

# KALIDÁSA

COMPLETE COLLECTION OF THE  
VARIOUS READINGS OF THE  
MADRAS MANUSCRIPTS.

BY THE  
REVEREND T. FOULKES.

VOLUME III.  
SHAKUNTALA, ACTS VI AND VII

MADRAS

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

—  
1904.

## CONTENTS OF VOLUME III

---

	PAGE
SHAKUNTALAM, ACT VI	1
, VII	297
INDEX TO THE LINES OF THE METRICAL VERSES IN THE SHAKUN TALAM	354
INDEX OF PROPER NAMES OF PERSONS & PLACES &c	375
INDEX OF NAMES OF PLACES	379

# SHÁKUNTALAM.

## AMKĀH VI

Tatahpratishhati Nāgarikas Syālah Pashchádbaddham Puru-  
shamádaya Rakshmaucha — RAKSHMAU Purushamáda-  
dayitva Alekumibhilaskahehi 2 kahuptueceshemapībañ-  
dhanukmnánámaheelákieamigulimaeshamásháde

1 Athapamchamashashihám kamadhye PRAVESHAKAH  
Tatah, (B) (Bd) (Pa, G) (W) (W,)

“ Athapanchamánkámshonkávatárah Tatah, (C) (C,)  
(Pa, F)

(1) Pancha, (C,)

“ Athashashthonkah Tatah, (B,)

“ Athashashthonkah PRAVESHAKAH Prati, (Cy)

“ Shriyainamah Shíkumtalánáakesavyákyáne Pam-  
cha [śv as (B)] (M)

“ Athapanchamánkashashihánpayormadhye PRAVESHAKAH Tatah, (N)

Shashthonkah Tatah, (P)

“ Athashashthonkah Tatah, (Pa)

“ ShriKrishuařpanamastu Om. Tatah, G

“ Shubhamastu Harihom Tatah, Q

“ Harihom Tatah, S

“ kaś Syálah Pa, B C S U (P)

“ kaś Shyalah, D (C) (N)

“ Lah Shyalah, F T X (B) (B,) (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (C,) (Pa)  
(W) (W,) [K]

“ kah Syálah, 2 Pa G

“ kaś Syā, H Z (Bd n) (Pa A)

“ garakah, (B,) (C) (C,) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa)

“ kah Pa (Cy) (P)

“ shchádbáhubaddham (C) (C,) (N) (Pa r)

“ shchádbáhubaddham Pu, (Cy)

(1) hubandhanam Pu, (P), but (P, x) as A

“ hubandham Pu, (P, n)

“ dbaddhabdhum Pu H

“ dbaddha Pu, (B) (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa, B E O I M) (W)

“ (W,)

“ ddham Dharamas, (C,)

“ nañ. Ra, (Pa, E)

- u cha Pu (Bd n) (P i n'z)  
 EKAH Pu (P n)  
 , , SAU Ta H X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, b eb w (B) (Bk) (M) (Pa)  
     but (Pa a e f o t)as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 SAU Dhicaramitā (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 iv tra Ahokum B (Bd n) (Bk [x]) (Pa s)  
 , tra Ambokum F O P Q S U V  
 tra Humhakum G  
 tra Hamhokum H  
 tra Al-alekum T (Bk m) (Pa r)  
 , tra Alekum (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa)  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 , tra Handekum (Cy) (P) [P ch] [OH]  
 tra Amhekum, (M)  
 tra Handeka (P i)  
 , tra Ahekum, [K] [K<sub>2</sub>]hi)  
 , kumbhilaka, B O [K<sub>2</sub>] [OH]  
 kumbhilaka D F O R S V  
 kumbhilaá Ka (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk (o) (cy)  
     m w (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 , bhilakah (Bd n)  
 bhilaka (Bk c cy r)  
 , bhilaáka (Cy)  
 bhilaákahum, (Pa) but (Pa n c o v o t)as A)  
 lakahimtae (P i) [CH]  
 lakachoraka [K<sub>2</sub>]chhā [K<sub>2</sub>]chhā )  
 , laareka (P z)  
 kahá (Bd n)  
 kadhehi (Bk c cy) (N) (Pa s)  
 , kadhehi kah m (C) (P) but (P s)as A)  
 kadhehi 2 (P n)  
 kahesukantu (Pa, e)  
 kathayakathaya (Pa s)  
 , kahamtu T (I a n)  
 , heas (Pa c)  
 , hi Kahim D R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy).  
     (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 hukahehi Ka O (Bk n [x]) (M) [K]  
 hukahehitu (Bd n)  
 hukahelu (Pa r)  
 , 2 taee B  
 , 2 tuee U  
 , humdee G  
 , h mtae V (Bk c cy) (Cy) (P) (Pa, a)  
     tuema, D P Q  
 , taese (P z)  
 , edema (Bd, n) (Pa v) [K<sub>2</sub>]do)  
 , eso (Bk c) (Pa c)

- „ ese, (P, i & s)  
 „ esho, (Pa, s)  
 „ shemaháma, (C) (N) (P, s) (Pa, A F)  
 „ shemahaladanabhasbule uhl̄i, (Cy) (P)  
     (i) bhásulekli, (P, i)  
     „ bhásulukli (P, z)  
     „ bhasulamukki [CH]  
     „ nibháshu, (C) (N) (Pa F)  
     „ nibhásunnukki, (P N R(shu))  
     „ nimandalukinna, (P, s)  
     „ nípatthalukki, (Pa, A)  
 „ nibaddhanu, B  
 „ bamdhukki, R.X  
 „ námakkhaletán, (C) (N) má (P) (Pa, A F)  
 „ námakkhaletáakiaangu, (Cy)  
 vi lahaki, B C  
 „ laae, (Bk, c)  
 „ laakiaangu, (Cy) (P, R y)  
 „ ráakiangu, (P, i)  
 „ akiaam, O P Q V (B<sub>r</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>r</sub>) (M) (N) (P)  
     (W) (W,<sub>r</sub>)  
 „ akiae, S.X (Bd, s) (Pa)  
 „ aliam, (Pa A)  
 „ akiae (B<sub>r</sub>) (Pa, u)  
 „ kiae, G  
 „ heeráa, T (Bd n)  
 „ haekie (B<sub>r</sub>) e r  
 „ heyamlamakiae, (Bk, w)  
 „ haekudosha, B  
 „ haesha C G S T (B) (B<sub>r</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>r</sub>)  
     (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>r</sub>]  
 „ lie, O (but chhá as (C))  
 „ haekahameha U  
 „ haevamásádi (Bk, c cy w) (Cy) (P, i N s y z)  
 „ esosamásádi, (Bk c)  
     (i) eshesa, (Bk cy)  
 „ shatnukhádite ido, [K<sub>r</sub>]  
 „ máshadie, (Bd n)  
 „ dide Pu B C D O P S T V Z (B<sub>r</sub>) (Bd) but (Bd, B) as  
     A) (Bk cy) [K] (C) (C<sub>r</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N)  
 „ dide Dm, (P)

## 2.—PURUSHAH — Bhūtimnádaynīva Pashudadubhávamjshshá Ahagena shishahammakáh

- 1 PUSHAH, B S U  
 „ DHÍVARAKAH Ehi P (Cy)  
     (i) xah Pa, (P, e)

- „ Dusvaran Bhl, (C<sub>s</sub>) (P, R s)  
     (1) han Pa, (P, n s)
- „ shan Bhayamna, (Pa A)
- „ Bhitina, B G H S T V X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd,  
     n)s A) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa), but  
     (Pa n n)s A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ Bhitanq, (P, r z)
- „ natitakena Pa, B(m chhā) (O)m chhā) D F G H P Q  
     T U V (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ natitenā, (Bk, c)
- „ tayati, Pa, O S (Pa, n)
- „ takena, (P, r) -
- „ takitena, (P, s) -
- „ Pashidam, B(chhā) C(chhā) D, F G H T U, X (B<sub>s</sub>)  
     (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd, b) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa, r o r)  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ Pasidatu, P Q
- „ Pashidadu, R S V
- „ Pasidam, (Cy) (P, s)
- „ Pasí, (P, n)
- „ Pashidadhā 2, (P, s)
- „ Pasidadhā, (P, z)
- „ Pasidam, [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]
- „ damtubhā, B D G S. U X Z (Bd) (M) (P) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>].
- „ damhubhā, R V
- „ damtumebhā, T (Cy)
- „ damtebhā, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd, b e b w (n) (Bk) (Pa),  
     “some”) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ dantupashidantumebhā, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N).
- „ dantu 2, (P, s)
- „ dantubhā, (Pa).
- „ damtu, (Pa o r)
- „ damtupashidamtubhā, (Pa, A v)
- „ bhāq, (P, z)
- „ hbaduam, (Pa, A)
- „ mishshah Ha, B (P, n)
- „ mishshe Aha, D F (by corr) P Q R S U X (B) (Bk)  
     (C<sub>s</sub>) (W)
- „ mishshe Ha F(orig) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Pa)
- „ mishshe Naha (C) (N) (Pa, F)
- „ misáha, (Cy) (P, I n s y z)
- „ mishshā Ha, (Pa, A)
- „ mishshehim (Pa c)
- „ miha [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]
- „ shshā Ahamnerisaka, (Bk, m)
- „ shsháha (M)
- „ shshā Naha, (P) [P, cu] [OH]

- " Ahamna, (Pa,c)  
 " Aham (Pa,o)  
 " hakena, H P X (B) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Pa, n z o) (W).  
     (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 " haggena, T Z (P,s)  
 " hagge f, (G) (Cy) (N) (Pa,y).  
 " generisha, V  
 " ge<sub>1</sub>, (G) (Cy) (P)  
 " idisha, F H S X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy).  
     (N) (P) (Pa,r) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 " iisha, G  
 " irisha, U (M) [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 " eraha, (Pa,i)  
 " fidissasa (P,i(idi) n(idi) s z)  
 " usassaaakajjassa, (P,i n s z)  
 " shashshnakajjashshanakā, (Cy)  
     (i) jjashshaka, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,r)  
     , jjassa, (P,L N s z)  
 " shakā, (P,n)  
 " shashshaka, (Pa,t)  
 " umanonakalle, (Pa,t)  
 " kālī Pra, G T Z  
 " kali Pra (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 " karī (Bk u)  
 " kālake, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) (P,y(uaka) (Pa r) [P,CH]  
 " kālako, (Cy) (P,y) [CH]

**TATHAMAH** — Kūnnukhushobhanebamhanottikahalannā-  
 padiggahedinne

- 1 EKAH Kianu, (C) (Cy) (N) (P) [P,CH]
- " EKAH (Pa,f)
- " RAKSHINOHPRĀ (M)
- " Kūmkhu D H O P Q S Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) v r ) (Bk) (M) (Pa).  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [P,CH] [CH]
- " Kūnnukkhu (B) (P N y) (P,s)
- " Kūnnukkhusho (B<sub>s</sub>) (O) (Cy) (N) .. .
- " Kūnsobhano (Bd u)
- " Kūmsho (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk,u [K])
- " Kūnnukkhu, (Pa A F D O T)
- " nusho G U [K] but chha a>A) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]
- " nukkhusbo, (O) (N) (P) [K,] chhā [ ]
- " khussha, (P,i s z)
- " shobhaneba, H S (M) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>]
- " shobhanada U
- " sho, [Here V has lost all down to 51 u ]
- " hanobomha, B

- „ hanoba, F (P, i)  
 „ bahmanetti, B (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>d</sub>) (Bd) [K<sub>s</sub>]  
     (1) neshitti, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>)mha) (Cy)mha) (P)mha), but  
         (P, s) as B)  
     „ nesithi, (P, i n n z), ;  
     „ shitti, (Bk, c cy m)  
 „ mhanetti F G S T X Z (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ mhanatti H  
 „ ttlanā, B  
 „ kalia Q R S (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>d</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ kadualajjádepa, (C) (N)  
     (1) lajjápa, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
     „ lachchade, (P)  
     „ lannádepa (C<sub>s</sub>) (Oy) (P z) [K] [P, ch]  
 „ arapná R S (B) (Bd, v en n w (B) Bk (M) (Pa) (W)  
 „ arajjápa, (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>d</sub>)  
 „ alaupá, (Bd)  
 „ ranna, (P y)  
 „ lanná, (Pa A G) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ nnáípa, [K<sub>s</sub>] but chhd as A)  
 „ nnadepa [CH]  
 „ lajjá, (Pa r)  
 „ rajjá (Pa M)  
 „ paligga, (P) but (P N y z) as A)  
 „ paringga, O (but chha as A) (Bd, n) (Bk, c) (P, s)  
 „ paligga T [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ padigga (Bk [x])  
 „ ggaho (Bd n) (Bk, w) (P, i)  
 „ ggadedi (P)  
 „ hededi, O P  
 „ danno Pu, D F (Bd, n) (Bk, w)  
 „ dino (Pa o)  
 „ danno, (Pa, o)

—PURUSHAH —Shunuhadánim AhageShakkávadálati-  
ddhayáshidhívale

- 1 DniVARAH Shu, (C<sub>s</sub>) (P, I N s)
  - ,, DIVARAKAH Shu, (Cy) (P)
  - ,, sunah, Sunu, (Bd v n) (P, I N s)
  - ,, Shunāhīdā, G R X
  - ,, Shunaha, Z (Cy) [K] [K,<sub>s</sub>]
  - ,, Shunadha, (Bk<sub>s</sub>, cy) (P, R y)
  - ,, Shunaha (Pa, I)
  - ,, Suṇadha, (Bk, m)
  - ,, Sunaha (Bk τ)
  - ,, Sunudha, (P, N s)

- „ Sunádu, (P,z)
- „ Sunáha, (Pa n)
- „ Sunuha, (Pa, c o r)
- „ Sunadha, (Pa,m)
- „ nuho, (Bd n)
- „ nuta, (Bk,c)
- „ nudhadá, (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (O) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa)
- „ nusa, (P,i)
- „ nuthadá, (Pa,d F)
- „ Ánavá idá, (Pa A)
- „ dánim Ha, B D (Pa A)
- „ dáva Ha, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>)(Oy)(N) (P) [P,cm] [CH]
- „ dáva, (Pa, D P)
- „ nim Ha C F(*orig*, but corr to A) O T Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Pa) (M)
- „ nim Sakká, (Bd n)
- „ nim HalaSha, [K] [K,<sub>s</sub>]
- „ AhamSha (Pa, c o r)
- „ hakeSha H P X (B) (Bd) (Bk) (C,) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ kahe, (P,r)
- „ haggekkhuSha, (C) (N) (P) (Pa,r) [P,cm] [CH]
- „ haggeSha, (Cy) (P,N y)
- „ haggeSa (P,i)
- „ gechakká B
- „ bakka, (Bk m) (P,I N s z)
- „ Shakava, (Pa s)
- „ vatálavá, P [K] [CH]
- „ vatáratí (Bd,n)
- „ vatáratíravá, (Pa s) "
- „ vatálá [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]
- „ dáratírava, Q
- „ daleti, (Bk m)
- „ dalatuva, (Bk [H])
- „ dálavá, (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa A F)
- „ daravá (P,s)
- „ lava H (C) [P,cm] with A in v r )
- „ dálabbhantalaVá, R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ titthevá, D
- „ titthavá, B(chhá) C(chhá) D(chhá) F G S T U Z  
(B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C,) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ tittheasi, (Bd,B)
- „ titthanivá, (Bk m)
- „ vásidhi, G O P Q.T X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
(C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ vásidhi, (Bk,m) (P,i N s.z)
- „ shikedhi,(Pa A)

- ,, dhiane, (Bk,m)
- ,, vane Dvi, B
- ,, valo Dvi, P (Bk,c) (P,b)
- ,, vale Dvi, R X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk,[et]) (C)  
(Cy) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- ,, valake, (P,z), but corr to A)
- ,, vare, (Pa,c)

### 5.—DVITIYAH — Pádachchalakimahmehijádídepuchchide.

- i Sučnakān Pá, (Bd,n)
- ,, YAH Alepá, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) chhá ) (N) (Pa,F).
- ,, YAH Haudepá, (Cy) (P) [P,eu] [CH]
- ,, Pádachcha, B O P Q R S U X (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd,n) (Bk),  
(Mes) (P) (Pa) "most copies" (Pa,F)
- ,, Pádachchala, (Bd n)
- ,, Páachcha, (O) (O<sub>1</sub>) (N) (Bk,c)
- ,, Pádachcha, [K,<sub>1</sub>] [K,<sub>2</sub>]
- ,, chehalakim, R (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd n) (Pa,r)
- ,, chehalákim, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk,ey) (Cy) (M) (P), but  
(P,z) as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [K] [P,eu] [CH]
- ,, chchalekim, (Bk,o) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N)
- ,, ja ahmo, B
- ,, kumtumamamhe, (Bk,c cy) (O) (Cy) (N) hme) (P)  
(Pa r) [P,eu] [CH]
- ,, kumtumhehim, (P,z)
- ,, amhehumtuhařá, O (M)
- ,, amheh-mjá, (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (P), (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [K,<sub>1</sub>] [K,<sub>2</sub>]
- ,, ambilup, (Bk,c [x])
- ,, hmehimkimpjá, B
- ,, hmehimmjá, F G H P Q R S U X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (M) [K,<sub>1</sub>]  
[K,<sub>2</sub>] [P,eu] [OH]
- ,, hmehimvashadimja, (Bk,c(sa) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (Pa,r)  
mhe)  
(1) vasadumjá, (P,s z)
- ,, jádi, (B l,n) (Bk,c u r)
- ,, jádichehapu, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N)
- ,, jádimvashadichehapu, (Cy)  
(1) shadupchepapu, (P) [CH]
- ,, jádimchepapu, (P,s z) (Bk,c cy)
- ,, jáumpchapu, (Pa,r)
- ,, játs'epu, (P,s z)
- ,, jádpu, [K,<sub>1</sub>]
- ,, dípu, B D F G H O Q R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd)  
(Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
puebehhsashl N<sub>1</sub>, (Bk c(m)) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (Pa,r)
- ,, puehhlio, (Bd,s) [h,<sub>1</sub>] [K,<sub>1</sub>]
- ,, puehlađe, (P, t x n s z)

- „ puchhichhe, (Pa,s)
- „ chehido, SyA, B (P)
- „ chchida SyA, D F S T U (M)
- „ puchchhdā SyA, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (M) (Pa) (W)  
(W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ puchchhīde, (Bd,v) (Bk) (Bk,cy) (Cy) (P,y) (Pa,c)

6.—SYĀLAH.—Śāalakahedusavvamanullamenamānamamta-  
lāpadibamdbaha

- 1 SYĀLAH Sg,B
- „ SYĀLAH, D F G H O S X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M)  
(W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ SHĀLAH, T.
- „ Nāga Su, (C) (Cy) Sh) (N) (P)
- „ NĀGARAKASU SYĀLAH, (Pa F)
- „ Sāchaa, G H O P U [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]
- „ Suchakaka, Q
- „ Shuaa (P, R, y)
- „ kadhedu, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (Cy) (N) (P)
- „ kadhehidiu, (P,i)
- „ hebisa, P
- „ duevvam V
- „ dushevvam, (B) (Cy) (Pa,u)
- „ sachcham, (Bk,e)
- „ savvaanu, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]
- „ vramagulianasahaitthagamamanamanu, I
- „ vramma, (Cy) (P,y)
- „ vramkame, (P) [P,ci] [CH]
- „ vramkka, (P,i v k s z)
- „ naenatm, G
- „ nakahedu M<sub>2</sub>, U
- „ Maantarāpa, (C) (N) (Pa F)
- „ Máenapī, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa c e) [P,ci]
- „ nam Shāha (of II, i), Q.
- „ namelam, (Bk,u)
- „ namra, (Cy) (P) [P,ci] [CH]
- „ talāpa, G (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa e)
- „ tarāpa, O R S U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa) (W)  
(W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]
- „ ḍitsvedah, (Bk u)
- „ baddhaha, B [K]
- „ bamdheha, D F G O P S U Z [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>] [P,ci] [CH]
- „ baddheha, T (M)
- „ bamdhinam (Bd,u)
- „ bandhedha (C)ya (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)ya (P)
- „ bandha i, U, (C<sub>2</sub>).
- „ bamdhiththa (f'a,λ)
- „ baqdheha, (Pa r)

## 7—UBHĀU—Janpāvutteánavedi.

- 1 RAKSHIKAU Jam, T (Pa A)
- ,, BHĀU Jahaś, (C) chha )
- ,, Jamīlā utte, (C, *in note*) (Cy) (P, y)
- ,, Jamīlā utte, (C) *n note* (P)
- ,, Jaśvu, [K] [K, ]
- ,, Jamishshalaśāna, [P, cn] [CH].
- ,, Alekāhehi, (Pa, D)
- ,, Kahehikahahi, (Pa, o)
- ,, di Kahehi Pv, (B) (B,) (Bd), *but Bd, II as A* (BL)-  
(C,) Dñi ) (Pa) (W), (W, )
- ,, di Lavehile Dm, (C) (C,) (Cy) (N) (Pa r)
- ,, di Lahe, (I', *in note*)
- ,, ditti Tāthnīmtiūthatah Sra, (M)
- ,, di Lavehilelav hi Dñi, (P) [P, cn] [CH]
- ,, di Lavehileluvala ślavehi, (P, i v)
- ,, di - Lavehile 2, (P, s)
- ,, di Bhanabhanā, (Pa, A)

## 8—STĀLAH—Kahehi. 2

- 1 STĀLAKAH Ka B
- ,, SHYĀLAH, O (B, )
- ,, In I'v, F(*orig., but corr to A*) R S.X (B,) (Bd) (Bk)
- ,, hukahahi Pv, (M) (Pa, s T)
- ,, Aleka, (Bk, M)

9—PUNIŚHĀH—Ahagejāluggālānmaehchāl amṛdhānovāeliś-  
kluḍumṛbahalanaṁṛkalemi

- 1 DñiVA Sheha, (C) (C,) (C,) (N) (P, j) [P, cn] [CH]
- ,, DñiVARAKAH Sheha, (I')
- ,, DñiVARAH Bhoseha, (I', n)
- ,, Hā O
- ,, ḡHĀH Hā, B D O Z (M) [K, ] [K, ]
- ,, ḡHĀH ḡHār (Bd II)
- ,, Soha, (Bk, M)
- ,, Seha, (P, i v)
- ,, Se, (P, r)
- ,, J-hag̃, (Pa, A)
- ,, Shoha, (I', n v)
- ,, hakejā, I' (B) (B,) (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W, )
- ,, hagejā, (Bk, e c y u) (C) (C,) (C,) (N) (P, i v) (I', n v)
- ,, hanē, (I', n)
- ,, ḡflugejā, G II 'B) (B,) (B,) (B-1) (Pa : o (W) (W, )
- ,, ḡflugejā, liburwa I  
(i) ḡgalāh (Bk e)  
(ii) ḡgālādihām, (M)

- „ jalavalishappuhudhumma, (Bk,(c) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
*note)*
- (1) álabalisa, (P,i)
  - „ labadisha, (P)
  - „ labadishádihum, (Pa,A)
  - „ labalisha, (Pa,P)
  - „ vadishapahu, (Bk,cy) (Cy) (P,y) [P,ce] [CH]
  - „ badisa, (P,n s z)
  - „ hudithum, (P)
- „ lugola, (Pa,D)
- „ lugala, (Pa E)
- „ jaioharadi, (Pa,e)
- „ ggáhala, B
- „ ggáhadihum, D P (Pa,o),
- „ ggamíla, H
- „ ggaradihim, U
- „ ggáladehumma, (B)
- (1) ládihum, (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
  - „ lhdihum, (P,z) (Pa,I)
  - „ lshih m, (Pa)
- „ ládihum O Q R S V [K,J] [K,J]
- „ humma, B O (P)
- „ machchhabam, H P Q R S X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M) (N) (P,i n) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ mash-habandha, (Bk,cy) (Cy) (P,j)
- „ machh<sup>2</sup>, (P,r)
- „ bahaponáe, (Bk,u)
- „ dhanová, O P Q R
- „ nepae, [K,J] [K,J]
- „ dhanává, (Bk,c)
- „ nobáe, (B,) ,C) (N)
- „ kuṭumbala, B
- „ elumku, B.D F O H S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (Bk,c) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>),
- „ chumkadum, [K,J] [K,J]
- „ kuṭumba D T X (M)
- „ kulumba, F (P,i)lu)
- „ kadumba, P Q (w<sup>2</sup>dh A also) R S (Bk)
- „ babhaja, D F G H Q Q R S T X (M)
- „ babharanam, U Bk,x) (P,z) (Pa,r)
- „ babbalanam (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) B<sub>t</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>t</sub>) (N)  
 (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) {K,J} [K,J]
- „ babhanaq (Bd)
- „ karemu, S (Bd,n) (P,z)
- „ kalewi, (B,) (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (C,) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa) (W)  
 (W<sub>s</sub>) [K,J] [K,J]
- „ karamhi, (Bk,c)
- „ karomi, (Bk,u)
- „ lehnu Sri, B G T

## 10 — SYĀLAH — Viśuddhodē ājivo

- 1 Shyālah, O (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (BL) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ NĀGARAKAH Vt, (C) (N) (P, s)  
 (1) KAH *I raha*, (Cy) (P) (Pa, A)  
 „ LAH Visu, B(*ehha*) C(*ehhā*) U  
 „ LAH Praha G H O Z (Bk, m) (cy)  
 „ LAH Su S V  
 „ LAH Upaha, (Bk, [su])  
 „ Viśuddho, D F X (Bd, s) (Bk, cy) (C<sub>j</sub>) (P, i n y)  
 „ ddhodāvāś, B(*ehhā*) C(*ehha* F O R S Z (B<sub>s</sub>) v r) [K]  
 [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>j</sub>]  
 „ ddhodānīma, D R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa), but  
 (Pa, t̄as A)  
 (1) nimdeā, F(*above the lines*) H Q(*by corr.*) T (P)  
 [P, cn] [CH]  
 „ nimseā, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
 „ nimvoā, G  
 „ danideā, (Bk, cy) (Cy) (P, i n s y z)  
 „ ddhojī Q U  
 „ ddhotāvā, (Bk [K])  
 „ ddhodāvadeā, (M) (Pa o)  
 „ sudodanimseā (Bk, m)  
 „ suddhedāniā, (Bk, w) (o)  
 „ suddodānimseā, (C)  
 „ dāvāś, (Pa, p)  
 „ seā, (Pa r).  
 „ Jivanopāś Pu, Q.  
 (1) uovāś, U  
 „ vovāyo, (Pa v)

## 11 — PĀṇUŚĀH — Bhaṭṭā

Shabojekilobejerinimṛḍio  
 Nahushekammapavajjamao  
 Pashumālanakammapadāluno  
 Aṇuapāmiduevvashottie

- 1 Shāśva Bhs, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
 „ DhīVARAKAH Bha, (C<sub>j</sub>) (P)  
 „ BHĀSH Shā, F Q (*2nd reading*) (B<sub>s</sub>), with A in rr) (Bd,  
 n) (Pa, m) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>j</sub>]  
 „ BHĀSH Bhāvashunudu Shā U  
 „ Bhaṭṭako Māevrāṣṭbhāṣa Shā, (Bd) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
 (P, o)  
 (1) Bhaṭṭā Ma, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk, m t cy) (Cy)  
 (N) (P, y) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 .. ḪalaeMāevam St a, (P, i)  
 .. Bhaṭṭā e, (Bd, s)  
 .. evāṣṭbhā (Bk, e) (P) (Pa, v) [P, cn] [CH]

- .. evvabha, (Bk,c)  
 .. nadha Saha, (Cy).  
 „ t̄ashunodu Sha, B C F  
 (i) t̄tālae, (P,i)  
 „ t̄tasuno (M)  
 „ shn̄nādu, G S U  
 (ii) Saha, (P i N R a y z).  
 „ Shāe, [K,  
 ii hayeki, B C D[ K,  
 „ haamki, O  
 „ hajje (P,LN R)  
 „ hajamkihajampi, (Pa,A)  
 „ jeansaveri, B  
 „ kilaje, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (Pa)  
 (W) (W,  
 „ kīlajam, (Bd,n)  
 „ ja evi, D [K,  
 „ lajam, O  
 „ nimdanijjae, U ..  
 „ mindade (P z)  
 „ dideNa, B C F S T Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), but(Bd,n eB w (b)as  
 A) C (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N).  
 „ didaniNa, O (Pa,A) [K,  
 „ dideLahu, P  
 iii Nahitamka (Pa,A)  
 „ hudeka B(chhāf) C(chhāf) E P G H S T U X Z (B)  
 (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd n eB w (n) (Bk) (Pa) but, Pa,F)as A) (W)  
 (W,  
 „ hueka, D.  
 „ hudamka O  
 „ hutam (Bd,n)  
 „ huse, (P,i N e z)  
 „ hushaka [K,  
 „ v̄ajapn̄iae (Bd,n)  
 „ j̄pn̄iae, D H O T Z(orig, but corr. to A)  
 „ n̄iakelPu P Q R S (Bd), but(Bd n w (b)as A) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P)  
 „ n̄ijake (Bd n)  
 „ n̄isaamPu, (Pa A)  
 „ n̄iakesciae, (Pa n c z)  
 iv Pásidulanā (Bd,n)  
 „ Pasumā (P,i v z) [K,  
 „ shumalanā (Bk,c)  
 „ mālikorā (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (R) (Pa) (W)  
 (W,  
 „ mālikalevidā, (Bk,c) (P) (P,LN n y z)  
 (i) halori (P,i)  
 „ ledidā, (P)  
 „ mālakaka (Pa A)

- „ mārana, (Bl, (c) [κ]).  
 „ laka, B  
 „ dálune, T.  
 „ dálune, (B<sup>1</sup> (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bl) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N).  
     (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ daluno, (Bd, n)  
 „ dálane, (Bk, M).  
 „ dánunah, (P, i).  
 „ dalunam, (P, s).  
 „ luno, S.  
 v. nuamvámi, D.  
 „ nuampá, F. H T U X. (Bd, n) (M) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ nukappá, G Q R S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk, c) (O)  
     (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ nukappámi, (Bk, cy) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, y)  
 „ pāmudu, G (Bd, n).  
 „ muē, D  
 „ durevasho, O  
 „ dukevisho, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, c cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, n s y)  
     (Pa, rj).  
 „ duovišho, (B<sub>2</sub>) e r.) (Bk, M) (Pa, i).  
 „ dulevisho, (P).  
 „ duno, (P, i).  
 „ dul sha, (P, z).  
 „ dujevīa, (Pa n c e).  
 „ vvasotti, (Bd, n u).  
 „ shonke Nā, (Bk, cy [κ]) (Cy) (P), bāt (P, i n) or A).  
 „ sotthie, (P κ).  
 „ tño Syā, O (Pa, o).  
 „ ttije, (Bd, b).  
 „ tūna, (Bk, M).  
 „ tūnā, (Pa, n c F)  
 „ e Aha (of 13 1), F(orig) T.  
 „ e 1, Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ e 129, (Bd).  
 „ e 128, (Bk) (P).  
 „ e 150, (P)  
 „ e 133, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).

## 12.—SYĀLAH—Tado. 2.

- i. Nāgā Ta, (C) (Cy) (N) (P).  
 e. NĀGARAH, (P, i).  
 „ SHYĀLAH, O (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ dotado, P<sup>1</sup>, R. U. X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W).  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ do P<sup>2</sup>, Z (Bd, n)  
 „ d tado Dñf, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P) [ON]

13.—PURUSHAH.—Ahækkašhüm diahekham dashoham amahchhémakappide Tashsha udalabbham dalecdamlaanabháshulam angulhaam dekkhaa Pachehá ahageshevikkááadanishaam degahidebhávamishshehi Máleavámu-mchehaváaamsheáame

- 1 Dhíva Ekka, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)
- ,, Dhívalah Áha, (Cy)
- ,, Dhívarakah Adhae, (Bk,cy) (Cy) (P)
- ,, shah Hagee, B F (*by corr fr A*)
- ,, shah Ekka, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) *but* (Bd n) *as A* (Bk) (Pa), *but* (Pa A D o s t) *as A* (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, ha ee, Q R U X Z
- ,, kkadi, B F H S U X Z (Bk,c cy (c) (Pa,A B C S) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>] [CH])
- ,, kkassim, (Bd n n)
- ,, kkaesqimidine, (Bk,m)
- ,, kkadi, (B<sub>s</sub>) e r (Cy) (M) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>] [CH]
- ,, dihaekham, B
- ,, diashékham, I (*by corr*) H O R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd), *bst* (Bd n) *as A* (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, diashemackham G
- ,, diashemaelo, (H<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) [P,CH]
- ,, dia<sup>h</sup>ammaelo, (Bk cy) (Cy) (P)
- ,, dia<sup>h</sup>ie, (Bk,c (c) (Pa,A B C S))
- ,, diaam (P,i)
- ,, diaam (P,N z)
- ,, dia<sup>h</sup>e, (P,s)
- ,, dashelo, D F T Z
- ,, daso, (P,i \ s)
- ,, dase, (P,z)
- ,, shomaelo, B
- ,, sh lohu, G R (Bd) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, shokappide, (B<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, lohida, (Bk x (c) [K])
- ,, lidama, D F O P Q S T Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd,n) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]
- ,, lidema, G
- ,, lidakama, (Pa c)
- ,, machchelido, B
- ,, mach hháma D (ehháf)
- ,, mach hhaela, G P
- ,, machuhema O (Bd n)
- ,, machchakepavide Tadokham dashokappide, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)
- (i) k-náhido (Pa r)
- ,, mashshak-khan las' oka, (Cy) (P)sbeha) (P,y) [P,CH] [CHI]

- „ machhak<sup>e</sup>, (P, I z).  
 „ mach hake, (P, N)  
 „ mashchenaeakide, [K].  
 ii chekh-ka, P.S.  
 „ maekimpide, (Pa, r).  
 „ ppidá Táe u, D(chādā.)  
 „ ppie JÁvata, P.(Pa).  
 „ ppido Ta, (Bd, n).  
 „ da. JÁvassa uvada, G.  
 „ d. JÁva u, H.  
 „ de. TÁvata, Q  
 „ de JÁvata, R X.(B).(B<sub>2</sub>)(B<sub>3</sub>)(Bd)(Bk)(C)(C<sub>2</sub>)(Cy)  
     (N)(P),(Pa), but(P,o s t)as A)(Pa,c.m).(W).(W<sub>2</sub>).  
     [P,CH][CH].  
 „ dedáva, (Bk,m)(B<sub>2</sub>)e r.).  
 „ dese, (Pa,D).  
 „ tassa u, P X.  
 „ Tashappa, (Bd,n).  
 „ Tadokkbandashokappide JÁvatashsha, (B<sub>2</sub>)(O)(C<sub>2</sub>),  
     dokha) (N)dokha),  
 „ Tassa, (Bd,H).(P,I,N,a.z).  
 „ dalabbham, R S (B<sub>2</sub>).(Bd)(Bk).(C)(C<sub>2</sub>)(N)(Pa).  
 „ darabhañdare idam, (Bd,n).  
 „ debbhām, (Bk,u).  
 „ bbhantale, D.F G.H Q U.X.  
     (1) tale, (B)(C).(C<sub>2</sub>)(M).  
 „ bbhantalee, R.S.(B<sub>2</sub>)(Bd).(Bk).(Cy).(Pa).  
 „ dalee, R S.  
 „ bhantaue, (P,r).  
 „ bbhantalepe, (B<sub>2</sub>)(Pa,p)(N).  
 „ le idam, O P.R S X (Bk,c[x])(M)(Pa,B)[K].  
     [K.] [CH]  
 „ lela, B.  
 „ le imamla ana, G  
 „ letashsha imamla, H  
 „ esemahála ana, (Bk,(c)  
 „ lepekkhánmidávaehelaa, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) shemahála, (C)(C<sub>2</sub>)(N).  
     „ vatashemahála, (Pa,r).  
 „ dambhá, Q.  
 „ damladana, P.S (B).(B<sub>2</sub>)(Bd).(Bk).(Pa) (W) (K,Jla)  
 „ damraana, (Bd,n).  
 „ dampmahála lana, (Cy)(P) [P,CH] [CH]  
 „ ledávace, (P,s)  
 „ ledana, R.T.U(but corr. to A) X (B).(Bd)(Bk), but  
     (Bk,n)as A)(Cy)(M)(W)(W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ latáshu, (Bd,n).

- in naháshshulamam, G  
 „ bhásulam, (Bd,n) (P,I N s z)  
 „ bhasuleam, (Bk,(c))  
 „ bhásaleangu, (P,s)  
 „ shulamangu, (Cy) (W) (W,<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ shuleangu, (N)  
 „ shulamam, R T (B) (B,<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (P) (Pa) (W)  
     (W,<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ shuamam, P  
 „ shuleam, U (B,<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C,<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa,s)  
 „ shude, (Pa,c)  
 „ gulha, (B) (B,<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,F) (W)  
     (W,<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ liaedakkhu, U (Bk,[x])  
 „ haepekkhu, (B,<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C,<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa,F) [CH]  
 „ hae, (Bk,(c)) (P,s) (Pa,c)  
 „ amdakkhu, Q [K,<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ ampekkhámi Pa, (Cy) (P) (Pa,A)  
 „ kkhiashhe, D(chhá)  
 „ kkham Pa, Q R S X (B) (B,<sub>s</sub>e r) (Bd), but (Bd n)  
     as A) (Bk), but (Bk,n)as A) (Pa), but (Pa,d e m o s  
     r)as A) (W) (W,<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ kkhide Pa (B,<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C,<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa,F)  
 „ kkhie, (Pa,c).  
 „ Pachchháshe, F  
 „ Pachchháseaha, P  
 „ Pachchháashshavi, T  
 „ Pachchháaha, Q R (B) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,cy)as A)  
     (Pa) (W) (W,<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ Packhá, (Bd,B)  
 „ Pashcháidhavi, (P)  
 „ Pashchád, (P,s)  
 „ Pachháashshavi, [K,<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ chcháashshadam, B S  
 „ cheháashshavi, D (M)  
 „ cheháshe, G U  
 „ cheháidhavi, (B,) (C) (C,<sub>s</sub>)(C,<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa,r) [CH]  
     (1) dhaṣamvi, (Pa,A)  
 „ chchásho (Bd,n)  
 „ hakevi, P  
 „ haggeshe, Z  
 „ hakeshe, (B) (B,<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W,<sub>s</sub>).  
 „ hakesho, (Bd,n), but (Bd,n)as A).  
 „ haleassavi, (Bd,n)  
 „ gevı (Pa,d)  
 „ vikkia, D (Bd n)  
 „ vikkháashshadam, T  
 „ klas·h·hadisha, S

- „ kkaashshadam, U [K,]asha  
 „ kkaatthamdam, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P,<sub>R</sub>) (Pa,<sub>F</sub>)  
 „ kkaatthamnamdam, (Bk,(e) Cy (P) [CH]  
 „ kkaassadam, (M)  
 „ kkaanattham, (P,<sub>I</sub>s)  
 „ sayikkedumanadamga, (Pa,<sub>E</sub>).  
 „ acharamtega, G  
 „ damshedumaade, B(*chhā*) C(*chhā*)  
 „ damsiam, (Bd,<sub>II</sub>)  
 „ damsanta, (P,<sub>I</sub>N s)  
 „ damsājjevaga, (C<sub>j</sub>) (Py)  
 „ shaantejjevaga, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P)  
 „ shaanto, (P,<sub>R</sub>),  
 „ shaante, (P,<sub>Z</sub>)  
 „ dehagega, B C  
 „ amtega, B G H S X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
     (W,<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ amteahagega, F(*by corr*) U (Pa o s T)  
 „ amtehagega, D F(orig) T (M) [K,] [K,<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ amteahamgihsde, O (Bd,u(do)  
 „ antojevvaga, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ amevvaga, [P,eu] [CH]  
 „ gahido, B C (Bd), *but* (Bd,(B)a; A) [K,<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ gahegahi, D  
 „ gadide, F G  
 „ gahidobhā, P (Bk,M) [CH]  
 „ misschum, (Bd,u)  
 „ mishrauḥ Etávánevásyágamah Adhunámá, [OH]  
 „ shshehum Mā,B O D F G O P Q R S T U Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W,<sub>s</sub>) [K,<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ shshehim Etikedáva edashshaagamavuttante A-  
     dhamapumá, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>j</sub>) (N) (P)  
     (i) game Adha, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa,<sub>F</sub>)  
         „ kenadá, (Oy)  
         „ gamo attanámá, (Cy)  
         „ Etthaapumá, (P,<sub>I</sub> v)  
         „ game Adhunámá, (P) (Pa,A) [P,eu]  
         „ kena ovvaashha, [P,eu]  
 „ Máleha, G R (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W,<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ Máledhamnchchedhavá Nā, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ Málahaa, (Bk)  
 „ Máledha, (Bk,M)  
 „ Máfedhiaku(tedhavá) Nā, (Bk,(c) (C), with A in note)  
     (C<sub>s</sub>)SruA ) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,A)  
     (i) Iodhaváku, (Bk,c) (Cy) (P,I n s y)  
         „ lutteha, (C<sub>j</sub>)  
         „ kuttadha, (P,i)  
         „ kutt(hedha) Nā, (P,n s)

- „ Máredha (P,z)  
 „ lehavámam [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ mumchaha, G (Bk,M)  
 „ vákartayatavá, [CH]  
 v vajam, B G H T X  
 „ vá Iam, D F O P S U (Bd,H) [K<sub>s</sub>]ham)  
 „ vé Nā, (C) (Cy)  
 „ vainshe, (Bk,[K]) (Pa o r)  
 „ fádi Syā, B O P (Bd,H) [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ fádi Syā, B(chha) C(chha) D H S T U [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ fāmayuttamte Snyā, R X (B) {B<sub>s</sub>} (Bd) (Bk) (Pa)  
     (Pa,o r) (Bk,[K]) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     (1) ttamto, (Bk,c)  
     „ vuttam Snyā, (Pa,c)  
 „ famo, (M) (Pa,s)

14 — SYĀLAH — Jánuavishshagandhighorákídieshedhívalee-  
 vva Jávaniehshamshaamamguliaadaamshanamshela-  
 nnokaha idavvam Táláu ulamevvapavisámo

- i NÁGASIRAH — Aggulyalamaghṛḍya Ja,(B<sub>s</sub>) (C)  
 (1) GARAKAH, (Cy) (P)  
 „ guriya, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ SHYĀLAH Amju, (Pa)  
 „ ReJá, (Pa,E)  
 „ Jálus, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy)  
 „ SHYĀLAH (B) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Pa) (Pa,B C,D E F G I M  
     o s T) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ nua Matsodalabbhamtelagadeitiusithisamdehojado-  
     aaamvi, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     (Pa, [CH])  
 (1) Machehhoda, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa).  
 „ Machehhabandheegho, (Bk,M)  
 „ Mashshoda, (Cy)  
 „ Machhoda (P,N)  
 „ Majjhoda (P,s)  
 „ gadotti, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
 „ gadatti, (Cy)  
 „ tthishande, (Gy)  
 „ daragado, (P,R,a)  
 „ darusamñhidamtti, (P) (Pa)(h(h)) [CH]  
 (a) dalssam, (P,I,N)  
 (b) mñti, (P,z)  
 (u) doanam, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
 „ jadhánaamshevi, (Cy) (P,y)  
 „ amámisragandhováadi Ágamodánumedassao  
     sotimansida (of line iv),(C<sub>s</sub>) (N)

- (i) ssaví, [CH],  
 „ ho. Tadhdánamsevissagandho Ága(as (C<sub>2</sub>).  
 (P), with ssavi) (Pa)ssavi).
- (a) dhoráadi, (Cy) (P, N y).  
 „ dho. Ága, (P), but (P, i R) as (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ vádi. Ága, [CH].
- (b) dashshabi, (Cy). (P, n y).  
 (c) moe, (P, n)  
 (d) nimvi, (P, z).  
 (e) ssavi, (P) (Pa).  
 „ hone, (P, i)
- „ nuaaamvi, P  
 „ vissaandho, (P, N) (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ viasagam, (Pa, n c B, E a L.M.o s.r). D F.H O.P.T.U. (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 (Bd), but (Bd, n) as A). (Bk), but (Bk, c) as Δ). (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 [K<sub>2</sub>].  
 „ viasagamdhigorodishodáladimachhabamdhoevvva,  
 [K<sub>2</sub>].  
 „ gamdhosammachhabamdhoevvva, D F.G.H.O.T.U.,  
 (but corr. to A) Z  
 (1) gamdhi, (Bd, u).  
 „ bamdhæ, Z  
 „ bamdhopi, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ bamdhœvvva, (Pa, o).  
 „ bamdhœ. Té (of lins iv), (Pa, D).  
 „ machehhabsm, G.H.S Z (B). (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk).  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ dhfma (g.v. as D) B.  
 „ dhfghákidíma (g.v. as D) C(chhā). U.X.  
 (1) hádf, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd). (Bk) (Pa, n c D E o.r. (M). o.  
 s.r), with "some variations" (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ goghádf, G. H (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ gohadí, [K<sub>2</sub>].  
 „ dhfoduma (g.v. as D) (Pa, n).  
 „ gholákidíma (g.v. as D). F.G Q R S.T. (M).  
 „ holákidi, (Bd), n)  
 „ kidfeshoma (g.v. as D) P.  
 „ evvam, B S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (M).  
 „ eva. Ni, [K<sub>2</sub>].  
 „ vvæso. Dámmni, G  
 „ vvadávani, H P.  
 „ vvadánimni, Z  
 „ nissampsamamgu, D F.G H O P.R S.T.U Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>4</sub>]  
 „ nisharpa, (Bk, r).  
 „ gulisa, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bd, n) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ gulivlam, Q.R S.  
 „ guliaapdam, (Bk, x)

- „ damsanam D F G H O P R S T U Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
                  (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K,<sub>1</sub>]  
 „ namserannovi (at D) P  
 „ namrannovi (at D) Q  
 „ namsevinuarisda D F G H O R S T U Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
                  (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K,<sub>1</sub>]  
                  (1) namedassavi (B<sub>2</sub>)  
                  „ visuma (P,z)  
                  „ malai, F(bg corr)  
                  „ risada (Bd B) (F,I)  
                  „ marishi (P,B)  
                  „ namvi, U  
 „ namunagaveida (Bk, n)  
 „ shevimáñshuda B (B<sub>2</sub>,n)  
                  (1) máñshada, (Bk T)  
 m davvo Tá, (C) (O<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) [CH]  
      „ Tarás, P (M)  
      „ vvam Rau (B) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa,B) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
      „ vvam Lá B Q  
      „ vvam Ráa D H S T U X(B,) (Pa,B C D E G I M O S T)  
      „ vvamdáa, [K,<sub>1</sub>]  
      „ davvoedha ulam (P,I)  
      „ davvo (P z)  
      „ Tá edhalaa (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
                  (1) dharás (Pa)  
      „ Táu (Bd II)  
      „ laakuuevva B  
      „ já ulam, (Bk e w)  
      „ ráa ulam, (Bk [K])  
      „ ulame R (Bd) (Bk)  
      „ ulamjevagachchháma Ra, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk u (c) [x] (O)  
                  (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
      „ lamgachchhámo Z(orig.) (Bd n) ammo)  
      „ vvagachchhámo D F H S T U X(B,) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
                  (O) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [P,cu] [CH]  
      „ vvagachchhamha Ra (B,) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
      „ vvagachchhammo Ra (M)  
      „ vvagnchhám, Ra, [K,<sub>1</sub>]  
      „ vishammo, B

15.—RAKSHINAU—Tahagachchhaalegaqidabhedaaachi *Itisan-*  
*repari krishnani*

- i RAKSHAKAR Ga, Z  
 „ RAU Ga, B O Q S V (P) [K,<sub>1</sub>]  
 „ KAU Dhíteramprati Ga (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), but(P,s)as - A (Pa r)  
                  (1) tarakampra, (Cy) (P y)

- ,, Nāl Aga, (P, i n r (*in marg*) [P, ch] [CH]  
 ,, Nāl Āachha, (P, R (*in marg*)  
 (1) Āgachha, (P, i n y)  
 ,, Tahā, (Bd n)  
 ,, hatahaga, D  
 ,, ha Syā Ga, F H X (B<sub>s</sub>) v r )  
 ,, ha Snyālāh, Ga, (Bd, b eb) (Bk) (Pa, b o d i)  
 ,, Gashchalegam, (P)  
 ,, Gashchanādhagam, (Pa, A)  
 ,, Gachhalegam, (Cy)  
 ,, Gachhaabhiagam, [K<sub>s</sub>].  
 ,, chchhahale, B  
 ,, chchhalegam, (B<sub>s</sub>) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) [P, ch] [CH]  
 ,, chchharegam, (Bd)n)  
 ,, chchhasu, (Pa t)  
 ,, alegam, R (Bd) (M) (Pa)  
 ,, aregam, (B) (Bd, b w (s) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K] chha )  
 ,, aggemanda, (Pa, e)  
 ,, abhīgandhi, [K]  
 ,, gamdbibhe, B F H S T (Bd, n)  
 ,, gamdabhe, P Q (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd), b ee) (Bk)  
 ,, gamthibbe, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Pa) (Pa b) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 ,, ganthichchheda, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, r) [P, ch]  
 [CH]  
 ,, gaudichheaaāgachha It, (Cy) -  
 ,, gandi (P, i n e y z)  
 ,, gamthi, (Pa, A)  
 ,, gamdhuhuas, [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>] b)  
 bheaa P  
 ,, daa Sa, B D F H O P Q R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk) (M) (W)  
 (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 ,, daa It, G (B<sub>s</sub>) v r ) S  
 ,, daa Gachchha It, (B<sub>s</sub>) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
 ,, daāgachehha, (P, R z) [P, ch] [CH]  
 ,, tipari, (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
 ,, tigachchhamtassarte, S -  
 ii krāmati, (O) (P, s)

15.—Snyālāh.—Snyāa maipgovuladuváleappamattápadiválo-  
ha Jāva maipraipguhaadamehanamjähāamanamphā-  
ñunodivvedatadoháshanappradīchchhībadikkamāmī

- \* 1 Nāga Sō (C) (N)  
 ,, Nāgarakān. Shūsa (Cy)  
 (1) KAH Shūsa, (P)  
 ,, Snyālāk O (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (G<sub>s</sub>) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 ,, LAR Shūsa, S

- ,, LAH Imam, U
- ,, LAH Januaevva, (Bk, m)
- ,, Suchaka imam, F
- ,, Suchaa, G H P R X Z (B) (Bd, s w (B) (Bk) (W), but  
(W,) or A)
- ,, Suaá, (Bd, n) (P, n)
- ,, Sú aa, (P, I)
- ,, idhago, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r) [CH]
- ,, iha, (P, s) [P, ch]
- ,, idhamango, (Pa, A)
- ,, Edam, (Bk, M)
- ,, mamláago, F
- ,, mampuradu, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa, o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
(i) puladu, (Bd n) (Bk, e w)
- ,, go uña, F X Z (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)
- ,, gopuladu, G (Bd, w)
- ,, go uladu, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, (c)) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, r y)
- ,, go uradu, (M) (P) [K, ]
- ,, gopuradu, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, [x]) (Pa)
- ,, gopáladu, (Pa, A)
- ,, ra uladu, (Bk, r)
- ,, lá uladu, (Pa, z)
- ,, ára ulam, (P, s)
- ,, vuradu, D H O P Q R S U (Bd n)
- ,, duálea, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, s y)
- ,, duárea (B<sub>2</sub>) (P) (Pa)
- ,, várrea, D H O P Q R S (B) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa, A) (W).  
(W<sub>2</sub>)
- ,, vále, (Bd n) (Bk, o r w) (Pa, z)
- ,, amatta (Pa, n c)
- ,, matto, (Bd, n)
- ,, mattampa, (Pa, z)
- ,, mattanpa, [CH]
- ,, halivá F.
- ,, paripáledha umam Jé, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
(i) dhamam, (N) [CH]
- ,, pari, (Pa, e)
- ,, psupáleha, (Bd, n)
- ,, dibálaha, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, n)
- ,, dibáleha, (Bd)
- ,, dipaledha, (Bk, c) (P, n z).
- ,, dipáledhamam Jé (C)
- ,, valáha (B) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>). -
- ,, valédhá umamjá, (Bk cy) (Cy)
- ,, valás ulampavisiánikha (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, s y)  
(Pa, r) [P, ch] [CH]  
(i) varáa (P)  
,, pavest, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) with A in note) (N) (Pa, r)

- „ vishva, (C<sub>y</sub>) (P, n. y)  
 „ aia imam, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 u ha imam, Jā, (B<sub>s</sub>).  
 „ ha Mamjá, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) [P, cu]  
 „ guna, G  
 „ guhaamja, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ guhaambhattino uvaniatado, (P, A)  
 „ haamja, S (B<sub>s</sub>) (M) [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ jahagama, F(orig) P Z  
     (i) dama, F(by corr) O  
 „ jahagadambha, U  
 „ jadhágama (Pa, A)  
 „ jahagama, [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ hágama, Q H S (Bd) (Bk) (Bk, u) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ n̄musavannuabba, G  
 „ namangu, (Pa, A)  
 „ hágama, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ hágamambha, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 u notado, O  
 „ no upanuata, Q  
 „ tadiśāsanā (Pa, A)  
 „ dolāsāsanam, H  
     (i) dorāa (Bk u)  
 „ doṣāgapam, Q R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (P<sub>s</sub>) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ doṣa-āsaṇam (M)  
 „ padichchha, (Bd, u)  
 „ qitajjiani B G  
 „ qikkhuani B (chāt) C (chād)  
 „ qigahua, O (chāt)  
 „ qivajja, (Pa D o)  
 v nikkámā (N) note  
 „ kkamissati, (Bk, u)  
 „ kkaámi, (P, i)

17.—Upani—Parishadu śvatteshāmippashāduā. *Nishkramitaḥ Sydhiḥ*

- i Parimadu (P, i)  
 „ Paññidis (P, a, A)  
 „ Paññā lāhū, (P, a, b, T)  
 „ Paññidat̄ham (Pa, r)  
 „ visa lu, P d U (P, r)  
 „ visal a (P, x)  
 „ puxyoyād O (chāt)  
 „ d iññit̄, (Bk t̄c) (P, (P, t, s))  
     (i) has u (Bk cr) (Cr (P, y))

- „ duishshalesha, [P,CH] [CH]  
 „ autte, D F G R T X Z  
 „ vuttosha Q U (Bk, u)  
 „ vuttasha, (B<sub>2</sub>) (BL [K])  
 „ samip sadedum, (Bk, u)  
 „ shámpipa, B Q  
 „ shajavvaladaha [K]  
 „ sháma, (P, R)  
 „ sámippasa (P, i s z)  
 „ sámipasti (P, u)  
 „ mīpashá, R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk, cy) (Cy) (P, y)  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ppasadáha N<sub>2</sub>, O  
 „ ppasásaa, P  
 „ ppasadatham, (Bk, c (o))  
     (i) sadáttham (P, i)  
 „ shadashéha N<sub>1</sub> R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (i) shaha Itin, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ shadatham, (Bk, cy) (P) [CH]  
 „ shádáha, (Bk, [K])  
 „ shádattham *Naga parikramyanti*, (O) (Oy) (N) (P)  
     (Pa f) [P, CH]  
     (i) dattam N<sub>2</sub>, (Cy)  
     „ tham *Shyalahpa*, (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     „ RAKAH Tathá Itin, (Cy) (P) dhá) (P y)  
         (a) Bhodutadhadá (P, i)  
         (b) Tadhetin, (P, N E s z)  
     „ *Shyalots*, (Pa, s)  
 „ shadáha Itini, (M)  
 „ shádasaa Pra, (Pa)  
 „ Syalakah Pra, B D G H S T Z  
 „ sháramta Sga, O P Q  
     (i) taShyálah, R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tah S<sub>6</sub>(of 18 i), (O) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ tah Pra, (C<sub>2</sub>)

## 18 — PRATHAMAH — Jánusachurándikhuávntto

1. SUCHA Ja, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ MAH Chu [CH]  
 „ Jálua (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, i N s y)  
 „ nua Phulantime (of 20 i), II X  
 „ nuá Chu, (Bd), but (Bd, n e n w (b) as A)  
 „ chulan (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (Cy) (N) (Pa)  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ chulan T O S T

- ~ " chuláutte, (Bk,(c))  
 " chulaa utte, (Bk,cy).  
 " chuláádu, [K<sub>1</sub>]  
 " radekhu, Z  
 " rachadi, (BL,w)  
 " diá, G S (Pa,<sub>A</sub> D E)  
 " diláa utte, (Cy) (P,<sub>I</sub> B Y)  
 " díkkhná, (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) *but* (Bd,B W) as A).(C).(C<sub>2</sub>).  
 (N) (Pa)  
 " disu, (Bk,M)  
 " duláutte (P)  
 " dushshale, [P,CH]  
 " áutte, G R S.  
 " áutto, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 " vu<sup>t</sup>to Dvi, P Q (Bd,n)  
 " tte Namava(*of* 19,1),F (Bd,n)

#### 19—Dvīśīyah.—Namavashalovashappaniálááno.

- 1 JÁLU Nam, (C) (N).(P,<sub>I</sub> V R e y) [CHI]  
 (1) LUKAH Nam,(Cy)  
 " JÁNUKAH Nam, (P) [P,CH]  
 (1) KAT' Ava, (P,i)  
 " YAH Ava, B  
 " Sudaaneavachchala, (Bk,u).  
 " va<sup>a</sup>lovasa, (P,<sub>I</sub> V s z) (Bd,B)  
 " vasaropa<sup>a</sup>a, (P,n) [CH]  
 " shalopasna, B F (*Br off*,G) II S.X.  
 " shalova, R (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (C) (P) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>).  
 " shalopa, S.  
 (1) pashvapaniá, (Bd,n)  
 " shalobashla, (Cy) (N) [K<sub>1</sub>]pa)  
 " ppanijjákhulá, O Z, (*but corr to níákhlu*).  
 " áláá, O R.S (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 " áráá, Q (B<sub>1</sub>) (N)  
 " áláano, (B I,n) (Bk)  
 " áráano, (Bk u) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) [CHI]  
 " ákkhulá, (Cy)  
 (1) Ijjáno, (P,j)<sup>odd</sup>  
 " Ákhulá, (P)  
 " láváno (Bk,w)  
 " lajápo, (Cy) (Bk,cy) [K]  
 " po<sup>h</sup>hunuapdi P<sub>E,A,B</sub>  
 " po JÁ(*of* 20 i), F [K]  
 " nohon'i P<sub>E,A,</sub>{B<sub>1</sub>}(C) (C<sub>2</sub>)<sup>note</sup> (C<sub>3</sub>)S6) (N)S6 ).(I').  
 .. (P<sub>a</sub> v) [P CH] [CH]  
 " po<sup>h</sup>uniaapdi, (P<sub>a,o</sub>)

20—PRATHAMAH—Jánuavípphulamtimehatthá Imashshavajjhashhashumanampinaddhum *Itipurushamindarohayate*

- 1 Súchákañ Phullanti, (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P,y z) (Pa,r)
- ,, Súchakáñ Jā, (P) [P,cn]
- ,, Súchakáñ Vaasa, (P,s)
- ,, Vaasa, (Bk,m (e) (Pa,A)
- ,, Māñ Punanti, B [K,<sub>3</sub>]
- ,, Jalua (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P,z)luá),N)
- ,, Jjhashshagalampi, O.
- ,, nuaphulam, B(chha ) C(chhá) G O P Q R S T U Z  
(B) (Bk) (M) (P) (Pa,u c d r u t) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [P,cu].
- (1) phullanti (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)auá) (C,<sub>3</sub>)
- ,, phulladi, (P,i n) [CH].
- ,, llanda, (P,s)
- ,, uuapullandi, (Bd,n)
- ,, uuappulam [K] [K,<sub>3</sub>]
- ,, ntiba, (P,y).
- ,, tiaggaha, (Cy)
- ,, mtimamaha, (Bk,u) (Pa,A).
- ,, meatthá, B
- ,, meaggaha (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,r) [P,cn]
- ,, meamha, [CH]
- ,, hattho (P,i v e)
- ,, ttha imamgañthichchhedaañvábáditudum Dat, (C)  
(C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,r)
- (1) gandichhaam (C<sub>2</sub>)
- ,, nthichcheda, (P) [P,cn] [CH]
- ,, rábadedum, (Cy) (P) (W<sub>2</sub>)no(e) [P,cn]
- ,, ráváveđum, (P,r z)
- ,, rávada idem, (P,s)
- ,, tthá *Dhīrakalannirdishya*. Imam(g e as(O) (Cy) (P).  
(P,y) [P cn]
- (1) caramant, (P),bkt(P,x)as A) [P,cn].
- ,, mashashashu, B(chha ) (O)chhá )
- ,, massava, P (Bd,n)
- ,, mashava, [K,<sub>3</sub>]
- ,, rahashshashu, (B<sub>2</sub>) with A in rr )
- ,, vajhasasuma, (Bd,n)
- ,, rahassasumahasanam, (Bk,u).
- ,, vajjassa, (Bk w)
- ,, vashanam, (Pa,A)
- ,, jjhashu, B D(chha ) F(cn) H Q S T(jj) U.Z(jj)
- ,, jjhæsa, (Bk e)
- ,, jbjhasuma, [K,<sub>3</sub>]
- ,, suma, (Pa,p t)
- ,, manzampi, D (Br off, G)

- ,,-manashopi, B Z(*corr fr A*)  
 (i) nasa, (Pa, n) [K<sub>s</sub>]chha )  
 „ nasam (Pa T)  
 „ nasamvi, (Bd n)  
 „ nashampi, T (M)  
 „ manopi, O R S X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Pa, b o) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 (W<sub>s</sub>)*note*)  
 „ manápi, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Pa)  
 „ mahanam, (W<sub>s</sub>)*note*)  
 „ ddhum Pu(*of 21 1*) B Q R S  
 „ ddhum, Pu, D G H S T (Bd, b n) (Pa)  
 „ shamuddishati, D T  
 „ shamurdishati, F G H S (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C,  
*note*) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ rshati, (M)

## 21.—PURUSHĀH —Náluhadibháveakálánemálakehodum.

- 1 Dríva Na, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P, ch]  
 (i) VARAH (P, i s)  
 „ Nakhuallu, B C D T  
 „ Naalu D(chhá) (Bd b w) (Pa, o u) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ Naaluha, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk)  
 „ Naluha, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Pa)  
 „ hantibat̄tarāa, (Bk, u)  
 „ Naruha, (Bk u w)  
 „ Naliha, (Bh, (c) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa A) [P, ch]  
 „ Naahila (P, i N)  
 „ luadi, B C  
 „ dibhaṭṭia, B C  
 „ dibhavama, B(chhá) C(chha )  
 „ bhádubháduke, (Pa A)  
 „ diháve, U  
 „ veáká, (Bd, n)  
 „ veoká, (Bk u)  
 „ áálanamá, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>y</sub>) (N) (P, y)  
 „ áálane, (B<sub>s</sub>)*v r*  
 „ akka, (P, i)  
 „ káledum, T  
 „ kálanawá (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (P) (Pa) (Pa, T)  
 (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]ma)  
 „ kámalanákádum, (Bk, M)  
 „ kálamálake, (Pa, A)  
 „ káthane, (Pa i)  
 „ máledum, P  
 „ lauekájanamho, D (*B* *r off*, G) T(*orig*)na) (Bd, n)  
 „ janamkádum, H  
 „ Janeho, B [K<sub>s</sub>]he) [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ janemammá, P

- ,, lanebhavidum, R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>)<sub>v</sub> r ) (Bd)<sub>v</sub> but  
 (Bd, H) as A (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Pa) (Pa, M) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 ,, lanambhávidum, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 ,, lane, (Pa, I)  
 ,, lanetumamho, (Pa, n).  
 ,, lanakalanambhavi, (Pa, r)  
 ,, kebhavidum (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, IN s y)  
 ,, kehhodum, (P), but (P, n as A) [P, cII]

22 — Dvitiyah — *Viloka* Esheahmánamshámishlámpashá-damgehnis idomuhamevyañachcha : 'lumamgiddhabalbhavishhashi

- 1 JÁLUKAH V<sub>s</sub>, (C) (Cy) (N) (P, IN s y)  
 ,, JÁNUKAH V<sub>s</sub>, (P),  
     (1) KAH Eshe, (P, i)  
     " KAH Sochaa eshe, (P n),  
 " YAH Eshe, B(chhd) C(chha) R X  
 " Edo, (P, i)  
 " Ese, (P, s, z)  
 " amhánamsha, (Bd) but (Bd, B) as A (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M) (W)  
     (W<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K,  
 " amhanamí, (Cy) (N) (P, s y) (Pa) (Pa A) [P, cII]  
     [CH]  
 " nam isahalepattege, (O) (Cy)misha) (N) (P)saba)  
     (Pa A)  
     (1) isale, (P 1(16a) n s)  
     " isale, (P z)  
 " misge, B (Pa o s T) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K,  
 " mileha; attege, H  
 " milehapattamgalua, O  
 " misganhua, P  
 " miptattahatthelásháshanampadichhia ido, R X.  
     (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     (1) mileshigahua, P  
     " magahualá, S  
     " miráa, T  
     " misighnia, (Bd, n)  
     " shásanam, P  
     " sharanañ, (Bd s)  
     " digenhu ido, T  
     " dipajja, (Pa, D)  
     " namáade Esheshunomu, Q  
     " pallahattham, (Bt, c)  
 ..ii genhualásháshagam *Dháraṇapṛati* Sha ulánammu,  
     (P)  
 ..ii (1) láśasasanam, (E, i)  
     " lásharanamido, [K<sub>s</sub>] but chha, as (P)

- „ sha asháranam, [K,<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ sásanam, (P,<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ shanetásha u, (Cy)  
 „ namáachchhadí Shampadameshesha, (C) (N)  
     (Pa r)  
 „ sásane, (P,N)  
 „ gahna, (Bk [K]).[K,<sub>s</sub>][K,<sub>t</sub>]  
 „ gehna, (P,n)  
 „ gennua, (P,s)  
 „ gahidalanashane (P,z)  
 „ shane ágnashchadi, (P,n)  
 „ shane, (P,y)  
 „ Sa ullánam (P,r) [CH]  
 „ Sa ula, (P,N n)  
 „ Sa unanam (t,s)  
 „ Saanánampe, (P,z)  
 „ itomu (Pa,b,c,e o,s)  
 „ mukhilakki radi Tu B O  
 „ muhóvekkhadí Tu D  
 „ muhedeckkhiadí, (B) (B,<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W,<sub>s</sub>)  
     (i) dekkhia (Pa)  
     „ muhadakkhadí, (Bk,[x])  
 „ hamdekkhadí G<sub>1</sub> (B,<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ hampekkhadí Tu B(chhd) C(chha) F T  
     (i) hamvápo, Q  
 „ hama F(by corr)  
 „ hamdekkhadí Tu O X Z [K] [K,<sub>s</sub>]  
     (i) daktha S U  
     „ da Tadotu, (M)  
 „ hamásachchhadí Tu P  
 „ hampekkhadu Ahavagi, (C) (C,<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P,n  
     y z) (Pa r)  
     (i) pekkbi (P,r),  
     „ kkhashuadhavá, (P)  
     „ Adhagi, (P,t)  
 „ hampekkhasu Ahaváshuálagn, [P,cm] [CH]  
 „ lakkbiadí (Bk M)  
 „ pekkhadí (P,n)  
 „ pekkba (P,s)  
 „ dekkhussadí (Pa v)  
 „ Tatumam (Bd n)  
 „ ddhaválibha, R X (B) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W,<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ ddhashialauamba (C) (C,<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) but (P,s)as Δ  
     (i) shialmam (Cy)  
     „ siala (P,r)  
     „ sialiba (P,n)  
 „ balfiba D G P,R S U (B,<sub>s</sub>) (B,<sub>t</sub>) (P) (Pa) (W) (W,<sub>s</sub>)  
     [CH]

- „ balihavi, O (Bd,n)  
 „ balihavha, Q  
 „ balihodu N A (U) (N) (Pa,r)  
 (1) du Suryā, (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 , libhodu Pra,(Cy) (P,y)  
 „ bahulibha (P,z)  
 „ lirhavi B C  
 „ vichchashi, B  
 „ vissasi, Pra T (Bd n) (P,x s z)  
 „ vissadi (P,i r) [K, kha ]  
 „ shi Shunomuhamvā lekkhishashi Pra R S U X  
 (B<sub>2</sub>) (I<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa), bvt(Pa o s r)as A)  
 (1) shi SHYĀLAH, (B<sub>2</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

23 — Pravishya SYALAH — Súamumchhadueshejávalovajivi  
 Uvavarnokilasheamgulahaashshaáame

1. vishati Nagaraalah NAGARAKAH Shighghamshighgham-  
 esham Ityayddhokte  
 Dvītīyekah Hahadumhi al' emhādmānatayat  
 NAGARAKAH Mum, (Cy) (P,y) [P,cm] [CH]  
 (1) GARAH (P,z)  
 , VARAH (P'i r a)  
 „ shya SHYĀLAH R S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (Pa A)  
 „ SYĀLAH Pravishya Sigghamaiggharu PURUSHIE  
 bhayamndjayayat, SUTĀLAH Sū,(B<sub>2</sub>) (R,<sub>1</sub>r r )Sb<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ NĀGA Pravishya Sigghamaigghamedatm Ityayddho-  
 kte Dri, &c as(Cy), (C) (N) (Pa B F)  
 „ SYĀLAH Pra(ge as(C) with SUTĀLAH),(C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ shya NAGARAKAH Si (ge as(Cy),(P) [P cm]  
 „ LAH Januka (P,a,s)  
 „ LAH Pravishya Su,(W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ LAH Mum, G  
 „ LAH Siggham Su, R  
 „ Suchaa P (Bd,s)  
 „ kāda (Bk u)  
 „ mumchis, B C G (Bd) (Pa)  
 „ mumchedu, H O P Q R(B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd b eb w (B)  
 (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ mu chaadu (Bd,n)  
 „ munchedadu (Bk,m)  
 „ mumchedabajā (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P s)twice) [P,cm] [CH]  
 „ mu,chedhalemunchedhajā,(C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) dharemu (P) (Pa,A)  
 „ munchedha 2 edamjā (P,e)  
 „ Esojā B D H O P R S T U X (B) (P<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 note) (Pa) (W),(W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ esl ajā, F -

- „ eshojá,(B<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ ja oají, R S X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ jalopaju,(Bd,ii) (Bk,M) (P,I,s) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>] [OH]  
 „ jálobajš,(C) (Cy) (Pa,A)  
 „ jalova,(C<sub>s</sub>) (P) (Pa)  
 „ jíví u, B (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B l) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ jíví Ovanno, Q  
 „ jívo u,(B<sub>s</sub>chhá) (Bk)chhá ) TW  
 „ vinam u,(Bk,M) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,A) [P,cn] [CH]  
 „ upapaanno (P,r) [K<sub>s</sub>].[CH].  
 „ vanneki, B F Z  
 „ vannese,(C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
 „ vannákkuhamgu,(Pa,M)  
 „ unokkuham,(B<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ unqoaam,(B<sub>s</sub>)v r )  
 „ nnoseam,(O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
 „ nnoshekl,(Cy) (P,r y)  
 „ nnoseágamo,(N)note)  
 „ nnoseki,(P) (Pa,A)  
 „ kilase, R (B,)v r ) (Bd,ii) (Pa) [K<sub>s</sub>]la)  
 „ kilaamamgu,(B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ kilaam,(Cy) (P)  
 „ kilaaa (Pa,n e o)  
 „ kilaseamamgu,(Pa,c)  
 „ laleam, B  
 „ liseam, D F H O P R S T U (M) .  
 „ laam, Z  
 „ laaamamgu, X  
 „ se (P,x z)  
 „ seangu (P,r) [K<sub>s</sub>], seaam), but chhá as A)  
 „ guliasoaa B(chha) C(chha)  
 „ guliaassaá, D H O P R S T U X Z(l) (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B,  
     (Bd) (Bk) (Bk,r) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (P), but (P,s)as  
     A) (P,r,y) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ gulia (Bd ii)  
 „ guliaasa (P,s)  
 „ áamo Pra, B C F H O T U X Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk) (M)  
 „ ágamo Pa, D  
 „ ágamoamha(ge as(C) (Cy) (P) [OH]  
 „ aamo Su,(B) (Bd) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]áá)  
 „ ágame,(Bk,(e) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) o  
 „ áamá,(Pa A)  
 „ áame,(BL,w)  
 „ me Ahmasamínájávukadhidam Su,(C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy)  
     (N) [P,cn]  
     (1) Amhasá,(C<sub>s</sub>) (P)  
         „ Amhasham,(Cy)

- ,, nájjeva,(P) (P,s)
- ,, name,(P,i)
- ,, náyeva,(Pa A)
- ,, vasheka,(Cy) [CH].
- ,, vameka,(P)
- ,, dhido,(P,N)
- ,, dam PRA,(C<sub>s</sub>)

#### 24.—PRATHAMAH —Jahaávuttebhānādi

- 1 SUCHAKAH Ja, D G H P R S T U X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd).  
(Bk) O (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (Pa), but(Pa,A s)as A) (W).  
(W<sub>s</sub>) [P,<sub>CH</sub>]
- ,, JAHĀU Ja, F
- ,, MAH Jama, B C (Pa,A)
- ,, MAH Taha,(Pa,E)
- ,, Jahāá,(Bd ii) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) [P,<sub>CH</sub>]
- ,, Jadhāá (Oy) (P) [CH]
- ,, Ánabediavu, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (P)ve) (Pa,A F)  
(i) duishala, [CH]
- ,, áutte, O P S (Bk,[x])
- ,, áuttobha, [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]
- ,, vuttobha, Q U (Bd,B) (Bk,u)
- ,, ittenavedi B C
- ,, tte Jama (of 25, i) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (Pa,A)
- ,, Yama (P,R)
- ,, bhanadi, (Bd,ii) (Bk c[x])
- ,, dibhaṭṭā Dvi, D T (Bd,ii) (Pa,T)
- ,, di Eshe(of 25 i),FS U
- ,, dubhavam JA,H
- ,, di 2 Dvi, Q
- ,, diávu(of 25 ii) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)
- ,, diláá utte (§c as (C) (Cy) (P)  
(i) lá u, (P)  
,, láá u, (P,i)

#### 25—DVITIYAH —EshaJamashadanampavishiapadhnivutte. Itipuruṣhammuktabamthanamkaroti

- 1 YAI. AeJa, (Bk M)
- ,, YAH Ja, (Pa,A F) [K<sub>s</sub>]
- ,, YAH AleJa, (Pa,D)
- ,, EseJa D T
- ,, EsoJa, P
- ,, EseAma, (Bd,ii)
- ,, masada, D P (Bd ii)
- ,, mavasha, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (Pa,A F)  
(i) vasa, (P,<sub>s.z</sub>)

- „ vasahaapadī, (P,i)
- „ shalanam, B C
- „ shadimgaduapadī, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (Pa,A F)
  - (1) gamiakhandamchaviapadī, (Pa,A)
  - „ gamiāpadī, (Pa,F)
- „ sharanam, (Pa,B)
- „ nampekkhiapadī H
  - (1) namdekkhi, Q
- „ pavia, B C
- „ visio, P (Bd,n)sf
- „ nutte, D F T (Bk,(c) [K] (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P,i)as A)
- „ nivvutte, (M)
- „ vutto Pu, P (Bd,n)
- „ vutto, (Bk,c M) [K,<sub>2</sub>]
- „ vrude, (Bk,w)
- „ tte Pu, B C D F G H O P R S T U X Z (Pa)
- „ ttekkhueshe *RiDhivarambandhananmochaya*: Dnf
  - (of 16 1) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,P) [P,cm] [CH]
  - (1) ese, (P,i N s z)
  - „ she Dki, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P,N R s y z)
  - „ bandhāmo, (P,A).
- „ shamunmulta, B C F P X (M) (Pa o s)
- „ shamparimu, R (D) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,M)as A) (Ps),
  - but (P,a,T)as A) (W) (W,<sub>2</sub>)
    - (1) ritimu, (Ps,c)
- „ shampratimu, (D<sub>2</sub>,r r)
- „ tiparimu (Pa D)
- „ shamunuchats, (Pa,A)
- „ shameima, (Pa,E)
- „ bāndhamka, D (Br off, G) II Q
- „ dhanamka, (Bd) (Bk) (Pa)

26.—PURUSHAN—*Sydlampranamya*. Bhaṭṭātuhmakelacemo-  
jive

- 1 Dhusa Bha, (O) (N)
- „ Dhusarak Shydlam, (C<sub>2</sub>)
- „ Dhusarakah Ndjaraklampra, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P)
  - (1) Nāgarām, (P,i N s z)
- „ Dhusarak Nāgarām (P i)
- „ ḍhāra Shydlam, D O R (D) (D<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W)
  - (W,<sub>2</sub>).
- „ ḍhāra Bha, (Pa,r)
- „ Sydlaklampra, II C
- „ mya Tu S (Pa,n).
- „ mya Ahakshishemēśī. X, (with A in marg.)
- „ Narptuekidewe, (Bk,u)

- „ Bhaitake Shampadamtū, (Bk,(c)Sam) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 (Pa,F)
- „ Bhaitaketavake, (Bk,cy) (Cy) (P)
- „ titātavake, (P) (Pa)
- „ titā Aha(५c as X), (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd,e)  
 as A) (Bk) (Pa,<sup>b</sup>c d e a i m)
- „ tuhātthame, B
- „ tumhanamahfme, B(chhā) C(chha)
- „ tumhāke, F Z (M)
- „ tumhakaleme, O,(with kare in chhā)
- „ tuhakeme, (Bk,(c) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) [P,cr]
- „ tumamke, (Bk,[K])
- „ tumhakieme, (Pa,osr)
- „ hmakilame, (Bd,n)
- „ hmakala, [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
- „ yushmadiyamme, [K,<sub>1</sub>]chhā] [K,<sub>2</sub>]shma)
- „ kelakeme, (Bk,(c) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa) (Pa,F)
- „ kelakesampadammamaji, (Bk,cy) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P,r v n s y)  
 (i) kefakemama, (P)  
 „ kelalake, (P,i)  
 „ kevalake, (P,z)  
 „ damamhānamjī [P,cr] [CH]
- „ laeeshoji, F  
 (i) sheme, Z, (with na in marg)
- „ meājive Shtā, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa,b c d  
 e o i m o s t)
- „ pive Shtā, X
- „ vide Shtā, B C O P R (Bd n) (M)
- „ vide, (Bk, n cy (c) [K] [K,<sub>1</sub>] [K,<sub>2</sub>])
- „ vidam, (P,i) [CH]
- „ vide Shtā (Pa) (Pa A)
- „ vide Itipadasyohpatati, (Pa,F)

27 —SĀLAH — Tshebbatihāngulānāmullashammidepālido-  
 sicatthedepávide. Itipurushdyarthamprayachchhati

1. NĀGARAKĀR — Ut(helne (C) (N) [P,cr] [CH]  
 (i) hnt(helne (Cy) (P)  
 „ GĀRAH (P,i)
- „ SĀLAKĀR She B
- „ SHYĀLĀR,D R (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Pa) (Pa,  
 A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ LĀR Sebba, D (Br of, G), O T U (Bk,[K] (Ra,T)
- „ LĀR Bha,Q [K,<sub>1</sub>]
- „ LĀR Assabha (Pa,o)
- „ LĀR Ut(helne,(C<sub>1</sub>) (Pa,r)
- „ Ut(helne E,(P,i ^ ' ) (Pa,A)
- „ Esobha II R X (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd,r) (Pa) (Pa,r) (C) (P)

- „ Esoam, P  
 „ Esabha, Z(orig ,but corr to A) (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but  
     (Bk (c)as A) (C<sub>2</sub>)note) (M) (N) (Pa,<sub>A</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     [CH]  
 „ Esebba,(C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ Esohi (P,i n z)  
 „ Esholu (P,r)  
 „ Esa (Pa o)  
 „ sheam,F S  
 „ shehibha,(Cy) (Py)  
 „ tmo, (Pa n)  
 „ guhan, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ guhamu, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P,n)  
 „ guhaamsanasaamu, (P,n)  
 „ guhaasammi, (Pa p)  
 „ hamu B [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ haaradanamu G  
 „ haadamsanasaamu (P,LN)  
 „ mullasammi, R (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (i) sammi,(B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>),(N) (P) [K<sub>1</sub>] [W  
         eami]  
 „ mullasidena (P,i n)  
 „ mülla,(Bk c r)  
 „ müla,(Bk [K] (Pa n c)  
 „ molla,(Bk u (c)  
 „ lasammi B D H O S U X Z (M)  
 „ midopadávi, O Q R V  
     (i) doatthopa B C D S T U Z [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
     „ doatthopál,P  
     „ attho (Bk [K])  
 „ midopá H (Cy) (P) [P,cn] [CH]  
 „ midopadivádido Pa, B(chhā) C(chhā)  
 „ midopasídoro R (B,) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (i) J ashádo X  
 „ midotthopasídovidávi,(B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>)note)  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (i) midopa, (Bk) (Pa) (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
         „ padávido (Bd,u) (Bk)note)  
         „ padáni lo [K<sub>1</sub>]  
 „ mitárbhabpá,(Pa n)  
 „ deatthepadávi F  
 „ deatthepá (M)  
 „ Pántomorádhri O  
     (i) toshio (P,a,r)  
         „ molatio P<sub>2</sub> H  
 „ pándo (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa A r)  
 „ Pánthodihopepadíki lo Té(greer,C), (Cy) (P) [CH]  
     (i) ridosio,(P)

- „ páritosi,(M) (P,N s)  
 „ páritoshikahpradapitah,(Pa s)  
 „ do hiededavi P (Pa,A)  
 „ s opadavi,(M)  
 „ siodeppasadikade Tagehna edam, It,(C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
     (Pa,F)  
     (i) sádolide,(C<sub>2</sub>)  
     „ depasadiküdo Tá,(Cy) (P)  
     „ sádikide (P,I)  
     „ ekkam Dhí,(Cy).  
 „ siovide, (Pa,A)  
 „ sio, (P,N)  
 „ sike, (P,s) \*  
 „ vida Pu, R X  
 „ vidavido It,(B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vido It,(B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa,s) (W) (W,<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ vido Pu, (Pa)  
 „ vido [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 iii *B:Dhivarayakatakamdadat:* (C) (Cy) (N) (Pa,r)  
     (i) *lampra*, &c (as A),(P)  
     „ *varakáya*,(P,R).  
 „ *rthamdadatti*,(C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *shayasvampra*,(B<sub>2</sub>),with A in r ) (Pa,M)  
 „ *sharthapra*,(Pa,B)  
 „ *sháyadhanampra*,(Pa,D)  
 „ *pradapayati*,B O D O T (Bd,n) (Pa,D o T)  
 „ *samarthayati*,(Bk,M)

- 28.—PURUSHAH ~ Saprandampratigrihya Bhatláahageann-  
 ggahidohmi
- 1 *Druva Sa,(C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P,A)*  
     (i) *VARAH*,(P,I)  
 „ *SUH* Bha,(Pa,s)  
 „ *Saharshamsapra* (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ *Saharshampra*,(Cy) (P) (Pa,A)  
 „ *námáharshampra* (Bk,M)  
 „ *mamparigrs*,B C D G O Q T Z (B<sub>2</sub>),r ) (Bd,n) (Bk,W)  
 „ *manchapra*,(O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ *parigri*,(Pa,B E I T)  
 „ *pragri* (Pa,c)  
 „ *hya* Shámeann B C  
 „ *hyz* Anu,(C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P,cii]  
 „ *Bhatlínáanu* O Z (W) chhd )  
 „ *Bhatlánanu*,Q R S T U (M) [K]  
 „ *Bhatlakeanu*,X  
     (i) *kensaaanu* (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>),r ) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa,  
         a i) (W) (W,<sub>s</sub>)

- „ Bhaṭṭo, (Bd, n)  
 „ Bhaṭṭuke, (Bk, c)  
 „ Bhaṭṭakenu, (Pa, n)  
 „ ḥālakenaanu, G H  
 „ italaa, (Bk, m)  
 „ itānu, D Γ P (B<sub>1</sub>) (Pa) [K<sub>1</sub>]  
 „ nugahi D F G H P R S (Bk, cy) (Cy) (P) (Pa,  
     [K<sub>1</sub>] hi) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ nuggahi, (Bd, n) (P, n s)  
 „ ggahido, O (C) (C<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ ggahī lahmī, D(mhmi) G H P Q X  
     (i) damhi, (Pd) (Bk, m),  
 „ hidebmi, Γ S  
     (i) hide, (P, v R s)  
     „ demhi JA, (P) (Pa, A) [K<sub>1</sub>]  
 „ hidahmi, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Pa)  
     (i) damlu Su, (Bk) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
         " hmī Su, (B<sub>1</sub>) (M)  
         " hida (P, i)  
 „ domhi, (Bk, cy) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) [K<sub>1</sub>]

## 29 —SUCHAKAH —Eshelannánuggahido Jenasúládoavadáh-haddhimattlaamshamálovide

- 1 JĀLU Eshe, (C) (N)  
 „ DvITIYAH Fshe, (C<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ JĀLUKAH (Cy) (P, i n s y)  
 „ JANUKAH Eshelkhula, (P)  
 „ PRATHAMAH Tadhanama (Pa, A).  
 „ KAH Shenáma anu, B O [K<sub>1</sub>]  
 „ KAH Eshanáma acu R  
 „ KAH Senámaanu U  
 „ Jáluka eshekKhurannatadháanu, (Pa, r)  
 „ Eshenámaanu D F G Q X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ Esenamaanu T  
 „ Eso (Bd, v) (P, i n)  
 „ Eke, (Bd, u)  
 „ Ede, (P, r z)  
 „ Ese (P, s)  
 „ Esonáma (Pa, c)  
 „ sheevraanu H  
 „ shenauamaanu O  
 „ sheevvrmnamaabu, P  
 „ sbekkhuranna, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (Pa, r) [P, ch] [CH].  
 „ shekkhurannatadhánámaanu (Cy) (P, y)  
     (i) kkhulanná, (P) but (P, z) as A)  
 „ nnatadháapu, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) [P, ch] [CH]

- „ námánuggihf (Bd II)  
 „ nugabide, D G (Bk,[K]) (Cy) (P) [K,J]hf  
 „ nugahJe, (Pa,B C I M)  
 „ nuggihide, (P,Xs)  
 „ ggahide, F H (B) (Bd es w) (Bk (c) [K] (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N)  
     (P,r R) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [K<sub>1</sub>]  
 „ ggahe Je, R (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd,B) (Bk), but (Bk,M)as A)  
 „ ggaho, (Bk M)  
 „ ggahede, (Pa E)  
 „ de Shu, F O Z [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ dejadhsahulado, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N)  
     (i) jadoshu, (Cy)  
     „ dejamshu, (P)  
     „ jamsu, (P,r N s z)  
 „ dejjeva, (P,I)  
 „ Jeshula, B C (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
     [K,J]e [CH]  
 „ Jesu, H  
 „ Jeshulládo, P.  
 „ Jeshuhado, (Pa)  
 „ dooda, O Q R S (C) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     (i) oválta, (P,I)  
     „ osia (P,s z)  
 „ vadória, B C  
 „ daria P U (Bd II) [K,J] [K<sub>1</sub>] [CH]  
 „ dala (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ dádia, [K,J]  
 „ hatthikkhamdhehadithávi B(chha) C(chhá) F G  
     H O P R S(mde) I(kks) U (B) (B<sub>1</sub> (kk<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bk) (C,)note (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
     (i) ditthido J4, R  
     , dichhude, (Bd,B) (Pa,c)  
 „ kkandhe, (Bd,es w (n))  
 „ hattima Q  
 „ hatthikkhandhesha, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (P)  
 „ hatthikandhesha, (Cy) [P,cu] [CH]  
 „ atthikandhe, (Bd II)  
 „ atthikhamdepa [K<sub>1</sub>]  
 „ ddhipitthepadithávi B C  
     (i) ditthide, X (Bk,e) (Pa,s)  
 „ ddhikkhamdhepadithávi, D Z  
     (i) kandhe (Bk cy) (P,y)  
     „ kkande, (Bk,w)  
     „ kkandham, (P,i n)  
     „ kkandhe, (B,(c))  
     „ khaade, (Bk u)  
     „ kandham, (P,s z)

pádithávī, [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 dívī lo, (Bk, w [K]).  
 dítthavī, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk) (Pa), but (Pa, r) as A  
 th̄havī, (Pa, l)

30.—JÁNUKAH—Ávuttalannopáhdoshiamkahehi Denaamgu-  
 laenabhattinoshhammadenahodavvam

- i SHUCHAKAH Ávu, (C) (N).
- ,, PRATHAMAH Ávu (C<sub>s</sub>).
- ,, SUCHAKAH, (Cy) (P)
- ,, JAH Láa uttepá, (Cy) (P,y)    )  
     (i) Láutte, (P)  
     ,, Láutepá, (P,r)  
     ,, Láa ut'a, (P,i)
- ,, Sácha á, (Pa,r)
- ,, Áutta, B C D F G S T Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd,w) (Bk,[K]).
- ,, Ábuttā Pá, (Bd), but (Bd, n.e.v w (n) as A)
- ,, Auttepá, (P)
- ,, vutte Pá, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)
- ,, vuttopá, [K<sub>s</sub>]chhd )
- ,, ttaválu, B C
- ,, ttapá, B(chhd) S U (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (M) (Pa) (Pa,r) (W).  
     (W,) { K<sub>s</sub>, chhd )
- ,, ttaranno, Q
- ,, tta Pá, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk)
- ,, Ikhalepá, [CH].
- ,, ttaváritoshi, [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]lo)
- ,, páldo G (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bd,n) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,  
     A) (Pa, r c v v M) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).
- ,, páritoshi, O [K<sub>s</sub>]
- ,, pálitoshi, R X (P,r)  
     (i) tosike, (P,s)
- ,, pándo, S (Pa).
- ,, páritosam, U.(M)  
     (i) tosaam, (Pa,s)  
     ,, toshukameva, (Pa,o s T)
- ,, pálitosharp, (Bd,n en)
- ,, sapalitosam, (P's,z).
- ^ hitoshi, Z.
- ,, doshimevvaka, B C
- ,, dosiarp, D F S T Z (by corr fr A) (B l,n) (Pa)
- ,, doshamka, (B,) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>)note (l'a,n c e u) (W<sub>s</sub>)note
- ,, dosepka, (C<sub>s</sub>) (P<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, doshenaka, (Cy)chhd )  
     (i) qajh, (N)chhd ),
- ,, dosiarp, (P',r)
- ,, don'e, (P,s z).

- „ dosjoka, (Pa,<sup>A</sup>)  
 „ shienajánami Mahahhaladanenaamgu, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
     (Pa,F)  
     (i) natena am, (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,A) [P,CH] [CH]  
     „ hanadena, (P,<sup>A</sup>)  
     „ harihadamsane (P,s).  
 „ shieka, (P), but (P,i) as A)  
 „ shioka, [P,CH] [CH]  
 „ amevvaka, B(chha) C(chha) D F O S T U V X  
     (Bd), but (Bd v.eb) as A (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (P)-  
 „ kadhedimaha (g.c as (C) (Cy) (P)-(Pa,A).  
 „ karehi, (B<sub>2</sub>) or r )  
 „ kadhehi, (P,I s)  
 „ kadhehua, (P,N).  
 „ kahoditena, (Pa)  
 „ vittenamaháraṇabhabhásurena, (Bk,M)  
 „ hedī Jena, B C D G T.  
 „ hedī Tena, R.X.(B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ hu.2 Tena, O P Q  
 „ hi Tena Z.(B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk)  
 „ hi Angu (Bd,u)  
 „ guha, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa)  
     (Pa,F) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ haas, (M)  
 „ enalannosham, B(chha) C(chha) [K<sub>2</sub>] chha )  
 „ enaattano, P  
 „ enashámino, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) mī , with A in note) (Cy) (N) (P).  
     (Pa,F) [P,CH] [CH]  
     (i) sami, (P,i)(nā) nā s z)  
 „ nobehumade, F (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,F) [P,CH]  
     [CH]  
 „ noparamasha, (Bk,M)  
 „ nosammade, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ pañhamabahumadeṣa, (Pa,A)  
 „ davve, (Bk,c)  
 „ vvamti Syā, B C O Q R S (Bk,M) (M)tū)  
 „ vvam Nameđa (of 31 i), G  
 „ vvamti Nā, P  
 „ vvamti Siśā (Pa) but (Pa,s e s i m) as A)  
 „ vvamti, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>] [CH]

31.—SYĀLAH.—Edasshamahálnaplaanambhatti nobahuma-  
 dampitakkemi Tushshidamshanenakoviahimadgjanob-  
 hattinshumaro Jammuhutlaampakidigapbbilovi  
 pajjusunaañoośi

- „ SHYĀLAH D R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Pa)  
                  (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ NĀGA Natassimbhattinma, (C) (N) (Pa r) [CH]  
 „ NĀGARAKAH Namta(*ge as*(*v*)) (Bk, m ey) (Cy) (P)  
                  (P, y) [P, CH]
- (i) KAH Nata, (C<sub>s</sub>)  
       „ KAH Nae, (N)  
       „ KAH Ta, (P, s)
- „ LAH Natassimma, B(*chha*) (C)*chha* V (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>)  
                  (Bd) (Bk) (M) (N) (Pa) (W)sam) (W<sub>s</sub>)sam) [K<sub>s</sub>]  
                  [K, ]
- „ LAH Namtassimma, H  
       (i) as mevvama, S
- „ LAH Nameda Z  
 „ Naatassim, (Pa A)
- „ Etasimama D (Bd n) (Bk, m [K])
- „ dassimma O P R T X Z (Bk, r) (P, s) (Pa, s)
- „ dassama Q  
 „ mahāratṭenambhattēraissa (Bk, M)  
 „ maharuhapradanam [K<sub>s</sub>] [K, ]
- „ haruhamla, D O T X Z (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
       (i) ruharaa, Q [OH]  
       „ ruharadanam, S  
       „ raanam (Bd n)  
       „ raana, (P, s)  
       „ radanam, (P z) (Pa, A)  
       „ hamraa G H U  
       „ hamradanam, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
                  (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ hālihamla, P  
       (i) liha (Bk, (c))  
       „ hhaladanam, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P, A, n) (Pa r)  
       „ hhapadanenati (P, i)
- „ hānhamradanam, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
       (i) riha, (Bk cy [K]) (Cy) (P) (P, r)  
 „ luhamradanam, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K]  
 „ ladanan, D O P T λ (M)
- „ qamtikaduapalidosoeti:unatakke: **Уппав**  
 „ Kimuna. **Nač** Tassa, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>j</sub>) (N) (P)  
                  (Pa, A r)  
       (i) mitinapa, (C<sub>s</sub>) (P) [CH]  
       „ mitibahumānatambhatt notakko, (Pa, A)  
       „ parido (C<sub>j</sub>) (P)  
       „ etitakkemi **Уппав** (C<sub>s</sub>)  
       „ ettukimuna **Уппав**, (C<sub>j</sub>) (P, kamp)  
       „ dorsoe (Pa t)  
       „ dorido Edāvāmā [CH]  
 (ii) Kimuna **Енгэлэн** Tassa, (C<sub>s</sub>)

- " Kuanáma NAGARAKAN Takkemítassa, (Cy)  
 (F)  
 " Kukku SHYÁLAH Takkemita-sa, (Pa,s)  
 " bhattuno, P  
 " bhavadino, (Bd n)  
 II darptinata, F(*corr fr no*)  
 " mitakhammi, Ta [K,<sub>s</sub>]  
 " midava Tassa, (P,<sub>i</sub>)  
 " mi Imassadam, B(*chha*) C(*chhá*)  
 " Tassadamsane D G H O R S T U X Z(*with shsh below the line*),(B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk,M) *but*(Bk,c)as A) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa,c) (W) (W,<sub>s</sub>) [K] [K,<sub>s</sub>] [K,<sub>t</sub>] [CH]  
 " damsamat, (Bd,n es)  
 " nebhaṭṭinoabhimā, (Bk)  
 " nabha, R (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (C<sub>s</sub>)bho) (N)bho; (W) (W,<sub>s</sub>)  
 " naabhimā, (Bk,M)  
 " kopia (Pa)  
 " vihāśabhimā, P  
 " vihāśarido, Q  
 " vihāś iehēhido (Cy) (P,r y) [CH]  
 " vihāśat̄hido (P)  
 " abluma F R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk) [A] (Pa) (W) (W,<sub>s</sub>)  
 " hirurido, G  
 " hilasido, (Pa,A)  
 " madebba, B C  
 " dobha, D G H T U (Bk,[K]) (M) [K,<sub>s</sub>] [K,<sub>t</sub>]  
 " doatthobha, (Bd,r)  
 " nosuma, Q R (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>)(Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa,r) (W) (W,<sub>s</sub>) [K,<sub>s</sub>] [K,<sub>t</sub>]  
 III ḥinojanosuma B(*chha*) C(*chhá*) D(*but chha as A*) G H T (Bk,[K]) [K,<sub>s</sub>]  
 (1) ḥino, (P,z)  
 " ḥinojano, (Pa,o s r)  
 " ḥinosu, [K,<sub>s</sub>]  
 " nosu, O P R S  
 " noīblumadojanosu (Bd)  
 " nokābhāṭṭinásu, (Bk,u)  
 " nājanasbu, B C  
 " nājanosuma, X(M)  
 " násuma U Z(Cy) (P) (Pa) (Pa,A)  
 " nákovialumadojanosuma, (C) (N) (Pa,r)  
 " malide Jam F  
 " malido P  
 " marávido (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 " ride Mu, B C

- „ rito [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ do Mu, B(chha) C(chha) D H O Q R T U X (B)  
     (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd, n) as A) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ dotti Jadomu, F (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa, r) [CH]  
 „ do Jadomu, Z  
 „ dotti jadotamgenhiamu, (Cy) (P, n, y)  
     (i) tampekkhnamu, (P) (Pa, A)  
     „ dohha, [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ Tammu, (P, s, z)  
 „ huttampa, B(chha) C(chha) F O(chha) (Bk) chha )  
     (M) chha ) (W) chha ) (W<sub>s</sub>) chha ) [P, cn] [CH]  
 „ huttampekkiapaki, (Bk, u)  
 „ huaattam, (P, z)  
 „ amkampa, (Bd, b)  
 „ pa udagam, Q  
 „ pa idi, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy). (N) (P)  
 „ pānub, (P, i)  
 „ paīdi, (Pa, A)  
 „ gamhilo, B C O  
 „ blurovi, D G H S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (V) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>s</sub>]  
     [K<sub>s</sub>]  
     (i) ropn, (P, n)  
     „ „, ropa, (Pa, A)  
 „ bhīlevi, F  
 „ bhīlobhāttā, (Bk, u)  
 „ vīpamuvviana, Q  
 „ padishshunaashshuna, B C  
 iv pājjassu, D T (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, w) as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     [K].  
 „ payya-su, F G C Q S U Z  
 „ pājjūsuana, H It X  
 „ payyā-su, (Bd n)  
 „ pājjasu, or pājusu, (P, u)  
 „ pāsu, (Pa, i)  
 „ jjusā, (P, n)  
 „ jjusu, (P, z).  
 „ jjushua (Pa, b)  
 „ ssunmano, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk) cy (c)nō (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cf) (N)  
     (Y) (Pa, A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [P, cn] [CH]  
 „ ssunnaanō, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Pa, b c d z, u) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>].  
 „ ssukamaṇa, (Bk, u)  
 „ anesi, F  
 „ posamputtō (Pa, A)  
 „ āsi Sō, O I' (R<sub>s</sub>) (R<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) Pa, A) (N) (P, i) (Pa)  
     (Pa, r) [K, ] [K<sub>s</sub>] [CH]  
 „ ssangā Sō, (C<sub>s</sub>) (i, s)

## 32.—SÚCHAKAH — Shevidamnámaávuttenaláa ulam.

- 1 JÁNUKAH, F(*orig but corr to A)*  
 ,, PRATHAMAH Doshi(*g e as(O) (Cy)*)  
 ,, SVA Doshideshoideadanumbháttáa, (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 (P) (Pa,r)  
 (i) shidadá, [CH]  
 ,, dedá, (Cy) (P) [P,cr]  
 ,, KAR Toshi (P)  
 ,, Tosidodá, (Bk,n)  
 ,, Toside, (P,i n s z)  
 ,, shite (P,n)  
 ,, dágibha, (Cy) (P)  
 ,, ttaishalena, [P,cr] [CH]  
 ,, táláu, (Cy) (P) (P,i y)  
 ,, KAN Sevi, G P T (Bd n) [K<sub>1</sub>]  
 ,, KAN Sadhumantidamná, (Pa,A)  
 ,, autte B C D G S T Z  
 ,, na Dvi (*of 33 1*) B C (C<sub>1</sub>)  
 ,, na Nam (*of 33 1*), F(*orig*) (Bd,n)  
 ,, na JÁ (*of 33 1*) D F(*by corr*) G H S T U X Z (B)  
 (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 [K<sub>1</sub>]  
 ,, naráa, Q  
 ,, uttēna JÁ, (Cy) (P,i y)

## 33.—JÁNUKAH — Nambhanáhi imashshakidemachchashattu-notti Itipurushamasuyayápaśhyati.

- 1 DvITÍYAH — Nam, B C (C<sub>1</sub>)  
 ,, JÁLU Nam, (C)  
 ,, JÁLUKAH, (Cy) (M) (P,i n s y)  
 ,, JÁNUKAH, (P,n)  
 ,, Namphanami, (Bd,n)  
 ,, kimbha, (P,i)  
 ,, bhana ima, B O  
 ,, bhauemi ima, (Bk,(c) [K] (G) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (Pa,r)  
 ,, bapími, (P,n)  
 ,, námu ima, D F G H G(*child*) P R (Cy) (P) [P,cr]  
 [CH]  
 ,, námu, (Bk cy w) (Pa,A o)  
 ,, ma-síki, D F T (Bd,n) (P,i n s z) [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 ,, shshalaewa (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd), bwt (Bd,n) as A  
 (Bk), bwt (Bk,r w) as A (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 ,, shshama, (G) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) [P,cr] [CH]  
 ,, kiduma [K<sub>1</sub>]  
 ,, machchihasha, G O P Q S T (G) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (Pa,r)  
 ,, machchihasha H (Pa)  
 , machchihashabhattu, R

- „ machehhábhaittu, X (*or g but corr to A*) (B) (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd,v(tsu) w (B) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 (1) áneinbha, (B<sub>s</sub>)v z )  
 „ mashchasha, Z  
 „ machehhasattu, (Bk,(c) (M) (W<sub>s</sub>)*notes*)  
 „ machehhánamsha, (Bk,cy) (C<sub>y</sub>), *but chha as A*  
 (P,y)  
 „ mashisattu, (Bk,u)  
 „ machehhamasattu, (Bk,[x])  
 „ mashchalsha, (P)  
 „ machháli, (P,i)  
 „ machhalu, (P,r z)  
 „ mashchaliásha (Pa,A)  
 „ chhasattu D T [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ chchali, (P,N)  
 „ chchabhattu, (Pa,B C O I M)  
 „ sáttu, (P I N S Z)  
 „ ttupe, (P,t)  
 „ shatto, (Pa,D P O S T)  
 „ ttupatti, Q  
 „ nokade *Iti* (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa,P)  
 „ nokidetti (Cy) (P)  
 „ nokide, (Pa v) [P,eu] [CH]  
 „ tti Pu, B C D F G H O P Q S T U X.Z (Bd,v n)  
 (M) (Pa)  
 „ tti Aru H  
 „ tti Dhívarakama (C<sub>y</sub>) (P,i v n y)  
 „ tti Po (*of 34 i*), (Pa r)  
 „ tidihívarama (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,r)  
 „ ydprekehate, Pu, P  
 „ ydnirdishats, Z

### 34 — PUNGRHAN — Bháttájasaanapatihotuhmánapshumano- mullamphodu.

- 1 Bhíva Bha,(O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>y</sub>) (N) (P) [P,eu]  
 „ Dhívaran Lebha,(P,i)  
 „ súan Ideatthantu, B C  
 „ súan Idotu, Q  
 „ Bháttá idoatthantu, B(ehkf) C(ehf) D S Z [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 [K<sub>s</sub>].  
 (1) imama, U  
 „ Bháttake-hu, P.  
 „ Bháttá (Bd n) (Bk,u)  
 „ Bháttá idoatthantu (Bk,cy (C<sub>y</sub>)  
 (1) doahsantu (P)  
 „ Bháttaká,(P,s)  
 „ Bháttiká,(P,s)

- " Bhartárah, (Pa s)  
 " itáido, (g̃e as R), F T O (M) (Pa, o o s) [K].  
 " itálaka ido(g̃e as D) G  
 " itá idoaddhambhattalaketu, H  
 " itálake ido(g̃e as B), Q X  
 " itálake Idoaddhamin, R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) v r 1 (Bd,  
     B es w (B) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) iṣarā Ido, (M) chha )  
     " laka Ido, (Bd)  
 " itálaka, (Bk, c)  
 " itáraa, (Bk, M)  
 " itáarakáh, (P, o i)  
 " itálá Ido, [P, cn] [OH]  
 " ido addham, (Pa, B)  
 " addhamitu, (It<sub>2</sub>)  
 " addhamshu, (Bd, u)  
 " addha, (Bk, [x])  
 " tuhánam F G Z (Bd), but(Bd, B) as A) (Bk) (C<sub>1</sub>),  
     (Cy) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 " tuhavishu, (Cy) chha )  
 " nampishu (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), but(P, i) as A) (Pa x) [P,  
     cn] [CH]  
 " namsuma (Bd, u)  
 " namvi, (P, R)  
 " shulámu (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
     [P, cn] [CH]  
 " nobho lu, R  
 " nomulam, (Bd, B) (Bk, c w)  
 " mullaamaho B(chha) C(chha) F (M), but chha as A)  
     [K, J] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 " mullambhodu (Cy) (P)  
 " mullamho, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa)  
     (Pa, F) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 " mukkamulam, (Pa D)  
 " llamayyassalo, P.  
 " mule, (Pa, x)  
 " mullaamhedu, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 " dudendham JA (of 35 1), G  
 " duattham, JA P.  
 " du Suryá (of 36 1), (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 " du Kadhamkuppesi JA, (Cy) (P, i)  
 " du SAI (of 36, 1), (M)

35 —JÁNUKAH —Janamitikam Edamdejujjia 1.

1. SÚCHAKAH, Edam, B C  
 " JÁLÜ Dhí (of 36 1), (C) (Cy) (P)  
 " NIGARAKAH, (P, s (by corr))  
 " KAH Edam, D F S T U Z (Pa, F)

- „ KAH Ettiamju, G  
 „ KAH Ettakeju, R (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W).  
 (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ KAH Ettakkeju, X  
 „ KAH Ittike, (Pa,<sup>a</sup>)  
 „ damju, B C (M) (Pa, no s t) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 „ damatthamju, F  
 „ damkhuja, O  
 „ damevvaju P  
 „ jujjui (Bd, n)  
 „ jjayi Sri L, (B) (Bd, (v) SyA)

\*\*

36 —SITALAH —Dhivalatumammahamtepiā pashshedánup-  
 meshamvutte Kālambahahakkhiṁ mahmánampuda-  
 masohidaphodu Táshundiávanamev apavishámo

- 1 NAGARAKAL Dhi, (P, e (by corr))  
 „ SURALAH X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).  
 „ valoma, F G  
 „ vala, (Bk, M [K])  
 „ vara Mahatirotumampi, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd, n) as  
 A (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).  
 „ varatu, R X  
 „ vara Ma (M) [CH]  
 „ varama (Pa) (Pa, A o s t) [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ varapi (Pa, B c)  
 „ vala Ma, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>t</sub>) (P)  
 „ lama, B C  
 „ mabattanapi, B C [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 (1) hattere, (Bd, n)  
 „ ttalampi D  
 „ ttalap, F (but corr to A)  
 „ ttalapi, G P Q R d Z (M)  
 „ ttarampi II  
 „ ttalopi, B (chhd) O T.  
 „ ttarappia, U  
 „ ttar pi, (Bd, n)  
 „ hattare, (Bk, n)  
 „ ttaleshampadamahmánapi, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) samtha)  
 (N) (P<sub>s</sub>, v) mha)  
 „ ttalenampadamhepi (C<sub>t</sub>) (P) sha), but (P, i N n  
 a y) as (C<sub>s</sub>)  
 (e) damppi (P, i) [CH]  
 „ dampse (P<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ ttaraholampadampi (Pa, s)  
 „ ttarapi, [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ mahattal, (P, x)  
 „ taassomedi, D O Q

- (i) ssodá, S T.(M).  
 ,, vaashshodá, G.  
 ,, vaassaodá, H (B<sub>s</sub>) (Pa).  
 (i) ssakodá, R (B), but chhá, as B) (B<sub>s</sub>).(Bd)  
     (Bk), but chhá as B) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).  
 ,, ssake, P.(Bk,c) (P,N s z).  
 ,, ssadá, U [K<sub>s</sub>]chhá )  
     ,, ssakosimesam, (Pa,A).  
 ,, vaasso, (Bd,n) (Bk,[x]).  
 ,, vassake, (P,i).  
 ,, vassodá, [K<sub>s</sub>][K<sub>s</sub>]  
 ,, ashshakesham, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,F).  
 ,, ashshasamu, (Cy)  
 ,, ashshako, (Pa,n).  
 ,, assomawsamu, [P,eu].  
 ,, daqisime, [K<sub>s</sub>]  
     (i) asomamasam, [CH].  
 ,, nimsamu, H.O Q S T (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd,n).  
     (i) samutto Ká, D.  
     ,, sam, (Pa,c,v).  
 ,, nimsime, [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 ii mesamu, G P R U.X.(B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)chhá).  
     (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).  
 ,, mevu, (Pa,e).  
 ,, samvu, (Bk,c) (P,N s z) [CH].  
 ,, samutto, [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 ,, vutto Ká, G H O I'.Q R S.T U.(B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd).  
     (Bd,n) (Bk),(M) (P,i R) (Pa) (Pa,e) (P,R).(W).  
     (W<sub>s</sub>).[K<sub>s</sub>]chhá.)  
 ,, vuttosi, Ká,[CH][P,eu].  
 ,, tteshi, Ká, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).  
 ,, ttesi, Ká, (P,i N s z).  
 ,, Ká amba, (Cy) (P,y)  
 ,, barisakkhi, i H S T.U.X.Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M).  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>s</sub>][CH]ggihi).  
 ,, barisha, F.  
 ,, barisamakkhi, Q.  
 ,, barisahidamamhá, R.  
 ,, basakkhi, (B<sub>s</sub>), but chhá, as A).  
 ,, barisam, (Bd,n)  
 ,, balisha, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N).(Pa,F).  
 ,, halisa, (P,i z)  
 ,, balíkhajjukekhhupaḍhamamamhánam, (Bk,cy) (Cy).  
     (P,R,y).  
     (i) lishadilhike, (P)  
     ,, mamshohi, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa,F).  
 ,, lishobidamamhá, G.  
 ,, shahfamshorpiādanamamhá, (Pa,n).

- „ sa<sup>l</sup>huam (Bd v) (Bl ,c)  
 „ saklum, (Bk, m [K] (Pa,e) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 „ sahuam (Bk v)  
 „ sakkhuke, (Bk (c)  
 „ saghgluke, (P,s)  
 „ sahu<sup>d</sup>ata, (Pa z)  
 „ kkhisam [CH] [P,eu]  
 „ kkhike, (g e aa (C<sub>y</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa z)  
 „ amehaahmá (Pa, z)  
 „ amkhupu, [CH] [P,eu]  
 „ amhanam, (Bd) (Bd u)mhm) (Bk) (M) (P), but (P,s)  
     ven A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ nampada, D  
 „ nampadhamamshohi, P (P,s)dh<sup>u</sup>  
 „ nampadhamama, T X.(B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W).  
     (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ nampadavaso, [K<sub>s</sub>], but ma in chhá ) [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ pudhaso, B C  
 „ pudhamainso, R  
     (i) māmamháramsho, [CH]  
 „ damamshohi, (Bd u)  
 „ mashohi, (Bd,v)  
 „ sohaddamlio Q  
 „ hude ichchihadi Tá, (C)a z) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>t</sub>) shishu) (N) (P)  
 „ ihchihade, (P,v)  
 „ damichchihandu, B C (Bk [K])  
 „ danichchihandu, B(chhá) C(chha) D F S T U (M)  
     (Pa,d o s t) [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ damichchihadi, Tá, II O, but chha aa A) R X Z (B)  
     (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     (ii) ichchihadi, (Bk [K]) [CH]  
         „ ichchihadi (Bd u)  
         „ do ihchihadi, (P)  
         „ ihchihadi, (P,z)  
         „ ihchihadi (P, n z).  
         „ ihchihadi, (P,s)  
         „ ichchihadi, [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
         „ di Shu, (P, i z)  
 „ dumahihadi Tá, P  
 „ dus J<sup>h</sup>ax<sup>h</sup>kaun Tá, R C  
     (i) x<sup>h</sup>m<sup>h</sup> himt<sup>h</sup> [K] but chhá as A)  
 „ du himtisumhi, [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 „ du domjia (Pa d)  
 „ Táumdi, D F H S U (Bd u) (Bk, (c) (P) (P, i z)  
 „ Táomdi T X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (B i n) (Bk) (M) (Pa)  
     (W, (W<sub>s</sub>))  
 „ Táshomdi, /<sup>h</sup>lk<sup>h</sup> corr ) [CH]  
 „ Ta hukhu, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa, z)

- ,, T̄echi, (Bk,m) (P,s)
- ,, Tasudi, (Bk,[K])
- ,, Tashundi, (Bk [ch]) (P,y)
- ,, Tishauadi, (Bk,[su])
- ,, d̄lagalamjjeva (P) {CH}
- ,, ap̄nam, G O P T Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa),  
(W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- ,, āadanam, R X
- ,, ālaainjjevagachchbahma Iti, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note)  
(N) (Pa,r)
- ,, alayam, (Pa,D).
- ,, nampa, B C D F G T U (Bd,u) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]
- ,, evashakumha, (Bk,m)
- ,, vvagachchhamo, R X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W),  
(W<sub>2</sub>) {CH}
- ,, vvagachchhamhi Ta(of 37 i), (C<sub>y</sub>) (P,y z)  
(1) ḡiechamha Iti,(P)  
,, chchbahma Iti,(C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (N)  
(P,v.e.s)  
,, mha Ni(of 31 i), (Pa)  
,, chchahmāo, (P,t).
- ,, vishemo, B C
- ,, visamo, D F H S T U Z (Bk,[k]) (M) (Pa,p o s t),  
[K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]
- ,, visemo, (Bd,u)
- ,, mo Iti, (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), but (P,e.s y z) as (C,
- ,, mo Ni, (Bd u)

### 37.—PURUSHAH — Tahellinijikramitāḥ

#### PRAVESHAKAH.

- i S̄arve Taha, (B) (Bd) but (B1,u) as A) (Bk), but  
(Bk,m) as A) (Pa,o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- ,, Tahahodu Ni, D
- ,, Taha Iti, Γ Z (B) (Bd) (M) (Pa,o s) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- ,, Taha ni, II [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]
- ,, Tahahodu Iti, I (Pa,r)
- ,, Tahāho, (Bd u)
- ,, TadhuIti, (Pa,r)
- ,, m'āvarre Tatahi(of 38, i), B C
- ,, mihi ItiPra, F
- ,, mihiarre Pra, O P (B) (B1) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (M) (N) (P),  
but (P,r s y z) as (Qy) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- ,, mihi SūkṣmatāvātāketrītaPra, R

- „ *māstarre* *ItiPRA*, S  
 „ *ntassarte* *TRITIYAPRA*, Z  
 „ *ntahsarce* *ItiTRITIYAPRA*, (B<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ *ntahsarrie* *Aṅkaratdrah* *SHASHTHOMKAH*. *Tatah*, (C)  
     (C<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ *ntassarre* *PRA*, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ *ntah* *Tatah*, (Cy) (P, z)  
 „ *ntah* *PRA*, (P, n s)  
 „ *TRITIYAH PRA*, (Pa, b c e)

## [SHASHTHOMKAH]

38.—*Tatahpratishatydakshayanend SÁNUMATINámápsarah 2—*  
 Namivvattidammapayyá anivvattanijjam Achchará-  
 ti॒tha sannijjam jávasáhujanassahiseav elottitakkemi  
 Sampadum massaráce novuttamitimpachchakkharí-  
 ssam MenaásambandhenasarirabbhúdákhumeSa umda-  
 lá Tae aduhidunumittamádi॒tha pnvvambi Samam tád-  
 avoloya Kimnuuechbavakáleviniruchchavárambhame-  
 damráa ulamdisa: Atthumevi havopanidhánenasavva-  
 ppadinnádom Kim dusahieáaromaemána idavvo Ho-  
 duimánam dáva ujjánaválánamtrakkharanipadicch-  
 annápasa sapadivaftinibhavia lambhissam Nátyenai aff-  
 ryasthitá

- i Akáshayanán ÁKSHAMÁLÁ, (Pa, A)
- ,, shatiaka, (Cy) (P)
- ,, naMishrakeshi MISHRA Ni (of line ii) (C) with A in note (C,) (with A in note) (C,) (N) (P) (Pa,r) [K,] [K,]
- ,, namaapaa, O Q
- ,, psarasah Ni, B C
- ,, psarasah 2 Ni, T
- ,, psarasah, (Pa o)
- ,, rah SÁNUMATI Ni F S X (B) (Pa,) (B,) (Ed) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W,)
- ,, rah Ni, H
- ,, 2 Ni, D G O P Q U Z
- ii Samvatti, (P i)
- ,, Nivatti, B C X Z (Bk, w [x])
- ,, Nivva [K,] [K,]
- ,, Nivat̄tidam, (Fa,d)
- ,, mae Sam (of line v), (Pa n)
- ,, pajiáa, B C R X (B) (B,) (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C,) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (P,n) (Pa) (W) (W,)
- ,, anivatta, B O F X (B) (Bk, w [x])
- ,, ttanjama, Q (Cy) (P)
- ,, ttanakamma, (P s)
- ,, Achchhará, F.H O P Q.R S U X (B) (B,) (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C,) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W,)
- ,, Achhará (Cy)
- iii titthamajjanam Já, Z (in marg.)  
 (i) titthamajjanam Tajá, (Pa,r)  
 ,, jjanakamma, (P,r)  
 ,, nam Tájá, (Cy) (P,y)  
 ,, samijham Já, B O  
 (i) nijham Já, T (B,) (M) (P,z))

- „ samnijham, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ samvridham, (B<sub>K</sub>, v)  
 „ samnijham, 'Bk,w) (Pa)  
 „ samnijham Tadava, [P, cn]  
     (1) 'aja, (P) (Pa, A)  
 „ sanditham Taja, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ samnijam [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ sanijam, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ nuijham Ja, D F G H P Q R S U Z (B) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ nuchehham Jā, Q  
 „ jjhamjī, (Pa, o o)  
 „ vasesa, (C<sub>1</sub>) (P<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ va unassa(*ef line vi*) (P) (Pa, A) [P, cn]  
 „ sádhuja, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ abhuse, Γ(*orig.*, but corr. to A) P Q R S T X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>).  
     (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ abhiresas, (B<sub>L</sub>, [K])  
 „ seekalo, B C P R S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Cy) (N) (P y) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>].  
 „ seilavatti, B(*ehha*) C(*chha*)  
 „ sekakalo, O  
 „ seha (Bk, c m 1)  
 „ velatti, Q  
 „ káleti, (Bk, w)  
 „ lobhavedávasam, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
     (1) bhave imassi, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P, y)  
 „ iti Sam, B C P R S V (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa).  
     (Pa o o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 iv padī Ima, Q  
 „ no ut' am, B C D F G H O T U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk), but  
     (Bk, c cy u) as A) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ no udaratum B(*ehha*) C(*chha*) H P Q R S U X (B)  
     (Bd) (Bk) (P) (Pa), but (Pa, F) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
     [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ vudantam, (Bk, r)  
 „ chehakkhisika, G H O P Q R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>).  
     (BL) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ kalissam, D  
 „ lara issam, (Cy) (P)  
 „ ssam NamMe, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) rr) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     (N) (Pa, n d e r e) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ssam SáMe, U  
 v sambaddhe, (P v)  
 „ namesa, F (P, s)  
 „ naSa undalámesa, (Bk, u).  
 „ rahúdá, B C (M)  
 „ rabhádá, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ rasambhu, P

- „ dame, B C S (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd n) (M) (P) (Pa) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ dada, F (Cy) (P, r z)  
 „ dadanumme G H O P Q R X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) v r  
     (Bd) (Bl) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, b c v p a i o) (W)  
     ~ (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ mesari, (P, s)  
 „ la Tae (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
 vi edu, B C D F G O P Q R S T U Z (Bd, u) (M) (Pa, d  
     o s t)  
 „ caedamdu H  
 „ evsandithamba Sa, (C<sub>2</sub>) [P, cn]  
     (i) ttamhi, (Bk, m [x] (C<sub>2</sub>) chha) (P)  
 „ eaedannim, (Pa, A)  
 „ hindujanani, G  
 „ ttumsamdu, Q Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) chha ) (N) (P, n n s y z)  
     (Pa, r)  
 „ ttamyevasamdu, (Pa, A)  
 „ dijjapu (Pa, A)  
 „ puchehahmi, (Bd, n)  
 „ puravamhi (Pa, A) [K<sub>2</sub>] ru) [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ tidoilo, G H Q  
 „ Parikramgapuraha (Pa, A)  
 „ kya Uchcha B C (P, A n z)  
 „ ky ucha, (Pa, A)  
 vii Kindukkheu, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P) mn) (P, y)  
 „ Kimkkhu ubaithidakkbanvi, (C<sub>3</sub>) [P, cn]  
     (i) kkhuusavamidinepi, (Pa, A)  
     „ kkhuutsavevi, (Pa, d)  
     (a) tsivakalepi, (Pa o s t)  
     „ ttihluchchhavevidiaheni, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
     (Pa, f)  
 „ nukhun, D G O P Q R S T U X Z (B) (Bk) (O)  
     (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (P) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 nuhuu, II  
 „ nukhunuaya Z  
 „ nukkhuu (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ridun (Bk, n)  
 „ uchchhava D G S T U (Bk [k])  
 „ ussava, O P Q (Bd, n) (M) [h]  
 „ uchchhavesi, G H O X  
     (i) veni, P  
 „ uduchchhavesi, R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bl) (Pa) (Pa, z),  
     (W)  
 „ uduu, X  
 „ udussavá, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) note  
 „ adu uchchhavesi, (Bk c)  
     (i) duussave, (Bk, u) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     „ duussavemini, (Bd)  
 „ utthi Iassavá, (C<sub>2</sub>) note

- „ uvattihudachchhanovi, (P)  
     (i) tthiduchchhavakkene, (P,i),  
         „ dakkhane, (P,k,j),  
     „ vidiaheni, (B,) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
     „ vidivaseni, (Cy) (P<sub>2</sub>) [P,cm]  
     „ vidiaseni, (P)  
     „ nurūssavamvia, P  
     „ nurūssavā, R Z (Bk,r)  
     „ nurūssavā, (Bk,c)  
     „ russavā, O (Bd) (Bk,m) (P,n) (tsnī) (W,<sub>2</sub>)  
     „ ruchchhavā, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa)  
         (W<sub>2</sub>).  
     „ ruchhavā, (Cy)  
     „ bhamviae, B C D G H P R U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (C)  
         (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K,<sub>2</sub>]  
     „ bhamviari, F O Q S T Z (B<sub>2</sub>) *with A in e r* (P)  
         (Pa), but (Pa, n p e f o i o s t) as A) [P,cm].
- „ bhakebhavia, (Bk,m)  
     „ bhamra, (Cy) (P,y z)
- viii rāskularm, B C T  
     „ lamdisa : Atthi, G H P Q R S X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Ed), (Bk)  
         (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P) (Pa) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K,<sub>2</sub>]  
         (i) sadu Atthi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (G) (N).  
     „ ssadu Hoduaththi U  
     „ Athavā atthi, (Bk,m)  
     „ Adhava atthi, (P,s) (Pa,a)  
     „ tthiklume, H  
     „ tthimamavi, P  
     „ tthivi, (Cy) (P,y)  
     „ medānumvi, (Pa,n)  
     „ navi, (Bk,m)  
     „ vibhavo, G H P U  
     „ voni, H  
     „ vosa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
     „ vomepa, (Cy) (P,y)  
     „ nihálena, B C  
     „ niháne, D Q S T  
     „ nijjhane, H  
     „ nijjhajáne, Q  
     „ nibá, (P i n n z)  
     „ naan, [P,cr]  
     „ savvapa, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     „ vvamvinné, Q  
     „ vvampandhánenajánidum (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (N)  
         (i) vvamjá, (Cy) (P) (Pa,p)  
         „ vvamnádum, (Cy)
- ix. parinná, B O D G H S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) *but*  
     (Bd,u) „ A) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K,<sub>2</sub>]

- „ panidhánenajánidum, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) with A in note  
(N)
- „ Kímtusa, F S (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P)
- „ sahia, F, (but corr to A)
- „ sinehadaro, (Bk, M)
- „ hia, P
- „ humaea, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)
- „ aro B C
- „ adaro, F G H P R U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (E<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
(C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ romema, F P U
- „ roma, O Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd n) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)
- „ romeanida, (Pa, a)
- „ vvo Bhodu, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)
- x dudanimima, U
- „ mañejarā vija (Pa o s r)
- „ namu, O U Z (Bd n) (Bk (c) (P, i)
- „ namevva u, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bl) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ namjjeva u, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) with A in note (N) (P) [P, cu]
- „ namjava (Cy) (P n b s y z)
- „ varujja, B C U X Z
- „ ujána, (B<sub>2</sub>)
- „ napali B C O P Q R (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ navanapali B(chha) C(chha) Z
- „ nabáláa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)
- „ válaá (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa, F)
- „ vásia, (C<sub>2</sub>)
- „ vádiá (P, n z)
- „ Juanam B C X
- „ lnaçum (Pa a)
- „ nampasaparivatti, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) ss (C<sub>2</sub>) ss (Cy) (N) ss (P)
- „ nampá, (Pa a)
- „ nampachcháparivatti, (Cy) chha [P, cu]
- „ tilakkha, G
- „ tira, (Bl [K])
- „ kkhariñi, B C D F G G S T Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk, but  
(Bk, cy u. [K] as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ paricheha, B C
- „ parichehhañá F (B) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ pachchhaná (Bk u (c) (c) ) (Pa, a)
- „ qichchhaná D H S I U X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk c w [K] (M)  
(Pa)
- xii nuápasapañi D
- „ nnápáseva, B C
- „ nnásaha (Pa n)
- „ ssava Γ Q Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, u [K] (Pa))
- „ paniva, Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) r (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ paripattiañha, [K, J] [K, J] ala)

- ,, pasava, (Bk,w)
- ,, paśāvatīpi, (P,i,a)
- ,, vattīpi, (L).
- ,, nihavi, B C
- ,, nīe, (Bk,(o)(c<sub>3</sub>)
- ,, nīupalam, [K<sub>2</sub>]
- ,, via udalam, B C
- ,, viatirabkhariṇīevijjāopachchhannuvvalahissam, (B<sub>3</sub>),  
(C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,r) [P,CH]  
(1) nīepa, (P) (P,n s y z) [P,CH]  
,, via uva, (B<sub>3</sub>) (Pa)  
,, viapa, (Bk,M [K])  
,, kkani (P,N)
- ,, via uvalam, D F G H S T.U X Z (B) (Bd) (Bk) (M)  
[K<sub>2</sub>]pr) [K<sub>1</sub>]
- ,, uvalahisse, (Pa,A)
- ,, ubalam, (Pa,B E G O S T)
- ,, ubālambha i, (Pa D)
- ,, esam Itus, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P),  
but (P,n s y z)as A) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- ,, esam Natend, (Cy) (P,s y)
- xii tā Pra(of 39, 1), Z
- ,, Tathakaroti, (Pa,A)

**39 — Tatalpratishatichitānikuramaralokayamti Cheffapard-  
chapriṣṭafatasyādh — PRATIPĀDA.**

Chūmharisapaaam  
Jivavarisam Vasamdamāsasa  
Sachcharanacharanabhiaggam  
Udumamgañamnevrapkekklātai

- 1 tāl tālā, U Z
- ,, kuramciilo, Q
- ,, ramalo, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) with A in note) (N) (Pa,r o)
- ,, śidvityā, (Bk,x)
- ,, fatasyādhpr, (Cy)
- ,, fatapratishhepa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,r)
- ,, fatasyādhchapp, (P), but (P,n s y)as (Cy) (Pa,A)
- ,, rdpr, P
- ,, el a PaA, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (N)
- ,, skhataisyādh, II
- ,, skhatastopard I PaA, (Cy) (P) (Pa,A)
- ,, xā Ayyavisha, II
- ,, xā Aam, II X (with A also) (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (W)  
(W<sub>1</sub>)
- ,, xā Atāmapha, (Bk,[su])
- ,, xā Kollamuvattido Mshumāso Atammaha, (B<sub>2</sub>),  
(C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P,n (in marg))

- (1) Kathaman, (P,i)  
 " vatthm, (P,s)(second hand)  
 " Mahásavo A, (P,i).  
 " M Ae u, [P,cu]  
 " M Átanmaha, (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk,cy) (Cy) (P,R y Z) (Pa)  
 " M Áambaha, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (P) (Pa,4 B C G I) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) Áamma, (P,s)  
 " Atammá, (Bk,(c))  
 " Aamaha, (Bk,M)  
 " Amma, (Bk,T)  
 " Átamma, (P,i s)  
 " Átamba, [P,cu]  
 ii Chúdamha B C F G O Q R U Z (Bd,n)  
 " amvaha, H  
 " níabambara Va, R  
 " níapandaram, H  
 (1) pamduraVa, X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (a) dureJi, (Bk,u)  
 " ritavrintam Jt, [Bk,su]  
 " níavimdam U [P cu]  
 " níaventam UssasiavimvaVa, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 (P) (Pa,r)  
 (a) Úsasi, (P), but (P,N y)s as (Cy) (P,y)  
 Ms)  
 " Uchhasi, (P,i)  
 " Uchchhasitamvi, [P,cu].  
 " sitam, (P,R)  
 " ritave, (N) (P i N z)  
 " níavimdam, U ]P,cu]  
 " ventham, (Cy) (P,i(vo) N s y z)  
 " ventaa, (Pa,r)  
 " níapa, (Bk,M)  
 " sidapi, F, (but corr to A) O T Z  
 " Chúdaharisavijjant, (Bk [K])  
 iv JivochchhyasitamVa (Bk [an])  
 " vidasn, D F, (but corr to A) G O P R S T Z (B<sub>2</sub>) with  
 X in r r) (Bd,n) (Pa o s r)  
 " JíassaVa (Bk,M)  
 " Jíaa, (Bk T)  
 " Jíaa, (Bk w)  
 " Síaa (Bk,w)  
 " vividaa, B C  
 " savvassamVa H  
 " savvassamVa (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) r r),  
 " suttaniVa (B<sub>2</sub>)

- ,, savassa (Bk c w)
- ,, savassam, (Bk,r)
- ,, samtamá, D F G H O T Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>)<sup>v r</sup> (Bk)  
(Bk,[sn]) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,r) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- ,, samd̄ima, R
- ,, māsekkañjī, (B<sub>2</sub>)<sup>v r</sup>
- ,, masassajiviasavvassa, X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
(W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
(i) jasa (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)
- ,, ssa Ditthosichudakoraa Udu, R X, (*with A also*) (B)-  
(B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
(i) Ditthiáchá, H  
,, Dicchehho, (Bk,c)  
,, Drishṭamechá (Bk [sn])  
,, Dittaméchá, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) / Pa,r  
,, Dittaméchu, (Cy) (P), *but* (P,i n z)as A  
,, Ditthoachu, (Pa,A)  
,, Dittchochu, [P,ci]  
,, chāṇkuraam Khanamam, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)ana  
(Cy) (N) (Pa r)  
,, chúdamkuro Khanamam, [P,ci]  
(a) kuruam Khanamanga, (P,i)  
,, Khana, (P,n(marg))
- ,, Chāacchbháras, (Pa,A)  
,, chehalanachalanahha, D F G(l) S T(l) U X(l) (M)  
,, bhamga Laliemudu, G  
,, bhamgam Udu, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
- vi Udamam, H (Bk,m)  
,, Ratyaikshapamanga, (Bk [sn])  
,, gallamni, (Bd) (Cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
,, galaatmni, (P), *but* (P,y)as (O)  
,, lamtumampasáemi, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>)latu) (Bd) (Bk)  
(C)<sup>note</sup> (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
(i) llampa, (Bd)  
,, sádae, (Bk,r)  
,, lamvape, (Pa,A)  
,, lampiachebhámi, (Bk [sn]) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (G<sub>2</sub>) / N / (Pa,r)  
,, lamptumam, (Pa,n d e o)  
,, lampviape B C G O P Q R S (Pa,o s t)  
,, lamtumampe, H  
,, lampce, [P cn]  
,, mi 2, Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
, mi 1, (B)  
,, mi 130, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk)  
,, mi 129, (Bk) 'I'  
,, mi 151, (P)  
,, mi 131, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

#### 40.—DVITIYA—Parahudiekiméánumamtesi

- 1 YA SahiPa, B C D F O Q R S T U Z (Bd, u [k])  
     (Bk, [k]) (M) (P,s) (Pa, n o s t) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 .. YA Halá, (Bk, m)  
 .. YA Upasariya Halá Pa, (Pa, A)  
 .. Parihu, (B)  
 .. rihamdi, [K<sub>s</sub>], but *ekha* as A)  
 .. dñesahi, (P, i)  
 .. Kimedameá, B C F G H S T U (Bd, u [k]) (Bk, [k])  
     (O) (N) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 .. kimedamekkái, O Q Z (Bk, t (cy) (Cy) (P)  
     (i) kkakim, (P r N E)  
     ,, Kimpadæe, (M)  
 .. kitmettha, (Bk, M)  
 .. kimedame, (Pa, A)  
 .. kimedam, (Pa D F o S T)  
 .. ekakui, (Bk M)  
 .. eanímam (Pa B)  
 .. ánni, (Bk C)  
 .. intínam, B(chhā) O(chhā) F G H O Q S T U Z (B)  
     (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

41 — PRATHAMĀ — Mahasriechudakahamdaikkha ummattiá-khuparahudiáhodu

1. mā SaluMa, (Bk,(o)(cy)(Cy)(P)(Pa,A)[P,cm]  
 [CH]  
 „ huri, (P), but (P y)as A) [P cm]  
 „ chauka, (B<sub>1</sub>)(O)(M)(N)(P, i N z)  
 „ chudamkuram, [P,cm]v r  
 „ daladusam, B (but chhā as A) O (but chha, as A) (Bk,  
 M (o)(cy)(Cy)(P)(Pa,A)[CH]  
 „ kaham, G R T X  
 „ ampekkha u, B C [CH]  
 „ amdekkha, D Q R S X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M)  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ ampekkha, T (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd n) (Bk,m (c) (cy) \C) (C<sub>1</sub>)  
 (Cy) (N) (P) (P y)kk  
 „ unmattā (P s)  
 „ unmattākhu B(chhā) C(chhā) D G U(chhā)  
 „ mmattāpa (B)chhā) (W)chhā) (W<sub>1</sub>)chhā)  
 „ ttiāpa, B O Q R (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd,n)as A) (Bk).  
 (P,z) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ ttiānu, (Bk,m (c) (cy)  
 „ khudānumpa Z  
 „ dāshēnam Sa(of 42 ) G  
 „ dābhodi, (Cy) (P), but (P,t s)as A)

- „ ho i Dvī, B C Q
- „ ho i Mahu(*of 43 i*), F
- „ hōdīnam Dvī H P
- „ hōdīā Dvī, Z
- „ hōdī, (Bk, w [K])

42—Dvītīā.—*Saharshamltcarayopagamyā* Sahu uvattho-  
Mahumāso

- 1 *r̄sham* *Sahasopa*, Z
- „ *r̄sham* Kadhamu, (Cy) (P) (Pa A)  
(i) Kahamu, (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ *r̄sham* Tīa (M)
- „ *salcaram*, (Bk, M)
- „ *rayūpa*, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)
- „ *paśitya* Kahamu, B C
- „ *m̄ya* Kahamu, D F G H O P Q R S T U X Z (B)  
(B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bk) (O) (M) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>] [CH]
- „ *vattludoMa*, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P)
- „ *upāśhthio* [K<sub>s</sub>]
- „ *tl̄hidoMa*, B C G (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (Pa) (W)  
(W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ *tl̄hidoervaMa* D (chhā)
- „ o I'ra, (Bd u)
- „ so Mahu(*of 43 i*) D
- „ so PratiMa Sahu(*of 44 i*), I'

43—PratiMa.—Mahuarrietuhadāḍīṇḍikālomadavibbhamo-  
ggidānam

- 1 Mā SahuMa, (P, i)
- „ huri, (P) but (P, s) *as A* [P, cu]
- „ hurae (P, i)
- „ tavāda H Q X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) but (B l, u) *as A* (Bk)  
(Bk, [K]) (C<sub>s</sub>) *note* (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ o Tavāvīsokā, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P, z) [P, cu] [CH]  
(i) Tadhiṣvi (P, n)  
„ vi Mēṣakā (C<sub>s</sub>) (P, s)  
„ vi lā (P)  
„ vīkā (Pa r)
- „ netu (Bk, u)
- „ dāniṣpākā N [K<sub>s</sub>]
- „ dīni (P, x + y z)
- „ nīpēsokā H C  
(i) rākā (P), kāt (P, z) *as A*
- „ kālatīcēm rāt, D  
(i) lacātāma (Bk u)  
kātātāma G H P {  
(i) cātātā Z l;

- „ loesoma, S T(l) U X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd,n) as A)  
     (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 „ danavi, (Bk,m)  
 „ bbhamagida, B C D F S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 „ bbhamagidinam, G (Bd,n) (Bk,m [x] (Pa,d)  
     (i) magada, (P,x)  
 „ bbhamuggi, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,A r) [P,CH]  
 „ bhavagivanam, (P,i)  
 „ bhaaggida, (P,N)  
 „ nam bahi (of 44 i), D

44 — *Dvītīyā* — Sahi avalapbhamam Aggapádatībidabhaiya-Kāmadevachchanassachúamkurávaamikaremi

- 1 F has No 42 in this place followed by No. 44 which it assigns to PRATHAMĀ
- „ yā Ava, (P, z)  
 „ hiolam, B C D Q H Q S (M)  
 „ lamhehimam, F Z  
 „ lambesumam, (Bd,n) (M)  
 „ lambehimánamjáva, (Bk,w)  
 „ lambassa, (Bk (c) (cy) (P,i v r s z)sva)  
 „ lambassamamjáva agga, (C<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ hasumam, B C D F Q S Z [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>].  
 „ bajavamam, G  
 „ bassamam, U (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ basu, (Bk, [x])  
 „ bassajávaagga, (Pa) (Pa,A)  
 „ mam Jávaagga, B C S (B)'(B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C).  
     (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>] [CH]  
 „ mam Jávanamagga, II  
 „ mam Jávanamgahuaagga, P  
 „ ggapádepatīthi, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) note (Cy) (P) (Pa) (h) [P,  
     CH]  
     (i) ridithadā, (N)  
         " ggapáde, (P,i)  
         " pavitīdadā, (P,i)  
         " pavitīdā, (P,n z)  
         " padapari, (P,s)  
 „ pāatīhi, Z  
 „ datthiābha, O P R (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk)  
 „ datthudā, Q S  
 „ dīpadūthihávidā, (Pa,A)  
 „ thiābha, D F H T U X Z (B) (Bd) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M, (Pa),  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ thiāgēnūchū, G  
 „ dāhavi, B C

- ,, viachúdamkuramgahniaKá, II  
 (i) chúdakahamgenhiaKá, R.X.(B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd).  
 (Bk).(C<sub>2</sub>)\*not<sub>s</sub> (Pa) (W). (W<sub>1</sub>).  
 „ hñiasampademiKá, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,r).  
 „ chúappasavamgo, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>). (N) (Pa,r)  
 (a) chúdappa, (Pa,r).
- „ via imináchúapasavenasampademiKá, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P). (P,r)  
 [CII] [P,CH].  
 (i) nápr<sub>s</sub>, (P).  
 „ imináchú, (Bk,m.(o) (cy) (P,f).  
 „ sarepa, (Bk,m).
- ii. devvachcha, X  
 „ devá anap, (Bk,(c) [en]).  
 „ deassa, (P,x).  
 „ devárahanaam.  
 „ vassanachchanam. PRA,(B<sub>1</sub>). (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)\*ma). (N) (Pa,A  
 (nampka) r).  
 „ vassa áráhanam. PRA, (Bk,(cy) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P,n.y).  
 „ vassavánam. PRA, (P) (P,i).  
 (i) váhanam, (P,x)  
 „ chehanamka, II.P.X.(B) (Bd), but (Bd,n)\*os A) (Bk)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>)\*not<sub>s</sub> (Pa), but (Pa,o + r)\*os A) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>).  
 „ chehanachá, F.  
 „ chehanapimittarapechá, U.  
 „ chehaçam, PRA,(N).  
 „ nalaçchanaku, R.  
 „ uðsanam, (P,e).  
 „ sotthitdaniam, (P,i).  
 „ chédaçplu, B O F.G.H S.Y.Z.  
 „ chévaçplu, (Bd,n).  
 „ kuramKámadevachchanamka, O.  
 „ rápaccham, F.P.R S.  
 „ vachnam, B C.D.H.L.O Q.T.Z (Bd,n) (M) (Pa,o + r).  
 [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>1</sub>].  
 „ remma, PRA, B C.U.  
 „ remmi, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>1</sub>]

- ,, mamāvi, (Bk,m (c) (cy).(C) (Cs),(Cy) (N) (P).
- ,, mamaapiaddham, [K,<sub>c</sub>hād] [K,<sub>s</sub>].
- ,, haaddham, Q.
- ,, vihaddham, B.C.
- ,, viatthiaddham, G.
- ,, vikhuddham, H.R.X.(B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd).(Bk) (Cs) (Pa).  
(Pa,e) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).
- ,, vikhunu, (Bk,r).
- ,, ddhamubanadaphalaṁbhavissaditti Dvī, (Cy).(P,y).
- ,, ddhamvāana, (P)  
(1) vāhaṇa, (P,x)  
,, ārāhana, (P,n).  
,, uvāsana, (P,s).
- ,, achchāpha, Q.
- ,, chchānāpha, D.P.Q S.T Z
- ,, chchapha, (B<sub>s</sub>)v r.)
- ,, napaṭa, [K,<sub>s</sub>]
- ,, phalassa, O R S.
- ,, phalam, (Pa,e).

46.—Dvītrā.—Abhanidevīvrāmāsampaṭṭī i. Jadoekkame-  
vvanojīviamadubātthidamsarīram. Sakhyātalambitachū-  
tāmkuramgrīnatī. Abmaappodibuddhevichūdeappasa-  
voeddhbabandhanabbhāngasurabbihodi. Kapotakam-  
krīted

Tumsimaoebhāmura  
Dinno Kāmassagahisadhanuassa  
Pahiajanajnva ilakkho  
Pamchabbhahiosarohohi.

Itichūtāpikuramkshipatī.

- i PRATHAM. Abha, F.
- ,, YĀ. Ābha, B.C
- ,, YĀ. Sahi a, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk,m) (C) (Cs) (Cy) (N) (P), but(P,z)  
as A) (Pa,r) [P,cm] [CH].
- ,, YĀ. Saharsham Sahu a, (P,n)
- ,, YĀ. Halā a, (Pa,A)
- ,, Akahide, R.X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd), but(Bd,n) as A)  
(Bk) (Cs) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).
- ,, Akahidamvi, (B<sub>s</sub>)r r) (Pa) (Pa,n).
- ,, Akahidamsam, (Bk,m)
- ,, Ahinide, (Bk,[n])
- ,, Aphanitepyevametatsampa, (Pa,s r).[K,<sub>c</sub>hād.) [K,<sub>s</sub>]  
chād.)
- ,, nivedide, Q
- ,, deorvam, B C Q

- „ viedamsam, R X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>)  
     (Cy) (N) (P, i s y) (Pa) (Pa, r) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [K] [P,  
     cu]  
 „ videevvam, U(chhā)  
 „ vievamsam, (P)  
 „ viedambhodi Ja, (Pa A)  
 „ vīamedamsam, B(chhā) C(chhā) D H S T (Bk, [x])  
     (M) (Pa, o) [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ vvamedamsajja, Q  
 „ vvampadivajja, P  
 „ vvambhavissadi PRATHAMĀ Js, U  
 „ padijjeva Ja (Cy)  
 „ padij, (P, i n n s y)  
 „ jjaahi Ja, P  
 „ jja ievva Ja, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (Pa, r)  
 „ jja i Ado, (Bk, m)  
 „ jjadujjeva Ja, (P)  
 „ jja i Ido  
 „ jja itti Ja [P, cu]  
 „ donodu, (Pa, a)  
 „ kkamno, Q  
 „ kkamnijjevano, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
 „ vvajmori R O  
 „ vvaji S U X  
 „ vvaedamsosa, [P, cu]  
 „ noedamsa, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) with A, in notes (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
 „ vidamdu, D F O Q R S T (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [K<sub>1</sub>]  
 „ vidamnodu U Z  
 „ duhaṭhi D T U Z (Bk [x])  
 „ dudhāṭhi, G  
 „ dudhāṭhi H Q(dā) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bk Jñāna) (Pa)  
 „ dudhāṭhidam, R (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ duduḥatḥidam, [K<sub>1</sub>].  
     (i) dihāṭhi, [K<sub>1</sub>]  
 „ hāṭhidam, S X (K<sub>1</sub>) (Pa, r)  
 „ ḥṭhi amea H P U  
 „ dampnosa, [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ ram Dvītiyā Sa, U  
 „ ramdvīdhāṭhūnampajāha ipā ēs, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) with A in  
     notes (N) (P, r) prāva (Pa, r)  
     (i) dhāvibhattampajāpa i, [P, cu]  
 „ ram Rasa (P, i)  
 „ Salhimaralambyachā, R C O R S (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (Pa) (Pa, r) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (i) byasthūdeku, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk)  
 „ Sakhyau, (P, r)  
 „ khyātā, S

- " *khyāvalambanamīritvāñśyenaśhu*, (Cy) (P)  
 (1) *nattena*, (P,a)  
 " *napra*, (P,z)  
 " *tva Amha*, (P,s)  
 " *lambiyasthītēchū* D T  
 " *lambanenachu* G  
 " *lambanesthītva* Chā, P  
 " *bitāsthītītachā*, F  
 " *bitagri*, Q Z  
 " *bitāsumanogri*, S  
 " *bitāchū*, U (M) (Pa,s)  
 " *bitāmīritvachutabhanganatayati*, (Pa,a)  
 " *chūtāprasai amgrishītva* Ahma, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).  
 (Pa,f)  
 (1) *ramkristrā*, (P,x)  
 iii *ramatagri*, B O D Q S (Pa o)  
 " *tī Prāthīmī Amboā*, U  
 " *Ahmoapadī*, B O  
 " *Amhaheappa*, D F G O(mhma) P Q(mhme) S Z (B,  
 (Bk, u (c) /cy) [K] (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (P)  
 " *Ammaheappa*, H (B<sub>s</sub>) (P, i n s) (Pa A D F o S T)  
 " *Aeappa*, H X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 " *Ahoappa*, (Bd,ii)  
 " *hmaheappa*, D (O) (N)  
 " *hmaeappa*, T  
 " *ppabu*, (Bk u (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>), with A in note) (Cy).  
 (N) (P) (Pa,f) [OH] [P,cu]  
 " *ppavo*, (P, z)  
 " *buddovi*, [K,  
 " *dīdhochā*, (Cy) (P, y)  
 " *chūappa*, D T (B<sub>s</sub>) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
 " *chūtappa*, [K,  
 " *dapasa*, (Cy) (P,y) [K,] [CH]  
 " *saobam* B O  
 " *seane*, [K,  
 " *savachchamdanabhamga*, [K,] chā  
 iv *voaddha*, F T  
 " *voesabam*, H  
 " *vobam*, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [CH]  
 " *voatthabam*, (Bd,ii)  
 " *voehamdana*, {K,} chā  
 " *etthabam*, O P Q R S (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa)  
 (W) (W,) {K}  
 " *dhabbamga*, P.  
 " *ddhachadanabhamga*, [K,] [K,  
 " *nabbhamga*, B C F G H S T U X Z (B,) pg) (B,) (Bd)  
 pg) (Bk) pg) (C) (C,) pg) (M) (Pa) (W,) (W,  
 " *nabhaggasa*, D

- ,, nabhangosu, (*Cy*) (*P,y*) [*CH*]ge)
- ,, rahihō, B C D F G H O P T (*B<sub>s</sub>*) (*M*)
- ,, rakiraadi, (*C*) (*C<sub>s</sub>*), with A in note) (*Cy*) (*N*) (*P,n y*).
- ,, rahiesavādi, (*P*) (*P,a(bhf)*).
- (1) hivā, (*P,y*)
  - ,, vādi, (*P,z*)
  - ,, vā 1, [*P,CH*]
- ,, rahivādi *Ka*, (*P<sub>a</sub>,A*)
- ,, ráadi, (*P,a*)
- ,, ho 1 *Ka*, B C F P Q S T
- ,, hohi *Ka*, Z [*K<sub>s</sub>*] [*K<sub>s</sub>*]
- ,, di *Samyulavisheshampranatanjalimlapo*, U.
- ,, di Tum(of line viii) (*B*) (*Bd,(s)*).
- ,, di *Rūka*, (*B<sub>s</sub>*) (*P,i*)
- ,, potamkri, F H S (*M*) (*Pa,s*) [*K*]
- ,, polchastam, (*P,a*)
- ,, tuhastamgrīhitva, B C (*Pa,n*)
- ,, tahastamkri, D G O R T (*B<sub>s</sub>*) (*Bd,n*) (*Bk,c t(o)(oy)*  
(O) (*O<sub>s</sub>*) (*Cy*) (*N*) (*P*), but (*P,r z*)as A) (*P<sub>a</sub>,T*)
- ,, tahastalamkri, (*B<sub>s</sub>*) (*Bd*), but (*Bd,E*)as A) (*Bk*) (*Pa*)  
(W) (*W<sub>s</sub>*)
- ,, tahastā, (*P,i*)
- ,, grihitva, (*P,R z*)
- v tra Namodebhāsavademaaraddhaśa Tam, F (*Bk,(o)*).  
(*C<sub>s</sub>*) [*P,CH*]
- (1) mobha, (*Bk,cy*) (*O*) (*C<sub>s</sub>*) (*Cy*) (*N*) (*P*) (*Pa,A*  
*F*)
  - ,, vadoma, (*Bk,w*) (*C<sub>s</sub>*) (*Cy*) (*P*) [*P,CH*]
  - ,, ddhajā, (*Bk,(c)* (*O*) (*C<sub>s</sub>*) (*N*) (*Pa,A,r*)
  - ,, ddhajassa Arihasi, (*Bk,w*) (*C<sub>s</sub>*) (*Cy*) (*P*) [*P,*  
*CH*]
  - ,, dhvajassa, (*P,n z*)
  - ,, ddhaassa (*P,s*)
- ,, tē Agghowae, P
- ,, tē Taemasivamchū, (*Bd,n*) (*Pa,z*)
- ,, tra Tuwampsi, (*B<sub>s</sub>*) (*Bd,n*) (*Pa,B o i M*)
- ,, trā. Arihasimechu, (*Bk,(o)* (*cy*) (*C*) (*C<sub>s</sub>*), with A in  
note) (*N*) (*P*) (*P<sub>a</sub>,A*) [*P,CH*] [*CH*]
- ,, gāa Arī, (*C<sub>s</sub>*) (*N*)
- (1) sitechū (*Pa,A*)
  - ,, sichū, (*P,z*)
- vi Tusi, B C
- ,, chidankura, D F G H O P Q R S T X Z (*B*) (*B<sub>s</sub>*)  
(*Bd*) (*Bd,n*) (*Bk,o*) (*M*) (*W*) (*W<sub>s</sub>*) [*CH*]
- ,, chātāñku, (*B*) (*B<sub>s</sub>*) (*Cy*) (*M*) (*P*)
- ,, chuapkura (*B<sub>s</sub>*) (*U*) (*C<sub>s</sub>*) (*N*) (*P*) (*Pa,A*)
- ,, aplura, (*Cy*) (*P,n*)
- ,, raa, (*Bk,(c)*)

- ,, rao, (P R)
- vii gahidadha, O(gn) T (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (M).  
 ,, gahidachápassa, (P,z) (Pa,r)ba) [CH]  
 ,, ggahida, (P,i N)  
 ,, gahia, [K,<sub>3</sub>]  
 ,, chápassa, (P,i)  
 ,, hidadha, Q R S (B) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>3</sub>)  
 ,, vihudaphanusassa, (Bd n)  
 ,, hidachavaesa, (Bk (c) [su] (O) (C<sub>3</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
     (i) huachá, (P) [P,eu]  
 ,, hida, (P,r y)  
 ,, hidáarassa, (P,s)  
 ,, nusassa, F, (*but corr to A*)  
 ,, assa Sachehakudaju, (Cy) (P,y) [CH] [P,eu]
- viii Sachchákada, (P,n).  
 ,, Samkhyohin, (P i)  
 ,, Sañcha iayuva, (P,s)  
 ,, Sajjaki, (P,z)  
     (i) ehhaviaju, (P)  
 ,, esa Juva ija, H  
 ,, esa Juva taebamdhankho, Q  
 ,, Samsthápítayuvatila, (Bk [su])  
     (i) Samthaviaju, (Pa A)  
 ,, Padukuvidaju, G  
     (i) Paniku, (M) (Pa,s)  
     ,, kuptayu, (Pa e)  
 ,, huaju, B C  
 ,, savvajuanapala (Bk,(c)  
 ,, tamchadasaho Psw, H(pana)  
 ,, jua 1, (B,) (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 ,, vatila, F, (*but corr to A*) (Pa,s)  
 ,, vadila, U  
 ,, vaala (P,s)  
 ,, Iskkhassa Chu, P  
 ,, lakkha, (P,i)  
 ,, lakkhe, (P,v R)
- ix Pañchadhádhavia'a (Bk (c))  
 ,, Pañchábhyaadhuksbaro, (Bk,[su]ehhd )  
 ,, Pañchantario, (O, (C<sub>3</sub>) with Tumsi g c in note) (N)  
     (Pa r)  
 ,, Pañchákkhalio, (Pa,a)  
 ,, Pañchádhukosa, [CH] [P,eu]  
 ,, bbhaaluo, (P,i)  
 ,, bbhadhuo, (P,v)  
 ,, bbha io (P,r,s z)  
 ,, hiass, B O Q  
 ,, bido, (Bk,c)

- „ *hijamaro* [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ *robhodum* *Iti*, (Bk,cy) (C<sub>j</sub>) (P<sub>i,j</sub>)  
 „ *robbardum*, (Bk) (c)  
 „ *bhavitum* (BL,[su]) (P<sub>i,i</sub>) [CH]  
 „ *ho* : *Iti*, Q  
 „ *hodum* KANCRU, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa,F) [P,CN]  
 „ *hodura* *Iti*, (Cy) 'P)  
 „ *hodum*, (P,N R s) (Pa,A)  
 „ *hodum* *Chu* (P,z)  
 „ *hi* *Chā* B C D G H O U Z (Pa)  
 „ *hi* 3, Q (B<sub>s</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ *hi* 131, (Bd)  
 „ *hi* 130, (Bk) (P)  
 „ *dum* 152, (P)  
 „ *hi* 135, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 x *ramnikēhi* H O O  
 „ *rapchakēhi* H  
 „ *ramdkēhi*, Z (Bd,n)  
 „ *ramprakehi*, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ *hastidlkshija*, (B<sub>s</sub>)r r )  
 „ *ti* *Tatahpra*, B C (Cy) (P,y) (P<sub>s,o</sub>)

47 — Pravishyapatalahopenakruddhabhūmichuli 2 Kathampi  
tāvadatātmajapodorenapratiśuddho Vasamptotsavetra  
māmrakalikābhāgīgamārabhase

- १ काचेनकि *Fa*, (*B<sub>4</sub>*)  
 " काचेनकि *Fra* (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (Pa,r) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 " *cañatapu* B C T  
 " *cañatapu* (C<sub>1</sub>) (P,y)  
 " *skyasatradham* Mātā (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,r)  
 " *skyakāya* (P<sup>1</sup>)  
 " *skyatradham* (Pa A)  
 " *gatiñka*, (B<sub>1</sub>) with A in r r ) (Bd), but (Bd n u) as A  
     (Pa n c i m)  
 " *nabidhak* B C  
 " *nabipitabham* D F G H S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (C<sub>1</sub>) note (M) (Pa) but (Pa o) as A  
 " *nabipitabham* Mātā (B<sub>1</sub>)  
 " *nabipitabham* Mātā, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>).  
 " *kyā* Mātā P  
 " II *kyachurra* Mātā Q H (M)  
     (i) कि *Sacredam* Mātā (C<sub>1</sub>) (P)  
 " II Mātā B C D H O N *very rare in old fr A* Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,w) as A (Pa)  
 " २ Mātā S  
 II *kyat* Aas (B<sub>1</sub>) (P,n x) (Pa).  
 " *kyatayaa* (L,B)

- „ jnekunde, Q
- „ devepra, O
- „ venaivammshi, (P)
- „ venápra, (Pa,A)
- „ naVasamtotsavepra, D O
- „ naevamnishi, (Cy) (P,y)
- „ pramukhatanevaprati, (Pa,A)
- „ ddhekatva, D
- „ ddhepiVa, (B<sub>s</sub>).
- „ ddhepiMadhútsa, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P,s) as A)
- „ ddheMa, (P,s)
- „ Vasantamahotsa, (Bk,u)
- „ tsave(after this H omits all down to kshápah of 57,vi).
- „ vekatva, B C O
- „ katva, (P,o T)
- „ ve itthamam, S
- „ vechútaka, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,F)
  - (i) talatiká, (P,i N R s(orig))
- „ tvamagratasthchúta, (P,s)
- „ tvamatramamjaribham, (Pa,A)
- „ bhangamkrmá, R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (BK) (Pa), but (Pa, o T) as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ gaára, B C
- „ gamimamara, F.

48.—*Ushe—Bhíte Pasidadauayyoagaludatthávaamp.*

- i Prathnam, Pa, D
- „ ushe Pa, (P,i).
- „ siadu 2, (P,n)
- „ du sjuuga, B C
- „ duajjo Aga, D R T X.(C<sub>s</sub>)
  - (i) dupasidadauajjo (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P,i) as A) (Pa,F o)
  - , Agghida, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>)
  - , Agga, (Bd) (Bk) (P,i) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ yyo 2 Aga, F.
- „ yyo Anahigada, O
- „ yyo Aga, O P
- „ yyo Anavaga, Q
- „ aggahida, (Bd) (Bd,n) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).
- „ gghida, [K,<sub>s</sub>]
- „ akida, (Bd,n)
- „ anabigada, (P,n)
- „ gahida, O P (M)
- ii datthe, (P,v)
- „ ttháova, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Pa,c e M) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

„ titthāhme KAY, (B<sub>2</sub>) (G) (N)  
     (i) amhe, (C<sub>y</sub>) (P) (Pa, e u)  
     „ titthākkhuamhe, (Pa, A)

49 — KAMCHUKI — Nakilaviditamयुवाभ्याम्. Yadavásamti-  
     kaistarubhirapidevasyāshásanampramánikritam Tadá-  
     tadáshrayibhihpatribhishcheha Tatháhi

Chútánámchuranirgatápi kálíkábadhnáti naśra prajah  
     Sannaddhamyadavasthitánkuravakamta körakáva-  
     sthayá

Kamthepiskhalitamgatepi Shishurepumskokilánám-  
     ratam

Shamkesamharatu Smaropichakítastúnárdhakriṣhta-  
     msharam

- 1. ff Kimna, G
- „ kf Máshru, O
- „ kf Ah na, T (B<sub>2</sub>) e r ) (Pa, T)
- „ kf Ah ki, (Bk u)
- „ kf Ham na, (C) (N) (P) but(P, i) as A) (P, s) (Pa, A, T),  
 Nakmvi, Q
- „ Nakhalushrutam, (C<sub>y</sub>) (P)
- „ Nakkhushru, (Pa, A).
- „ Nakhalu, (Pa s)
- „ lashrutam, B C D F G H P S T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (G) (O) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ lanashrntam (Bk, M)
- „ tambhavatibhyám, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>y</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa r)
- „ bhyám. Va, B C F H S U
- „ bhyám. Távadrvása, (B<sub>2</sub>) e r ) (C<sub>y</sub>) (P)
- „ Yatháva, D G T Z (Bk, M) (M) (Pa A o)
- „ Yadvácam, Q R Λ (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd but(Bd, u) as A),  
 (Bk), (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa) (W<sub>1</sub> (W<sub>2</sub>))
- „ Yattávad, (P s)
- „ vásatyaais (P, v)
- „ santaista, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>y</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, A)
- „ bhürdeva, D U
- „ pidaiva, (Bd n)
- „ pupra, (C<sub>y</sub>) (P)
- „ vasyashá B C D F G H S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ (Bd), (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ namapi, (Bd, n)
- „ tamdevasyashásanam. Ta, (C<sub>y</sub>) (P)
- „ taptadá (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)
- „ Tadáshra B C S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>y</sub>) (P) (Pa)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ Tatháhi, G

- iii shray anibhurrratatibmishcha, U  
 .. yibhi-bcha, B C P Q (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (N) (P).  
 .. bhī Tā, (Cy) (Pa, A)  
 .. alibhī, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 .. patatn, O P Q R S V  
 .. palshibhi, (Bd, n)  
 .. sheha Chū, B C D G H Q S U V (Bd, n) (Pa, D o)  
 iv raja Sa, Q R S U V Z.  
 v dapisthi, B C F O H O P R S T V X Z. (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>)  
     with A in e r } (Bd) (Bk) but(Bk c) (cy) [su]as A).  
     (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 .. darasthayaka Q  
 .. kurura, Z (B)ba (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N), (P)  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 .. rabikam, T X.  
 vii lheshuskha, B C D F G H S T U X Z (P) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M) (N) (P) but(P, i n u s y)as  
     A) (Pa), but(Pa E)as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 .. thepraskha, (B<sub>s</sub>)v r }  
 .. pistagivam (Bk) notes  
 .. stagitam (P, z)  
 .. techaShi, (P I N S)  
 ix Smarashchacha, B O H (Pa, o)  
 .. chaturasta, E  
 .. kūtotu, O  
 .. stūrnā, (BL) *sa corrige*  
 .. nāchchakri R (with A above in another hand)  
 x ram 4, Q (B<sub>s</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 .. ram 2 (B).  
 .. ram 132, (Bd)  
 .. ram 131, (Bk) (P)  
 .. ram 153, (P)  
 .. ram 136, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

#### 50 — SANUMATI — Naethasamdehomahappahávoráesi

1. UBHE SĀNUMATI CHA Na T (Bk u) (Pa h T)
- .. UBHE Na (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd), but(Bd u)as A) (Bk)  
     (Pa b o e o i m) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- .. MISHRA Na, (Bk (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, f)
- .. AKSHAMĀLĀ, (Pa A)
- .. Na attha, B C D F G H O P U V (Bd, u [x])
- .. Natthisam R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) but(Bk, M [x]as  
     A) (Pa) but(Pa o s t)as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- .. Natthie, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa, A f,  
     [P, ch])
- .. ethisam Q
- .. ho Ma Q U Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M) (N) (P)  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

- ,, maháppa (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P, I N R s y) (Pa)
- ,, mahapahá (P, z)
- ,, ppavásho, (P, n)
- ,, haora, B D G U X Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (Pa)
- ,, háokkhurá, (Cy) (P, y) (Pa, r)
- ,, vokhura, B(chha) (C)chha F S V (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M) (N)
- ,, vokhuesorá, (P) [CH] [P ch]
- ,, esí PRA, G S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, esieso, (P, s)

51.—PRATHAMÁ — Ayyakadidiahángadáiamhánam Mittávasu-náraññihienapesianambhaithinopádamfíladoethacharam-tínam Idamanáma Fawadavañassasaalampadíkamma-kappidam Tá assudapuvvoamhehesovuttamto

- 1 Ajjaka, R T X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, Ahazka, (Cy) (P, v)
- ,, kadívaadia, B C H U X (Pa, o)
- ,, kadúdia, F
- ,, kadípaadia, G Z
- ,, ka idia P
- ,, kadídia, B D S T
- ,, kadívaaidia, U (Bd u)
- ,, katidia X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk) (Pa) (Pa d) (W) [K]
- ,, kadichidia, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk) (c) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [CH] (P, ch)
- ,, kadívi, (Bk m)
- ,, kadichit, (P, i)
- ,, katichi (P, n)
- ,, katichid, (P R s)
- ,, diasáimahmánam M<sub>1</sub> (B<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, diasáim M<sub>1</sub> (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)
- ,, diasá M<sub>1</sub> (Cy) (P) [P, ch] [CH]
- ,, diasáim, (P, n)
- ,, diasáni (P, n)
- ,, diasáamhá, (Pa a)
- ,, sahi, (P i)
- ,, haupanhá P (Bd) (BL) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) c
- ,, (i) abma, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, háiamhá Q
- ,, haní (Bk, m)
- ,, háimga (Bk, [k])
- ,, háim (Pa o)
- ,, dáiM<sub>1</sub>, B C H
- ,, daím, (Bk, [k])

- „ dāma, (Pa, n)  
 „ Mittava, B C II.  
 ii ratihe, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, n s y z) [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ vutthaena, (P, i)  
 „ vuḍḍhaena, (P, v).  
 „ enabha, B C P R V (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd, n) as  
     A) (Bk) (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ enadevapā Q  
 „ ena, (V resonans here - see 31)  
 „ enapassādanabbhamdino (Bk, [K])  
 „ enapreshitamyobha, (Bk, [K] chha).  
 „ naresi, [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 „ nabha [CH]  
 „ sidānam, O T (corr fr A) Z.  
 „ bhatruṇo, (Cy) (P) (P, i n n y z).  
 „ ḥusipā, Q R S X (B<sub>s</sub>)  
     (i) nsepi, (Pa, c o)  
 „ pādamū, B C P R (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd, n) as A) (Bk),  
     (Bk, [K]) (C<sub>s</sub>) (P, n) (Pa) (Pa, b c e i M) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ mūlampsedanambha (inopādamulado, G)  
 „ mūlampsedanam, P Q R U V (sia) X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>),  
     (Bd) (Bk) (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, n y) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     [P, en]  
     (ii) ppesi, (P, i)  
     „ ata, (P, n)  
 „ mūlampsedābhē idhaPa, (C<sub>s</sub>).  
     (i) amhanam, (P)  
     „ Ahme, (P, n)  
 „ mūlampseshitayorāvayorīhaPra, [CH]  
 „ mūlam, (Pa, b c e i M), but (Pa, e) as A)  
 „ mulado, [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 „ dopesidānam, B C X (Pa), but (Pa, r) as A).  
 „ doattha, F O  
 „ dopesidaabhe idhaPa, (C) (N).  
 „ eddhachā, (Bk [K])  
 „ tthaPa, U (chha)  
 „ chalamtu, F O [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ charittinam, (Bd n)  
 „ charini, (Bk, [K] with charanyo in chha),  
     (ii) ramtyoh [K<sub>s</sub>] chha ]  
 „ ramdnam, (M) [K]  
 „ danam, (Pa, n)  
 iii nam Pa R (Bk, c).  
 „ namdāvumchanoPa, X.  
 „ namnambānamdhaPa, (P)  
 „ namvano, (Pa c e o)  
 „ nata Ettha, (Pa t)  
 „ ImasanePa, B O

- „ ItthamanoPa, P (B<sub>s</sub>) (Pa)  
 „ Ettha, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ ItthamehanoPa, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ IdhacharansduPa, (Bk,[κ],but chha as A).  
 „ IdhaPa, (Cy)  
 „ Idhaakslaharepadu, (Pa,A)  
 „ damchanā, D F G O T V Z (Bd,u) (M) (Pa,o s t)  
 [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ damna, S  
 „ námaPPa, (P,i n s)  
 „ davvaṇa, (Bk,[κ])  
 „ darana, (P,N)  
 „ vanapalanaka, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ vanechittakamma, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [CH] [P,chn]  
     (1) sochi, (Pa A)  
     „ ttapatika (P,s)  
 „ ssapakamma, B C  
 „ ssasabhakkamma, Q  
 „ ssapalanakamma, R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd), but(Bd,u)as A)  
     (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     (1) ssanopá U  
 „ ssapalanatasa, T  
 „ alapa, V  
 „ saativadikámaapida, (Bk [κ])  
 „ lampálanakamma, P  
 „ padika, [K<sub>s</sub>], but chhā as A]  
 „ kammimappi, B(chha) (Bk,[κ] chhā) C(chha) (P),  
     but (P,u)as A) (Pa,A o s t)  
     (1) appeduonta, (Cy) (P y z)  
 „ mmasamappi F,(bul corr to mapi) G Q R U X (B)  
     (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ mmaappi, O S V (Bd,u) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa,A) [K<sub>s</sub>]  
     [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ mmaassaappi, P  
 iv ppidum Tá B C (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
 „ ppiam Ts, V  
 „ ppidum Adonasuda, (P) [OH] [P,chn]  
     (1) dum Na,(P,r)  
 „ daqí Tado, (Bk,M)  
 „ dam. Adonakadávisuda, (Pa,A)  
 „ Táaantuadáeassu, P R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd), but(Bd,u)as  
     A) (Bk) (Rk [κ] (Pa), but (Pa,s t)as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ Táedanamudnadaenananasudá, Q  
 „ Táagantuadasenasadá, U (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
     (1) Tága, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
     „ cassuda (B<sub>s</sub>)  
     „ tukadá, (Cy),(Py)  
 „ Tanasuda, Z

- „ dienasuda, (Pa,r)
- „ asuda, (P,r)
- „ dosu, (P,n)
- „ puruvoeso, (P,s)
  - (1) puravo, (Pa,a)
- „ vioe, Q Z (P,z) [P,cm] [CH]
- „ vv ahinehume, (B)
- „ mhehume, B C D S T U (B,hme) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W,) [K,] [K,]
- „ mhehumuttam, Z
- „ humvu, (P,n)
- „ esa uttam, D F S T [K,] [K,]
- „ ecohmehimvu, (P,r r(se))
- „ ttamdoammehim KAM, Q
- „ toambelini KAM, (P,s) [CH] [P,cm]

52 — КАМЧИУКІ — Bhavatunámanapunarevampravartita-vyam

- 1 ki Na Q Z (P,r)
- „ xi Tadevamnapunahpra, (Bl,m)
- „ xi Tenahina, (C) (C,) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P,z) as A) (Pa,r)
- „ tunapu, B C D F G H O P Q R S T U V X Z (B) (B,) (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W) (W,)
- „ punarnairam, (Pa,a)
- „ vamaapra, (Bd,n) (P,r)
- „ pratiniira D T (Pa,r)
- „ pratipattavyam P
- „ vartausjam, F (P,s)

53 — УНЕ — Ayyakndúhalamnohodi Ja uminájanenasesda-vyam Kaheduayyokimumittambhattiná Vasamidásavopadisiddho

- 1 BHE Kodu, Q
- „ BHE Salantuhalam Ajja, (C) (C,), with B in note) (N) (P,n) (Pa,r)tu)
  - (1) lam Ja i, (Cy) (P,r)
- „ BHE Kodu, (P)
- „ BHE Ksntaha, (P,v)
- „ Ajjakodu, R X (B) (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W,)
- „ Atthiku, T, (but chha as A)
- „ Ajjae, (Bd,b)
- „ Ajja Ja i, (C) (C,) (N) (Pa,r)
- „ yyakodu, B C D F G H P Q T U X Z (Pa,a)du)
- „ lámho, S [K,]chha ) [K,]chha ]

- , lumkhupa lam, (Bk,M)  
 , lamjaminu, (Pa,A)  
 , no Ja 1 X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) but(Bk,[K]as A)  
     (P) (Pa), but (Pa,n o s t)as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 , ho 1 Ja B C D F H S T U X (Bd,u) (M) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 , Yadyapyatenaja, (Pa,s)  
 , Yadyanenajane, [K<sub>s</sub>]chhd ) [K<sub>s</sub>]chha )  
 , vvam Táka, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk,M (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
     (P) (Pa,P) [P,CH] [CH]  
 , Kadhedu, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,A)  
 , dubhaam Kim, (B) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,M (c) (cy)as  
     T) (C<sub>s</sub>)note) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 , duaamkim, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk,c w) (Pa,B C E M)  
 , duamo, (Bd,u)  
 , duaa, (Bk,r)  
 , duamhi, (Bk [K])  
 , dnbhavam Kim, (Pa,o)  
 , aijo Kim T X,(but corr. to A) (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
     (P) (Pa)  
 , ttamusavopadisiddhobhattina SA, F.  
 , ttamVa, P  
 , esaVa (Bk,M)  
 , Vasantussavo, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Pa)  
 , Vasantusa (P), but(P,s)as A) (P,i)as) [K<sub>s</sub>] [E<sub>s</sub>]  
 , samtosa, D T  
 , samtusa P R V X Z (B) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 , santuchhhavo, (B<sub>s</sub>) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
 , sannesa (Cy) (P,y)  
 , ntatsavo, (P,r)  
 , vobhaṭṭinopa, P  
 , vonisi (Cy) (P) [P,CH] [CH]  
 , siddhá, (P,R)  
 , siddhatti, (Pa,A)  
 , ddhotti SA, B O F H S (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa,F,o)

#### 54.—SÁNUMATI.—Úsavappiákhumánusá Gurunákáranenahodavvam

- 2 MISURA Uchchhabappi, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
     (i) Ussa, (Cy) (P,~ R y)  
         Uchhava (P,i)  
 , MISURAKESUÍ Usa (P)  
     (i) sui Srugatam, (P,s)  
 , tí Ussava D O P Q (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (M)  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 , tí Srugatam Uchhava, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 , Nanúsa, [CH]  
 , rapiá, (P,z)

- " ppiakhu, B C F (corr fr A)  
 " ppianumā, [K<sub>s</sub>] but chhd as A)  
 " árájánohonti Tágu, (Cy) (P) (P<sub>a,y</sub>) (P<sub>a,A</sub>) [CH] [P,  
     cn]  
     (i) ráano, (P)  
     ,, rááno, (P<sub>a,A</sub>)  
     ,, hanti, (P,<sub>A</sub>)  
     ,, nti Gu, (P,<sub>Z</sub>)  
 " áhi, (P,<sub>i</sub>)  
 khuraanogu, F (corr fr A)  
 " khumanussé Gu, G X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd,<sub>n</sub>) as A).  
     (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) note (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 khumanu, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 " khuraanohonti Táetthagu, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>), with G in note).  
     (N)  
 " nussáhonti Taetthagu, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 " nussávisesadornaaō (Bk,<sub>m</sub>)  
 " nussá Garu, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 " sá, Mahadaka, D  
 " sá Támahadaká, T (Pa,D T)  
 " sa Garu (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd <sub>n</sub>) as A) (Bh), but MSS  
     and (Bk (c) as A)  
 " etthagu, (Pa A F)  
 " Guluná, B C D G H S T (Bd,<sub>n</sub>) (Bk [x]) (Pa,r)  
 " naatthaká, B C D T  
 " kalane, B C D F G H O P Q R(I) S T U X (Bd,<sub>n</sub> H  
     [x]) (Bk [x]) (Pa,R,O,D,E,O,S,T)  
 " kareua, (P,<sub>A</sub>)  
 " nahevvaṇ, B C H (?)  
 " naethhaho, (Bk,<sub>m</sub> (c)) (P), but (P,<sub>i</sub> y) as A) [CH]

55.—KAMCHURU—Bahubhbútametat Kímnakathyafe Kí-  
 matrabhayatyohkarnamnáyátapShakumtalápratyáde-  
 shakaulnám

- " xi Sakalambbú, D  
 " xi Snagatam Ba T (Bk M (c)) (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
     (P) but (P,<sub>i</sub> s) as A) (Pa,F T)  
 " hubhú, P  
 " likrita B C D H  
 " bhútantat, P  
 " bhútoyamarthab Tatkum (C) (C<sub>s</sub>), with A in note)  
     (N)  
     (i) rthahkum (Cy) (P)  
 " mevaitat, B C D H V (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W)  
     (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 " tat Tatkumaa B C F H Z (Pa) (Pa,A F o)  
 " tat Kathamna, Q

- .. tūt Kīma (Bd,ii)  
 .. Kumka, (P,r)  
 .. nagrihitam Kī U  
 .. te Prakasham Kī, T (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa,F,r)  
 .. te Prakasham Astihha, (C) (N) (P) (Pa,A,E)  
     (1) sham Astebha, (Cy) (P,i,y)  
 u karnapathamnā, B C D F G H O P Q R T U V.X.Z.  
     (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa)  
     (i) pathamayā, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,A,E)  
         (a) māgatam, (Cy) (P)  
         ,, rnaprathamaṣatam, (P,r)  
         ,, thamnatat yatuSha, G  
 .. yataḥ Sha, S  
 .. jāti Sha, V  
 .. tam Sha, D T  
 .. tamdevasyaSha, (P,i)  
 .. tyakhyanakaranam, D T  
 .. tyākhyanakau, T(*en marg*) (Pa,r)  
 iii shakahnalokavadah UBHE, S  
 .. shakāraṇam, V (Pa,d)  
 .. kālinam, (Pa,s)  
 .. namprabhob UBHE, B C D H S T U (Pa,o)  
 .. līnavrittāntam UBHE, F, (*but corr to A*).

### 56 — UBHE — Sudamratthamuhādojāvanamgulinadamsanapī.

- i BHE Ajjasu, B (*but chhā as A*) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk,M (c) (cy)  
     (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 .. BHE Ayyasu, (C), (*but chhā as A*) D H (Pa,A,F,o)  
 .. rat̄h̄thisa, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa) [K,<sub>1</sub>]  
 .. ratt̄ia (Bd,ii) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P,s,y,z) [K,<sub>2</sub>]  
 .. rakkhino, (Bk,m)  
 .. t̄lunomu, X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>,v,r) (Bd) (BL), *but* (Bk,(c)  
     (cy) [K] as A) (Pa,b) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 .. bhaṭṭimū, (P,r)  
 .. vatt̄ia, (P,v,R)  
 .. amissamu, (P,z)  
 .. dod̄iva, G  
 .. do Am, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,F) [CH] [P,  
     CH]  
 .. earkamamagu, (P,s)  
 .. guliadam, B O H Z  
 .. hadam, D U X (P,i,v,R,s)  
 .. pāmjavā KAM, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,r)  
     [CH] [P,C<sub>3</sub>]  
 .. vnamgu, [K,<sub>1</sub>][K,<sub>2</sub>]  
 .. pamtti, (Pa,o)

7.—KAMENUKI.—Tenahyālpaṇkathaniyam Yadaivalha-  
luṣvamguliyakadarshanamtadaivavasusmrītamdevenasa-  
tyamūḍhapurvāShakuniajāmohātpratyāduḥśleśi Ta-  
dāprabhrītievarappashchāttapagatodevaḥ.

Kamyamdvēṣṭiyatbhāpurāṇprakritibhurnapratya-  
hamṣoryate

Shayyāprāmitavivartanaivigamayatyunnidraeva-  
keḥapāḥ

Dūkshinjenadidātivāchamuchutāmamtaḥpurebhyo-  
yadā

Gotrośhuskhalitastadābhavatichavrilāvilaḥashcheli-  
ram

1 nahuṣvalpam, B C X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P)

,, nahūalpam, D S T V (Bk, M)

,, naalpam, G.

,, nasvalpamākklyātavyam Ya, Q.  
(1) uahualpa, S Z(bya)

,, niasvalpam, R

,, nahusvalpa, (Pa, A B F O)

,, kathitavyam Ya, B C F H U Z

,, thayitavyam Ya, G P X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) but (Ed,  
2)as Ā (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P), but (P,s)as  
A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

,, tha itavyam Ya, R.V

,, Yadyeva, F

,, Yadasvā (Bk, M)

,, Yaddēvamgu, (P, N)

,, Yadākha, (Pa, A)

,, daivāngu, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P)

,, duvamangu, (P, B)

,, vasrāmgu S (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, r) (M) (Pa, F)

,, vaangu, (P, I)

,, lusmgu, U

,, gurīya, (N) (P), but (P,s y)as Ā

,, yada, B C H (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)

,, rehanādanu, B C O P Q R S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
(C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

,, tamkaulinamde, S

,, satyammayordhapi, U

\* 111 tyamiyamu V.

,, mūḍhamaya(śc as B), P

,, pūrvamayārahasitatrabhavatiSha, B C

(1) pūrvama, F G T (Bd II)

,, parveyam, (P, N)

,, yāta, (Pa, B)

,, sūSha, F G

- ., rvāmayātatrabbhatiSha, D O Q R S X Z (Bd,n)  
 (i) rrāta, U  
 " rvāmeta, (B<sub>3</sub>), with B in r  
 " tīrahastiSha, T (B) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa)  
 " rvārahasima, (B<sub>3</sub>) (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 " (a) rvāyamra  
 " yārahasita, (P,x)yāva) (Pa,A o).  
 " bhavatimo, (P,s)  
 " latafrabbhatismo, G  
 " lāmayā, (Bd,n).  
 " lāmmiduhitāmo, (P,i)  
 " (i) uchutam, (Pa,E)  
 " Tadaivapa, (Cy) (P)  
 iv bhrityevapu, B O D F G H S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>3</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
 (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>3</sub>)  
 " ttāpāturode, D T (Bd,n)  
 " ttāpamanug<sub>3</sub>, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P)  
 " (i) nupaga, (P,s)  
 " pamupaga, B C D I'G H O P R T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
 (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>3</sub>)  
 " (i) mupága, Q (Pa,c E)  
 " devam, (P,z)  
 " vah 'athālu Ra, D T G P R S T U V X (B) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
 (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N) (P,i z) (Pa) (W)  
 (W<sub>3</sub>)  
 " vah Kutah, (Pa A)  
 v sūtipurājathā, (P,i v)  
 " thasukham, (Pa,A)  
 " purīpra, B C D G, (but corr to A) H T (B) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
 but (Pd,n) to A) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa)  
 (Pa,c) (W) (W<sub>3</sub>)  
 vii. Shāyopānta, B O D T H T (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd,n) (Bk,(c) (cy).  
 [x] [su] (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,A,F o)  
 " mīarta, (P,z).  
 " nīga, (Bd,n) (Pa,x o r).  
 " ganajā, (Bk,cy) (Cy) (P,j)  
 " matyu, (P,r)  
 " drachmadrabksha, (Pa,z)  
 viii. kshapātp D4, B C  
 ix muditām, (Bk,cy) (Cy) (P,n,y)  
 " rovāya, B C  
 x: Intaptadī, (Bk {su} (Pa,a)  
 " dīnubha, (Bd,n)  
 " dāchabha, (P') bāw(P,n,s y) n A)  
 " tīrl, (B L,n) (P')  
 " vī jīm, B C O R (B<sub>3</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (B L) (BL) (Cy) (M) (P')  
 (P<sub>3</sub>) (Pa,r) (W) (W<sub>3</sub>)  
 " vī JāranatratāLchi, (L) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N).

- „ lavanamrashchi, II  
 „ vinamrashchi, (Bd, II)  
 „ vinasrashchi, (P, z)  
 „ lakshyāshchi, (P, I)  
 XII ram 5, Q (B<sub>1</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ ram 2, (B)  
 „ ram 133 (Bd)  
 „ ram 132, (Bk) (P)  
 „ ram 154 (P)  
 „ ram 137, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)

## 58 — SĀNUMATI — Piame 2

- 1 MISURA P<sub>1</sub> (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ amkhu 2 KAM S  
 „ menivedudam KAM, B C Z (Bk, M) (P, o z)  
 (i) me 2 m, T  
 „ me KAM, R U X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [K]  
 „ mepiam KAM, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r) [CH]  
 [P cu]  
 „ mepiamme, (B<sub>1</sub>, r, r) (Pa, r)  
 „ me Prabha (of 59 1), (Bd, II) [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]

## 59 — KAMTHUKI — Asmatprabhavatovaimanasyādutsavapratyākhyatah

- 1 kf Taemā, D H O U Z  
 „ kf Pra, (Pa A)  
 „ smattatrabha U  
 „ tprabhuto, B C U  
 „ bhato (M)  
 „ vatalvā Q  
 „ mana-samahus-avopachchakkhido, (Bd II)  
 „ tosyātpratya (P, s)  
 „ syanmahotsahah, D  
 „ syat utsa, O S  
 „ syanmahotsa V  
 „ tsavahpra B C D F G T X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ pratishedha iti (Pa A)  
 „ khyānam Ubne H O Q U  
 „ khyatodevena (P, I)  
 „ khyatomahotsavah, (P s)

## 60 — UBNE — Ju(j)a 1 2

- 1 Parabhrtil & Ju O Q S  
 „ PRATHAMA, (Pa, A)

- .. Jja<sub>1</sub> NE, B C D G H Q R T U V X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (Pa) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>] [CH]  
 .. Jjadi NE, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, n y).  
 .. Jja ijujja<sub>1</sub> NE, (M) (N)  
 .. Jjadiujjadi NE, (P)  
 .. Jjaijujjal, (Pa,s)

## 61 — NEPATRFE — Edu 2 bhavam.

- 1 AKASHF Edu, S  
 .. THIE Evvame, U  
 .. dubha, P U (Pa r)  
 .. dueudubha, O P V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 [OH] [P,corr]  
 .. bhaam, (P,i)  
 .. bhavan KAY, (W), but (W<sub>2</sub>) as A)

62 — KAMCHUKF — Karnamdatā Ayo itaovábhivaitatedevah  
 Svakarinmánuváhtibhyatam

- 1 tra Ita, F (Bd n) (P,i N)  
 .. ttd Áhlim Ita, F (by corr)  
 .. tra Katham, (Bk x)  
 .. tuapurovisolya, (P,s)  
 .. Ajamita, D G O.P U.V (Pa,s)  
 .. Ao i, Q (P,R).  
 .. Aro ita, R X  
 .. tastatae, (P,i)  
 .. vah Tadgachhetóbhavatyau Sya, T (Rk,x) (Cy)  
 tam<sub>1</sub> (P,j) tam<sub>2</sub>  
 (i) dgachchhataspsva, (Bk,(c) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
 (Pa,r)  
 (a) ebchhatam, (P,i v)  
 .. gachchhatapjuyvatispsva, (P,s)  
 .. Taitsaka, (Pa,a)  
 .. Svakáryasmanu, (Bk ey) (Cy) (P,y),  
 .. nuvhthánáya Uvne, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) with A in note (N) (P,s)  
 (Pa,r).  
 .. nuverita, (Pa v)  
 .. yntámitini, (of 63,1) (Pa,a)  
 .. tam<sub>1</sub> Ilyubhem (of 63 1), (C<sub>2</sub>) (P), but (P,v) as A).

## 63 — URHL — Tahettinishkrumfe.

- 1 t̄lleni D P, (but corr to A) G H P V (Bd n) (Pa,i)  
 .. Tah<sub>1</sub> A, H (Pa)  
 .. Tah<sub>2</sub> Itini O Q R S X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

„ Tathetini (P, z)  
„ mteChe<sup>z</sup>ike, (Pa, A)

64 — *Tatāhprarishatipashchatthaśpasamanuśo Pája Viśeśhalashcha Pratihariča — KAMCHOKI — Iah ihamaratokya A-hosarváva-thásuramanij atvamákrnītivisheşhánám Aya-mutsukopipriyadarshanođeváh*

Pratyádiśhtavisheshumamdanavidhurvámaprakoshthárpitam

Bibhrithkámchanañamekamevavalayamshvásparaktádbarah

Chumtágęg uranapratíumtanaj anastejogunádátmamas  
Sampskárollikhitomahámanurivakéhunopinálakshy ato

i. *tatāhpa* (M) (Pa)

, *ttáparcehoRa*, B C (P, s) (Pa o)  
(1) *pakrujo*, U

, *sadrishaselloRa* D F G H S T X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
(Bk) (Bk (c) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) sho) (M) (N) (P), but (P, s)  
as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
(1) *drishoRa*, (Bk (cy) (P y)

, *shakahPra*, B C G H O P T X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) but  
(Bd n) as A) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) but (P, y) as A) (W)  
(W<sub>2</sub>)

, *shakahPratiha* (B) (Pa)

, *Protiha* (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

*risha* VIUDUHAKAH Ednedubhavam Kax (M)

ii. *Ki Aho S*

, *jaś amvilo* B C Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P y)  
as A) (Pa r)

, *kya Sa Q.*

iii. *rvásavava* D F G H O P Q S T X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd),  
but (Bd n) as A) (Bk) but (Bk m) as A) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
(Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
(1) *rvásuava* (P n)

, *suríma* (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N) (P), but  
(P s) as A)

, *yakama* (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N) (P)

, *jakarzi*, (P z)

, *yamá* (P n)

, *Jakatva* (Pa r)

, *tvamevakri* (Pa s)

, *nám Tatháhyevapri* B C (Pa o)

, *nám Tatháhyevamu*, D F G (Bd n) (M)

, *nám Tatháhi Evamu H S*

, *nám Evamu R U X Z* (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bl) (C<sub>2</sub>) note,  
(Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

- „ nám Evamsamu, T  
 „ nam Tathahyevamvaimanas, aparitopi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 „ samu, (Bk, M) (Pa, A)  
 iv pidevah, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P, y)  
 „ piShakunptalampratipri, (Pa, A)  
 „ rshanasamutsekopide, B C  
 „ rshasah, (Pa, o)  
 „ vaheshah Pra, B C  
 „ vah Tathahi Pra, R T X.(B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vah Yeshah Pra, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
 „ vahpriyadarshanah Yaehah Pra, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ vah Yaehah, (Pa, A F o)  
 v vamepra, (Bk, M [x])  
 „ koshtheshlatbam Bi, B C (Bk, M (c) (cy) [x] [su]  
     (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, A F o)  
 viii shvasopa, B C O V (B<sub>2</sub>) with A in rr (Bd, n) (Bk,  
     (c) (cy) (C), with A in note) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note  
     (Cy) (N), with A in note) (P) but (P, I n) as A) (Pa),  
     but (Pa B C D O O S) as A)  
 „ raktdodha, U  
 „ rattadha, (M)  
 ix prashamta P T (Bd, n)  
 „ pratámrana, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd, n) as A) (Bk)  
     (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P, s) as A) (Pa, F o o)  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ pratita, (Pa, n)  
 „ stejágu, (Pa, F)  
 „ gunairatma, (Bk (c) (cy) [su] (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P)  
     (Pa, F)  
 x vakshámopi, B C D (Pa o)  
 „ vakshuno, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N)  
     (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ pinola, B C D T U V (no) (Pa, D)  
 „ te G, Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa).  
 „ te S, (B)  
 „ te 134, (Bd)  
 „ te 133, (Bk) (P)  
 „ te 155, (P)  
 „ te 138, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

65 — SÁUMATI — Rájánam lṛuhted Thánekhupachchádeśavimávidáviśa amdalai massalakidekilañmaditti

- 1 Misura R<sub>6</sub>, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ ri Thá, (Pa)  
 „ jinamata loīga Thá, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P)

- ,, *namitiloka* Thá, B C (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, H) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 (Pa) (Pa, E F)
- ,, *shtia* Jane, (Bk M)
- ,, *shtra* Juttum, (Pa C)
- ,, *Tthane*, (Bk (c) (cy) (Cy) (P, i, t, y z)
- ,, *Jáne*, (Bk, [x])
- ,, *nekkhupa*, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)
- ,, *lhuvimsa*, U
- ii *dábi massakárapádoSa*, (Cy) (P) vi) [CH] [F, cn]  
 (i) *ravéna*, (P, i)  
 ,, *rane*, (P, N)
- ,, *varmassakádeklammadiSa*, B C  
 (i) *deSa* B(chhá) C(chha) D F G H O P(pi) Q  
 R S T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk),  
 but (Bl, u) as A) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa), but  
 (Pa A) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [CH] [F, cn]
- ,, *la RA*, B C
- ,, *lakide*, B(chhá) C(chha) F G H S U X
- ,, *la adimettamki*, D T Z (Pa, D T)
- ,, *lakdammadi* RA, (B) (Bd) but (Bd b n) as A) (Bk),  
 but (Bk c t w) as A) (M) (P) (Pa), but (Pa, s o e u  
 t) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [CH] [F, cn]  
 (i) *ditti RA* (B<sub>2</sub>)
- ,, *lakikissadi* RA (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N),  
 (P, s y) (Pa F)
- ,, *dekiamma*, S
- ,, *dehalamma* (Bk [x])
- ,, *lilummadi*, (Bk, w)
- ,, *lilimmadi*, (P, N n) (mp) z>vh)
- ,, *kilatammasi* (Pa, A)
- ,, *lammidr*, (Bl, o)
- ,, *mma itti* RA, H
- ,, *di RA* B(chhá) C(chha) D F O, (but chha as A) P S  
 T Z (B<sub>2</sub>, r r) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- ,, *tti Pratulsans Eduedumahard* RA, (Pa, A)

### 66 — RAJĀ — *Dhyāyanparikrāniya*

Prathamaṇśáramgáksbyā  
 Prayayápratibodhyamánamapisuptam  
 Anushayadubhkháyedam  
 Hatabridayamsampativibuddham

- i. *Sadhyánamarpa*, (I, R)
- ,, *Dhyānamanthalarampa*, B C
- (i) *man lampá*, D F G H O P Q R S T U V X  
 Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M)  
 (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- iii *yábo* X

- „ Jáparibo, (P, R).  
 „ matisu, V.  
 „ ptam Samsha, B.C.  
 iv. dam Hṛita, H.  
 v Hahabṛi, G.  
 „ Hatathrida, (B).  
 „ Yama, (Bk, M).  
 „ tubu, (Bk, M).  
 „ tiprahu, (P, I.N).  
 „ tiprativi, (Pa, c).  
 „ ddhamme, (P, s).  
 „ ddhm. 7, Q (B<sub>s</sub>). (M) (Pa).  
 „ ddham. 135, (Bd).  
 „ ddham. 134, (Bk). (P).  
 „ ddham 156, (P).  
 „ ddham. 139, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).

### 67.—SÁNUMATI.—Írisáitavassini**bāadheái**.

- i. MISHEA, Namī, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>). (N).  
 „ MISHTAKESU. Íri, (P).  
 „ Tī Namī, B D.F.G H' O R S T. V.X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>). (Bd).  
 (Bk) (M) (Pa), but (Pa, A. o) as A). (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>s</sub>].  
 [K<sub>s</sub>].  
 „ Tī. Nameári, U.Z.  
 „ Tī. Dáni, (Bk, M).  
 „ Ídisá, (Cy) (P, N.R s) Idi).  
 „ Íri, (Pa, I).  
 „ Ídisá, F.H T.X (B). (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk, [x]). (O) (C<sub>s</sub>). (N).  
 (P). (P, s) (Pa).  
 „ sáñikhuta, B C (Pa, o).  
 „ sáñita, F.G.H P.R.T.X (B). (B<sub>s</sub>). (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W).  
 (W<sub>s</sub>).  
 „ sáíakkharáita, Q.  
 „ sáípta, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N).  
 „ sáimseta, (Cy) (P) [P, ch].  
 „ sáñiseta, (P'a, A).  
 „ tapa, (P, s).  
 „ sunsibhā, C.C.T.U.V. (C). (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy). (M) (N) (P) (W).  
 (W<sub>s</sub>).  
 „ ssinshā, G  
 „ ssinfesbhā, H P.Q R S X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
 (C<sub>s</sub>). (Cy). (N). (P) (Pa) and (P'a, s, x, s, t, l, o, -s). (W).  
 (W<sub>s</sub>).  
 „ bhigadheá, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P, r).  
 „ alpā, B O O V. (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).  
 „ áni Vi, B.O P.H (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa).  
 „ ám Vi, (B<sub>s</sub>). (B<sub>t</sub>, [x]) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N). (P)

68.—*VIDUSHAKAH*—*Ātmagatam* LamghidoesobhūnoviSa um-daláváhinánaánekahanchussadavvobhavissaditti.

- 1 KAH *Aparārya* Lakkhido, B C
- ,, KAH *Aparārya* Lam B(chha) C(chha) F G H O Q R S X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but(Bk, M)as A) (M) (Pa)
- ,, KAH *Aparārya* *Ātmagatam* Vilam, T
- ,, KAH *Sragatam* Esomam(of 79,ii), U
- ,, KAH *Sragatam* Lam, V
- ,, KAH *Apavarya* Hum Bhā, (B<sub>1</sub>) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (Pa, r) [CH] [P, ch]
- ,, KAH Bhū, (Cy) (P, y)
- ,, KAH *Sragatam*, Bhu (P), but(P, n)as A)
- ,, tam Vilamhido, (Bk, M)
- ,, *Apavarya*, (P, n)
- ,, Humbhā, (P, n)
- ,, dokhu eso B C (Pa, o) kkh)
- ,, esabhu, D F G V
- ,, esa, (P, i, v)
- ,, soSa, (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P, cn] [CH]
- ,, oSa, (Pa, A)
- ,, vilamghidoesoSa, (B<sub>1</sub>) (O) (O<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, f t)
- ,, śāvváhi, (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bk, c t w) (Pa, b c)
- ,, vvánā, (Bk, c [x])
- ,, vādena Na, (C) with A in note) (C<sub>1</sub>) with A in note) (Cy) (N) (P) [P, cn]
- ,, nakanjane (BL, u)
- ,, najáne, B C Q Z
- ,, kathamchi, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (P, n)
- ,, kadhamchi (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)
- ,, chhichchhida, D F O P Q S (M) (P, i N)
- ,, chhukkida, G
- ,, chikichchhida, R V (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (P) (Pa) (W<sub>1</sub>)
  - (i) kichhida, (Cy) (N) (W)
- ,, chhuchchhida, S Z
- ,, chhikkissi, (Bd, n(vi) n)
- ,, kikhissada, (Bk, c t w)
- ,, uchchhida, (Bk, (c) (cy) [x])
- ,, chhukkachchhida, (Bk, x)
- ,, vvohavi, B O G O T Z (Cy) (P, i n(hu) y)
- ,, svā ihī KA, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [K]
- \*,,, dī KA M B C O (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd, n) (Bk, (c) (cy) [x]) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, a, r).

69.—*KAMCIURKI*—*Upagamya* Jayatudovahmahárája praty-  
rekshutáh Pramáda vanabhúmayah Yatháká mama-  
dhyástám pramáda vanasthána nimahárájaḥ.

1 xi *Parikramya*, S

- „ kf Rajanamupa, T  
 „ pasritya Ja, H (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P,y) (Pa,F)  
 „ mya Maha, D  
 „ yatide, (Bk,c T)  
 „ yatiyayatide, (Bk,(c) (cy) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (Pa,B F)  
 „ yatiyayatima, (B<sub>s</sub>)<sup>v r</sup> (Cy) (P), but (P,s)as A)  
 „ tu 2 de, B C D  
 „ tuma, T (Bk,M) (Pa r)  
 „ tujayatude, X (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>), with A in v r ) (Bd), but (Bd,  
     II)as A) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Pa), but(Pa c i s T)asA)  
 „ tujayaturájah devahpra, (P,n)  
 „ vahpra, B C D T (C<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ vah Ma, F G H S X Z  
 „ vah Devapara, (Bk,M) (U) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa,r)  
 „ rájah Devapra, T (Bk,M) (Pa,T)  
     (1) jah Pra, (B<sub>s</sub>)<sup>v r</sup> (Cy) (P)  
     „ Devahpra, (P,R)  
 „ ja ave, (B<sub>s</sub>)<sup>v r</sup>)  
 „ ja Mayátávadrajnahpra, (Pa,A)  
 „ kshutástapova, G.  
 „ táhmayáPra, (Bd,u)  
 „ dabhu, (Pa,E)  
 „ mayo ya, (B)  
 „ yah Maharája ya, Z  
 „ kálamadhyá, T (Pa,r)  
 „ kámam, (Bk,o)  
 „ kálam, (Bk,M)  
 „ dhyásyatámiviviktánidevah Rá, F (Bd,n)  
 „ stámiviviktáni, B C  
 „ stámvinodasthá, D G O S T X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Pa)  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     (1) danasthá, F II P Q R (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M)  
         (N) (P)  
 „ stámmonorathasthá, (P,R)  
 „ vinodasthánopasthuto, (P,s)  
 „ viviktasthá, (Pa o)  
 „ uidevah Rá, B C F (Bd,n)  
 „ ni Rá, O Z

70 — RÁJÄ — Vetravatimadvachanádamátyamárya Pishunamá-  
 brúhi Chiraprabodhánnasaúbhávitamasmábbhí Adya-  
 dharmásanamadhyásitum Yatpratyavekshhitampau-  
 ravakárj amáryenatapatramáropyadíyatámítu.

1. *sk Prathári:imprati* Vásanati, (Pa,A)  
 „ cahnát amá, B  
 „ náduchyatámátyamátyaPi, F(orig )

- „ shunamamátyambrú, F(*by corr.*)  
 „ nádárya, F(*by corr.*) R X (Pa, n)  
 „ mátyambruhárya Pishunam Chi, S  
 „ mátyam Vasumam tamhru, T (Bk, w)  
 „ tyaPi, B C O (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>1</sub>)v r (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note)  
 (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa), but (Pa g i m s) as A)  
 „ ryavishuddbam, (B<sub>2</sub>)v r )  
 „ namprabré, G  
 „ namprabré, G  
 ii hi Adhyásitamanushthátumcha Rájakáryyamato-  
 yatprave, (P, i)  
 „ bodhananna, D F H O P Q R X Z (Bd, s n) (Bk, w)  
 (Pa, b c d e m s) (M)  
 „ bodhanat nasam, S  
 „ dháda-am, B C (P, z)  
 „ madyásma, (B<sub>1</sub>)v r )  
 „ smábhíradya O P Q R V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa)  
 „ smábbirdharma, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)rddh, rmm; (M)  
 (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
 „ smabhiranushthátamrájakáryyam Atoyat, (P, n)  
 „ bhuþ Dha, (Bd, s n) (Pa, c o)  
 „ namadbyama, R  
 „ Yatprekahutum, (Bk, w)  
 „ vekshaniyapau, (Bd, n)  
 „ kshitmá, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 iv raká, D F G H O P Q R T V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (M) (P, a) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ máryaputrena, X (Pa, b)  
 „ napaurakáryam Tat, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).  
 (Pa, A F)  
 „ pyaprasthápyatá, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (Cy)  
 (P) (Pa, r)  
 „ yatám Pra, B C (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, v)  
 „ mi Pra, B C

- 71 — PRATIHÁRÍ — Jaimdevo ánavedistumishhrámitá.  
 i VETRAVATI Jam, F  
 „ PRATIHÁRÍ, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N)  
 (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ri De, O  
 „ devvoá, D Q  
 „ vei R<sub>1</sub>, B C  
 „ vei Ni, (M)  
 „ di R<sub>1</sub>, R S (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
 (M) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ shárántah, (P, i e z)

72 — [RÁJÁ] — Vátáyanatvamapiniyogamashúny amkuru.  
*Kamchukinishkramtah*

- 1 JĀ ÁryaVá, T (Bk,w)
- ,, JĀ Parvatá, (Bk (c) (x) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P)
- ,, JĀ Parvatá (Bk (cy) (Cy) (P, L N s y z) (Pa, F)
- ,, mapyashú, (Pa,o)
- ,, pisvani, R (B<sub>s</sub>) v r ) (Bd,n) but(Bd,n)as A) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
 (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,A D E F)
- ,, pisvamni, T X.(B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>), with A in v r ) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (Pa) but (Pa,s)as A)
- , ru. KAMCHUKI Yathájnápayatulevara *Rint*, B C  
 (1) Yadajná T (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>), with A in v r ) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, devah *Iti*, (B<sub>s</sub>)  $\ddot{\text{S}}$  e as in last note)
- , devá *Iti* (N)
- , devah *Ni* (Pa)
- , ru *RintshkramtahKamchuls* VI, D  
 (1) ru *Ni* F G H O P R S V X Z (Pa v c i)
- , ru KAMCHUKI Yatdevajnápayati *Itini*, (B) (Bd, n)  
 (1) rt Tathetins, (Bd,n)(M) (P, I N R s Z) (Pa A-  
 d e)  
 (a) Tathá *Rint*, (Bk,(c) (cy) (Cy).(P)
- ,, runiyogam, (Pa o)
- ii tāhKāpchuki, (B<sub>s</sub>) v r ) (Bd,n) (Pa,D)

73 — VIDUSHAKAH — Kidambhavadádánimnummakkhiám  
 Sampadamsisiretávachchadaramanijje imassimí Pa-  
 madavanuddesesuhamattánamrama issasi

- 1 bhaadánimma (B<sub>s</sub>) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)
- ,, vadánimma B C G H P X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
 (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) but(Pa,o)as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [CH]  
 [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]
- , vadásampadini (P,I N)
- ,, vadánini (P s)
- , makkhiám (P R)
- , mmakhuám B C D F X Z
- ,, mwachchhiám (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)notes) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, am Sisirachchhárá Q
- , amasi [CH] [P cu]
- ii damimassimdávassis: B C Q S (Pa o)  
 (1) ssimasi (Pa s)  
 vashishi P
- ,, damshishi (Bd n) (Pa,T)
- , sisirava H
- ,, sisiratava (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

- ,, sisiravichchheara, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P)da) (Pa,<sub>A</sub>(da) F)  
 [CH]  
 (i) vichhe, (Cy) (P,y)
- ,, resamdáva, Q S
- ,, redava T
- ,, tāpachheda (Bd u) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 (i) pachchhe, (Pa s)
- ,, tābavichchheda, (Pa o)
- , vachchheda, C G H S
- ,, vachchheara, F P R (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk) (Pa)
- ,, vachheisattavannachchhāra, D  
 (i) vachhiesa, T  
 " vachchhesa, (Pa,T)
- ,, vachheara, X (P<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (C) (F) (Cy) (M) (N) (W)  
 (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, vachheda, Z
- ,, rame<sub>1</sub>, (B) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Pa)
- ,, manie<sub>1</sub>, Q R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N).  
 (P) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K].
- ,, jjePa B C
- ,, jjeimassumPa, (M) [P,cm]
- ,, masmin, (P, i n n z)
- ,, ssunda vāsu, Q
- ,, ssimujjānu, S
- ,, ssimujjāneattā, (Cy) (P)
- , Padmavanu, (Pa n)
- iii vanesu B C (Pa A)
- , vanodde, R X [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]
- ,, vaneattā (Cy) (P) [CH] [P cm]
- ,, seattā F R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) bvt (Bd u)as A)  
 (Bk) but (Bk,n)as A) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, hanvihariseśme, (Pa, a)
- ,, ttanaamvinodehi RA, (Cy) (P).  
 (i) tānamvi, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa,r) [CH]  
 (P,cm)
- ,, issami RA, (C<sub>s</sub>) in note)

74 — RĀJĀ — Vayasyaramdhropapātintonarthaśīyaduchya-  
 tetadavyabhichārivachab Kutaḥ

Muniśutāpranayasmritirodhinā

• Mamachasuptamidaaptamasāmanah

Manasiṣjenasakheprahariṣhyatā

Dhanuśhichūtasharashchamveshitab

1 JA Ram D F S T (P,n) (Pa r)

,, JA Nishroṣya Va (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M) (N) (P, n z) (Pa,r)  
 (i) Niśhetā, (Cy) (P).

- „ syayaduhyateram, B C D F S T (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk, m) (C)  
     (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, s y z) (Pa, A F o)
- „ pasampá, B C
- „ Panipa, D F G H S T X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C) (M) (P) (Pa) (W), *with A in note* (W<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>s</sub>]  
     [X<sub>s</sub>]
- „ Patápiño, V
- „ papá, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, i y)
- „ novinipáta tī, H
- „ noana (C<sub>s</sub>)
- „ nartháh, (P, R)
- „ rhástada (Cy) (P, s y z)
- „ titá, B C (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (Pa, A F)
- „ yattada, B C
- ii dapyavyya, (Pa, s)  
    „ in Pashya Mu, B C (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,  
       F o)
- „ in Pashya Upa (*g c of line vii below*), *with the parti-*  
*tions there given* (Pa, A)
- „ chah Mu, Q R S X (Pa, B)
- „ chah Pashya Mu, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk, (c)) (cy)
- „ Pashya yathá, (Bk, M)
- „ tah Pashya Mu, T
- iv Memaviktamí, B C
- „ chamuktamí, D E F G H S T X Z (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M) (P)
- „ chayuktam (P, s)
- v sakhsimupayiṣhya, D
- „ pranayiṣhya, E
- „ prahanishya, (P, s)
- vi tah Upagataemritaramgulmudrayá  
     Priyatamamanimittanirākritám  
     Anushayadanurodimichotsukus  
     Surabhumásamukhamsamupasthitam  
     Vidu, B C T (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), *with the following parti-*  
*tions* —
- (i) tah Apicha Upa, T (Bk, u (c) (cy) (Cy) (P, i  
         N.R (by corr.) y z) (Pa, T)
  - „ pahita, T(hm) (Bk, m (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy)  
         (N) (P) (P, i)ha) (Pa, A)
  - (ii) tám Pranayapratiro, (Pa, s)
  - (iii) nubodhná, (Pa, n)
    - „ rodhinayotsu, (Bk, m)
    - „ roddhasivotsu, (Pa, o)
    - „ rodhi, (Pa, s)
    - „ rodhunavotsu (Pa, T)
    - „ tsukah, (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)
    - „ tsuko, (P, i)

- (iv) māśasukham, T (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), but (P, i. n.  
 s y) as A) (Pa, A)  
 „ khamchapurahstu, T (Bk, M (c) (cy) (Pa, r).  
 „ mupaiticha VI, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, r)  
 „ sthitab, (Bk, M)  
 „ tam 158, (P)  
 „ tah 8, Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ tah 5, (B)  
 „ tah 135, (Bd)  
 „ tah 135, (Bk) (P)  
 „ tah 157, (P)  
 „ tah 140, (W) (W,<sub>2</sub>)

75 — VIDŪSHAKAH — Chitthadává iminádamdakatthena  
 Kandappaváhamnásomi Itidamdašakshamudyamya-  
 chutamkuramtaqayitumichchhati.

- 1 KAH Hoduvaaseachi, D T (Pa, v, r)  
 „ KAH Bhodu, (Bk u)  
 „ KAH Bhovaasea chu, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, r) [CH]  
 [P, CH]  
 (i) saṭhiṭṭha, (Cy)  
 „ ttha umi, T, (but ckhá as A) (P, r) (Pa, r)  
 Chitthadá, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Chitthadá, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, n, z)  
 „ Chitthajáva Imamdam, (Pa, A)  
 „ Chitthajáva, (Pa, r)  
 „ rajaśva Ima, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>, r) (Bd), but (Bd, v) as  
 A) (Bk) (Bk c m' r (c) [k] (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N), with  
 A in note) (P) (Pa, o i) (W) (W,<sub>2</sub>) [CH] [P, CH]  
 „ vadam, (Pa, o)  
 „ daatihe, H (P), but (P, i y) as A)  
 „ daatiens, (P, n z)  
 „ daamchádaMatmuadhaapádae RI, (Pa, A)  
 „ naMatmuadhaapádae, B(c khá) C(c khá)  
 „ na umná, (Pa, o)  
 „ náka, (P, n)  
 „ ppavráham, F (Bd)  
 „ ppabánánná, [CH]  
 „ ppabánamná, (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa, r o i o) [P, CH]  
 „ vánamná, F (B) (Bd, w) (Bk, (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (W)  
 (W,<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ váhmná, II P V X (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, v es) (Bk), but (Bk,  
 {x} as A) (M) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa) (Pa, v v D Z M s T)  
 „ váhuprá, Q R.  
 „ vánán (W) and (W,<sub>2</sub>) note)  
 „ vráham, (W) and (W,<sub>2</sub>) note).

- „ humdáñimná, G  
 „ náśa issámu, R X (B) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, M (o) (cy)  
     [*x*] as A) (W) (W,  
 „ náśa issámu *Dam*, (Pa), but (Pa, F o s T) as A)  
 „ sessam *Iti*, (B,) (Pa i M)  
 „ níbhbhá issámi, (Pa, R)  
 „ mi *Dam* D T Q S  
 „ mi RÁ, F G H O P (P,s)  
 „ *Itichú*, (Pa, u)  
 „ *damu*, (M) (Pa s T)  
 „ *ekthenachú*, (Bk, (c))  
 „ *myapádayi*, B C G H Z.  
 „ *mya uttábhayi* (P,i)  
     (1) *ttadayi*, (P,N)  
 „ *rampádayi*, D F O P Q R S T X (B) (B,) (B,) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (C) (C,) (Oy) (M) (N) (Pa), but (Pa, r) as A).  
     (W) (W,  
     (1) *pádayi*, (Bk, M)  
 „ *tumichháti* B F S  
 „ *tidandakdehthena*, (Pa, D)

76.—RÁJ—Sasmitam—Drishṭam Brhma varcha sam Sakhe-  
 kvopavishṭah pṛiyáyáḥ anukárinishulatásudrahtum vlo-  
 bhayám:

1. *ja* D11, (Bk, M)  
 „ *tam* Bhavatodri, D  
 „ *tam* Bhavatudri, F H O P R S T U X Z  
 „ *tam* Satyambhavatudri, G  
 „ *tam* Dri, Q  
 „ *tam* Bhavatu Dri (B) (B,) (B,) (Bk) (C) (C,) (Cy)  
     (M) (N) (P) (Pa) but (Pa o) as A) (W) (W,  
 „ *tam* Bhavatu Drashtavyam Bra, (Bd), but (Bd, v es W  
     (B) as A)  
 „ Drashtavyam, (Bk [*x*])  
 „ Tshthabhavatu, (P,i)  
 „ shṭambhavato Bra B C (Pa, o)  
 „ sam Aye kvo O Z  
 „ khepravi D  
 „ khekvápyupa S  
 „ kheatropa V (Pa A)  
 „ kheKvedáumupa, (B,) (C) (C,) (Cy) (N) (P) (Ph, r)  
 „ kbekopávi (Pa, o)  
 „ khesukopa, (Pa n E)  
 „ kvodánimupa (B,  
 „ vishyapri, B C D (Bk, M)  
 „ shṭah Ubhau kūpēchittdanu, F (but corr to A)

- „ yáhkumchidanu, B C D G O P Q R S T V X Z (B).  
 (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (G<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>t</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (l s)  
 (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ yahkathanchidanu, H  
 „ kinchutkinchidanu, (P, s)  
 „ karishu, (Pa, n)  
 „ shusulabhásula, (P, R)  
 „ shimblo, (Pa, B)  
 „ vinodayá, B C (Bk, u (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (Pa, r o r)  
 „ vinodajishyami, (P, s)

77.—VIUUSHARAH — Namásannapariáriá Chaduriábhavadás-  
 mditthá Mahavimandave imamvelamadiváha issam  
 Tahumvechittaphalaesahaddhalihidamptattahodie Sa um-  
 daláepadiklidimaneh.tti

- 1 KAH Bhoá, B C  
 „ KAH Bhavadánam, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ KAH Bhonem, (Pa, o)  
 „ Nambhaadáosa, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa, r)  
 (i) bhavadá, (P) [P, ch] [CH]  
 „ Namkhubhavadamedhavñmñviharosam, (Pa, A)  
 „ sannápa V (Pa, n)  
 „ paricháriá, B C F G H Q S T V Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy)  
 (N) (P) but (P, n) as A (Pa, r)  
 „ parichariabba, O P (Bk, (c) (c<sub>t</sub>) [x] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>])  
 „ padia, (Bk, e w)  
 „ padichári (Bk, u)  
 „ riásam, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk, w)  
 „ riádi, (P, i n z) (Pa, A)  
 „ riátuesam Z  
 „ riánittálha, (Bk, m)  
 „ áliviarisnichávinfadi, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>), with A in note) (Cy)  
 (N) (P) (Pa, A),  
 (i) medhávi, (Cy) (P, v) (Pa, A)  
 „ nisamdu, [P, ch] [CH]  
 „ Cha ur, D F H T (V)  
 „ Chaturi, Q  
 „ dásadiduñtha PuvváMá, B C  
 „ samditthaphuvvá, (Pa, o)  
 „ thámadhabái, X  
 „ Mélkav, V (P), lat (P, r z j) as A  
 „ havamam B C  
 „ viladámaam, Z  
 „ viladáharas imam, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, s, y) (Pa, r).  
 (i) dighara, (P) [P, ch] [CH]  
 „ dapei X  
 „ davevelam, Z

- ,, imamkhanampadivala issam, (Pa, A)  
 ,, diráha, (Bl, (cy) (Cy) (P, J)  
 ,, vahissam, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) *but* (Bd, n) *as* A) (Bk), *bnt*  
     (Bk, M (c) (cy) [K] *as* A) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa), *but* (Pa, o)  
     *as* A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ,, avana issam, (P z)  
 ,, s<sup>am</sup> Chi, B C D S T Z  
 ,, ssam Tattame, D(chhā)  
 ,, ssam Tassimcha F  
 iii himchame, G R X (Bd, B) (Bl, c (c) (cy) (Cy) (P).  
 ,, himmae chi II  
 ,, himchi, P (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, r)  
 ,, himmahachi, Q, (*bnt corr to H*)  
 ,, hima (B<sub>2</sub>) r )  
 ,, humchase, (P, s)  
 ,, himame, (Pa B)  
 ii phalaes, B C G T  
 ii phalaagaamsa, R X  
     (i) gadamsa, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa, v c.  
         E O I M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ii phaladie, (P, R)  
 ii phalaam, (Pa, D)  
 ii laammisa, V  
 ii lahe, (Bk, v)  
 ii ha<sup>+</sup>thal, F G II O P Q R S V X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd).  
     (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ii hatthali, (Cy) (P) (P, R)  
 ii luamta, R X  
 v damSa, F  
 ii tatthabhadie, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
     (i) diepa, (Cy) (P)  
 ii hodiepa, B(chhā) C(chhā) (P, y) [CH]  
 ii hodie, G II S T X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (M) (Pa)  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 iv lāpa F  
 ii pakī, II  
 ii dichhamdaamp, (Pa z)  
 ii ānaetti, B C F  
 ii ānahetti, (M)  
 ii Āpaatti, (P, s)  
 ii peatti, (Cy) (P)  
 ii yesutti, (P, n)

78 --Rāja — Nedrishatapridayavavinodasthānam — Tamavamā-  
 rgamādarshaya

i sA īdū, B C D G II O Q R S T V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
     (B<sub>4</sub>) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>).

- „ जा Sadri, P  
 „ Idishaimehri, (Bk, u)  
 „ shammamahri, B C (Pa, o)  
 „ shamvi, D G P Q V  
 „ shamchittavi, R  
 „ shammehri, T (P) cdd (Pa, A T)  
 „ shamevahri, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 „ shamevamehri, (Bk, (cy) (C) (Cy) (P)  
 „ hr̥idayānavastha, B C (Pa, o)  
 „ hr̥idayamvi, F Z (Pa, r)  
 „ hr̥idayāshvāsanam, (Bk (c) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P, i N) (Pa, F).  
 „ yaniveshasthā, (B<sub>s</sub>) o r ).  
 „ yapratyāshvāsanam, (Cy) (P)  
 „ yasamsthā, (Pa, A)  
 „ nodanasthā, F H R S X (B<sub>s</sub>), with A in r r ). (Pa, D u).  
 „ prashvīsanam, (P, B s z)  
 „ nam Nanutvame, B C F G S Z (Pa, F o).  
     (i) nutame, T (Bk, u)  
 „ Tattame, D H R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) note.  
     (Pa), būt (Pa e) a A (Pa, A T)  
 „ Tattadevāshraya, (Bk, (c)  
     (i) vādeshaya, (Bk, (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).  
     (Pa, F)  
 „ Tattāvadāde, (P, e)  
 „ mevoddeshamādesha, T (Bk, u) (Pa, r).  
 „ morādesha (Pa, a)  
 „ vanida, B C  
 „ vada, (Pa, o)  
 „ rgamādesha, H R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M)  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ śvedaya, (Pa, c, e)  
 „ jaMādhavimāntapamārgam VI, B C (Pa, o)  
     (i) yayatraMā, T (Bk u) (Pa, r)  
     „ vīlatāgrīham VI, (Bk, (cy) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>)-(Cy) (N).  
     (P) (Pa, F)  
     „ māmitapah VI T (Bk, u) (Pa, r)  
     „ māmājapam, (Pa, a)

79.—विदेशीकान्—Idoidobhavatप Parikrāmatah Sdnus-  
 mallanugachchhati। VI—EsomanisilāpattasanāhōMā-  
 havimāntavo uvaśaramanijjadāenissupsaampāade-  
 • nātianopriyicheha। Tāparivisianisidudubhavatप Ulbhau-  
 prachishatah

- १ KAN Eduedu, (Bk, u)  
 „ Edubha, (Pa, a)  
 „ Ido २ bba, B C P Q R S V (B) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 „ Ido ३ leedulha (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>f</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
     [CHI] [P, cu]

- „ Idobha, (Bd n) (P,i) (Pa,e)  
 „ bhaavam, (P,v)  
 „ vam Chitttha(*of 75 i, where part of 78, 79, & 80 are entered by mistake*), F  
 „ vam Ubhaupa, R T X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bl) (Pa) (Pa,B).  
 (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ vam Sā, S  
 „ vam Ityubhaupa, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
 „ vam Itipa, (Cy) (P)  
 „ vam Rojaparikrāmati Sā,(M) (Pa s)  
 „ tāh Muṣhrakeshanuga, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa r)  
 „ Akhamalnuga, (Pa,A)  
 „ matyanuga, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (Pa) (Pa,r) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ Vi Vilolya, (Pa,A)  
 „ Esama, B C (O<sub>j</sub>) (P), but (P, R z) as A)  
 „ Esāma, V  
 „ soshi, (P,N R)  
 „ sozi, (P,s)  
 „ nūpi, D [CH]  
 „ lávaiṭa, B C (P,N)  
 „ lábaṭta, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Pa,r)  
 „ lasauā, [P,CH]  
 „ prīṭha, (Bl,M)  
 „ ṭṭashulā-n, D [CH]  
 „ ṭṭashanāradādeṇakkbi(*of 80 n*), G  
 „ ṭṭasa, H R X (B) (Bd) (Bl), but chhā as A) (Pa).  
 „ sanuaddhiMa, O(chhā)  
 „ nādhōMā, (Cy) (P)  
 „ Mādhavī, R X (P), but (P, i s y) as A)  
 „ viladāmām, D T (C) (O<sub>j</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,r) [CH].  
 [P,CH].  
 „ mandapo, (P,i n)  
 „ dapawaggosamehārarama, B(chhā) C(chhā.)  
 „ ḍao uva, (M)  
 „ daobha(śc as B), (Pa,o)  
 „ vobhamarasamghaṭapadidehūmukusumehimalamkido  
 uva, B C  
 „ vopachī lhārarama, U(chhā.)  
 „ vovivittadīs uva, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P,s)ttajā (Pa,r)  
     (i) onisaddasā, (P) (Pa,A)dām) [CH] [Γ,CH]  
     (a) ddāmārude, (Cy)  
 „ vodā(*of Line v*), (P,n)  
 „ vopupphopahkarama, (Pa,p)  
 „ rochāra, [K,] [K,]  
 „ upachāra, (B<sub>s</sub>) (c) (Pa o s T)  
 „ vahāra, R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bl) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
     (Pa) (Pa,r) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ maniadi, Q (BL,M (c) (P,s)

,, misaggamárudenaasa, (C) (C,) with A in note).

(i) ggasá, (P,i)

,, misaddamarude, (P,y)

,, alsaddasa, (P,s)

,, sagade, B C O

,, sadarena, P

iv napa, (P,i) [CH]

,, dichchadi fa B C D G

,, viabbavamtampa, B C (Pa,c)

(i) tampuchehha i, F

,, vihnapa Q

,, viapa (B,) (C) (C,) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa + r)

,, dichchha i Ta H P Q R U V (M)

,, dichchhad i Ta O S Z (B) (B,) (Bd) (Bl) (Pa) (W) (W,  
(W))

(i) ditumam Ta, (B,) (C) (C,) (Cy) (N) (P)  
(Pa,r)

,, dipiavaassam, (Bl) u [x])

,, dichhadi Té, T

,, dichha i, X

,, dipachhadi, (P,n)

,, dichebbadipiavaassam Uvavishamha Ni, (Pa,A)

,, itumam Ta, (B,) (C) (C,) (Cy) (N) (P) [P,eu]

,, iviatumam Ta [CH]

,, Tani (Pa,r)

,, visadubha (Bl) u

,, visámo, [CH] [P,eu]

,, sia ubavi-amha Ubhau, (Cy) (P)va)

,, anisi B C G

,, usida (Bl) c t [k])

,, vam Ititathakuri iah (P,r)

,, bhavpartikramyopariishtau Si, B C

,, bhautali ákurutah (C,) (P)

v prareshyopari, D H T (B,) (C) (C,) (N)

,, prareshamritreopari, F P R X (B) (B,) (Bd) (Bl) (Ta)  
(W) (W,  
(W))

,, prareshamrupyatiprari O Q U

(i) yatropari (M)

,, rishtau Si, B C D F G O P Q R T U X Z (B,) (C,  
(M))

,, rishikalamlritra upari, S

,, rishya upari, V

50 — SÁVÍ VATI — Ladísamnijudábhaviadekkhusundasasahí-  
erajukidum Tadosebhvistunohahumuhapmanuráamniye-  
da issaapi Tattakritvastbitá

4. MISHRAKESU. La (C) (C,) (C,) (N) (T)

- ,, Aksuamála *Latdmāshrityaasthi* (*of line iv*), (Pa,A)  
 ,, Ladáparigadá, B C  
 ,, Ladámtaridá, (Pa,E o)  
     (1) dáeanta, (P) [CH] [P,cm]  
     ,, antari, (Bk,(c))  
 ,, samsida, H  
 ,, samudá, O  
 ,, samvudá, H(*chhā*) Z  
 ,, samssida, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>), *with A in e r* (Bd) (Bk), *but*  
     (Bk,(cy) [x] *as A*) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (Pa), *but* (Pa,c s)  
     *as A* (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 ,, samvidá (Bk m)  
 ,, samththidá, (Pa D)  
 ,, samgovida D T (Pa,T)pa  
 ,, dapekkhi, B C T (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa D) [CH]  
 ,, dáde, B(*chhā*) C(*chhā*) R S V.X(B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 ,, dadakkhi, F G H P Q (M)  
 ,, dadávapekkhi, D O Z (Bk,m) (Cy) (P,y)  
 ,, dapekkhámida, T  
 ,, viapekkhi (P,r)  
 ,, ssamsa, O V, (*but chhd as A*) Z (Bk,m)  
 ,, mamadá, (B<sub>1</sub>)<sub>e r</sub>)  
 ,, ssammamada, (Pa D)  
 ,, ssampiasa (Cy) (P,y)  
 ,, vapiasa (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (P) [CH] [P,cm]  
 , hipa, G U (P), *but* (P,r is y) *as A*.  
 ii pakí, H  
 ,, dobha, P  
 ,, bhaṭtino F S (M)  
 ,, bhattuno O P Q R  
 ,, noanu B O (Cy) (P) [CH]  
 ,, humadamaau Q U V (B)*chhā* (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>)<sub>e r</sub> (Bd n)  
     (Bk w (c) 'cy) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (Pa,n f) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)*chhā*.  
     *and note*)  
 ,, muhuppaáram [P sn]  
 ,, ambahumuhama, B C  
     (1) humadamnu (Cy) (P) [P,cm] [OH]  
 iii, ssam *Itita* (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (M) (N).  
     (P) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
     ,, *thaithi*, (Cy) (P)

81 —RÁJA —SakhesarvamidániníShakuntaláyábprathama-  
 \* vrittámtamkathitavánasmibhavatecha Sabhavánpra-  
 tyádeshaveláyápmatsakáshamupagatonásit Púrvam-  
 natvavahadáchidapisatkathásukírtitapitratrabhavatyá-  
 náma Kímahamivavismritavantvamapi

- „ „ *Nihshrasya* Sakhe, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), *but*  
     (P, R z)as A) (Pa, r)  
 „ „ *Smaramusarva*, (Pa, D)  
 „ „ *Smaranamabhutya* Sakhe, (Pa, A)  
 „ „ *khemadhavyasa*, B C (Pa, A o)  
 „ „ *khemamadvaya*, T (Bk, M)d) (Pa, T)  
 „ „ *mudamsmaramiSha*, D F T (Pa, A T)  
 „ „ *mudam*, (B<sub>2</sub>) e r ) (P, I w)  
 „ „ *nunsmaramiSha*, B C Q H O P Q R S U V X Z (B).  
     (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P), *but*(P, I v)  
     or A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ „ *thamamvri*, R  
 „ „ *madarshanayn*, B C (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, z) (Pa,  
     A)  
 „ „ *vrittánfeyatkathi*, (Pa, A)  
 „ „ *tam Yatkathi* B C (Cy) (P s y) (Pa, o)  
 „ „ *tam Kathita*, D S X Z (B) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (P),  
     *but* (P, s y)as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ „ *tamtávatkathi*, T (Bk, M) (Pa, T)  
 „ „ *tam Yamkathi*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (N) (Pa, v)  
 „ „ *smi Sa*, (Pa, E)  
 „ „ *te Sa*, B C O P U Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, (B) (w) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa A e P o o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ „ *te Bha*, (W) and, (W<sub>2</sub>) note)  
 „ „ *chavá*, (Bk, c)  
 „ „ *bhavan tadápra*, B C (Pa, o)  
 „ „ *bhavánapipra*, P  
 „ „ *tyákhyanakálema* (Bk, M) (Cy) (P)  
 „ „ *shasamayema*, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>). (N)  
 „ „ *shadivasesma*, (Pa, A)  
 „ „ *asmatsa*, (Pa, E)  
 „ „ *tsamipamuga*, B C  
 „ „ *tsamipamupaga*, D O O R T X Z (B) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>).  
     (M) (Pa b c d e g a t) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
         (1) *míspamupága*, F H Q U  
             „ *mípe upa*, S  
             „ *míspamága*, V  
             „ *mípaga*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, M) (C) (Cy) (N) (P)  
             (Pa)  
             „ *míspega*, (P, E)  
             „ *míspená*, (Pa, E)  
 „ „ *gataevaná*, (Cy) (P)  
 „ „ *sít Shrutmápin*, F P  
 „ „ *sít Prathamamápi*, (Bk, M (c) (cy) (Cy) (P) (P, S).  
         (1) *pina*, T (Pa A, T)  
 „ „ *sít. kintupá*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ „ *Púrramápin*, B C D O P Q R T U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

- (1) primayá, G
- ,, pitva, S Z
- ,, r̄vamti, a, V
- v nakadáchitvajá, (Pa,D E).
- ,, yásatka, H.
- ,, yamupaga, P
- ,, yasamki, R X
- ,, yásamkathá, (P,s)
- ,, kādichinnatva, (Pa,c)
- ,, dachit sūpkriti, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
(Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, chitsarvakataa B O H X
- ,, chitsamkathá, D Γ G S T Z (Pa,A T)
- ,, chit satkathá, O
- ,, chitsarvamkathá, P
- ,, chitka, U
- ,, chitsukatna, (M) (Pa,o)
- ,, pitatrabbavat, ahki (C<sub>s</sub>) (P)
- ,, pinatvayásamkatha, (P,s)
- ,, sutatra, B C T X (P,s) (Pa,A) (Pa o T)
- ,, susamki, H O P.R S Z (M) (Pa,s)
- ,, samki, (P,i N R s)
- ,, rtitamatra, P
- ,, tammayits, D
- ,, tamná, (Cy) (P) (P,i N R s)
- ,, vatina, D
- ,, vatyáhsamágamamkachchidaha, G
- ,, vatyahna, X
- ,, vatyahki, (Cy) (P), but (P,i N R s) is A)
- ,, vatyahsamkathásu, (P,k)
- ,, vatyáhkirtitamná, (Pa A)  
(1) tyáhsamki, (Pa o).
- ,, tyássamkirtitamná, B O
- v namadikam Kachchidaha (C) (N)
  - (1) di Ka, (Cy) (P,y)
  - ,, námídikam, (Pa,r)
  - ,, námapi, (P,i N R s)
  - ,, ma Nakhalvaha, B C (Pa,A) (un)
  - ,, ma Kachchidaha, D Γ H P.R V X Z (B) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd)  
(Bk) (C,) (Pa), but (Pa,s) is A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
  - ,, ma Kimchidaha, O  
(1) damidavi, (B<sub>s</sub>)
    - ,, mamayá Ka, (P)
  - ,, masamkirtitam Kachchidaha, T.
  - ,, ma Yadvá Ki, U
  - ,, masamkirtitam, (Bk,u) (Pa)
  - ,, ma Nakhalvahaśvivitvamajivimritopi, (Bk,m)
  - ,, makhalvahamuttra, (Pa o)

- „ ma Aha, (Pa,e)  
 „ ha॒e॑ et idaha (Pa,c) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ vasarvamvi, B C  
 „ vanithahsamsavidamsmri (Pa,s).  
 „ vatvamapivi (Pa,c)  
 „ vakvachidvismri, (Pa,e)  
 „ smritosi VI, B C (Pa s)  
 „ smritastvama, (Cy) (P)  
 „ smritositvama, (M)  
 „ smritastvamasi, (P,N R s)  
 „ vāmstvama D G H.(C,<sub>s</sub>)note (N)note (P,T z)  
 „ vānaśitva, F (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ vanasi VI, Q U (P,z)  
 „ vānaśitvam VI, R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ vānasi, (Pa,c)  
 „ tvamasi VI O (Pa,s)  
 „ pi MISHRAKESHI Adojjevamahi vadihumkhanampi  
     sahiaosahaonavirahidaavao VI, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
     (P)  
     (i) Tado, (P,s)  
         „ vadihum (Cy) (P), but (P,i N R)s as A  
     (ii) mphasa (Cy) (P,y)  
         „ hiaasa (C<sub>f</sub>) (P)  
         „ hiaño, (N)  
         „ háávi, (Cy)  
         „ háána (P) but (P,i N R s)as(C)  
         „ nasuháávi (P,s)  
     (iii) viharidavrá, (P,s)  
         „ davvo, (P,z)  
         „ vvá Vz, (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ pi sarvamvismritosi, (Pa o)

82—Vidúshakah—Navisuciariámi Kintusavvamkahnaa-  
 vasánetueparihásáviappoceanahúdatthottúchakkhi-  
 dam Maeñippundabuddhinátahaevvagahidam. Aha-  
 vábhavidaavvadábalavadi

- 1. कुम Bhona (Cy) (P) [P, cn] [CH]
- „ Nabhovi (P, s)
- „ उन ग ahām Kūm B C
- „ mi Sa, U(chaks)
- „ Kintusa, F S T X (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) / P  
     (Pa)
- „ Kianusa, (Cy) (Bk m)
- „ vvāpiśamíkahááva (Bk m)
- „ viamvíla D O Z (Pa d r) ..

- „ vvampika, T.
  - „ vvamgahi, (Cy).
  - „ kadhiataejjevaava, (P)
  - „ kathidaintaeyevva uttam, (Pa,A).
  - „ bia uttamtamaya, D T.
    - (i) avuttam, P(Pa,D T).
    - „ ttamtava, T(*in marg.*)
  - „ hiataejjeva ava, (Cy) [CH] [P,CH].
  - ii. sa unatu, (Pa).
  - „ satu, (Pa,s)
  - „ neunatu, R.X.(B)(B<sub>s</sub>)(Bd).(Bk), *but* (Bk,[K]as A).  
(C)(C<sub>s</sub>).(N)(W)(W<sub>s</sub>).
  - „ nekadhidampa, (Cy)(P) [P,CH].  
(i) damyadipa, [CH]
  - „ nerahassabhedabhsrunatue, (Bk,u) (Pa,A o)
  - „ tuerahassabhsrunakahidampa, B C.
  - „ tue uttampa, O.
  - „ tue uttam. Sahepa, Z.
  - „ tuebhavidampa, (B<sub>s</sub>)(Bk,u)(C)(C<sub>s</sub>)(N).(Pa,r).
  - „ tuechakkhudampa, (C<sub>s</sub>),*note*.
  - „ sajappo, Q.
  - „ sakappidoo, (Bk,u).
  - „ viappidoo, P(Cy), *with dam in chhd* ).
  - „ vijappo, R.V.X.Z.
  - „ viapppao, (B)(B<sub>s</sub>)(B<sub>t</sub>)(Bd)(Bk)(Pa)(W), *and* (W);  
*but their chhd. as A*.
  - „ viappioe, (C)(C<sub>s</sub>)(Pa,r).
  - „ viaappioe, (N).
  - „ vikappo, (P,i(lp)x).
  - „ vikappidometanna, [CH].
  - „ ppovvaae, U.
  - „ ppaona, (Pa,c).
  - „ yaassa . . . vi, (P,s).
  - „ edamna, (C<sub>s</sub>)*chhd.* [P,CH]
  - „ nabhdida, B C.P.Q S.V(do)(B)(B<sub>t</sub>)(B<sub>s</sub>)(B,l).  
(Bk,u)(C)(C<sub>s</sub>)(C<sub>t</sub>)(N)(P)(P'a)(P'a,r).
  - „ nabhdittho, It.
  - „ dattibapti, [P,CH].
  - „ tti. Ma, B C.O(O)(C<sub>s</sub>)(Cy)(N)(Pa,A,r) [CH]
  - „ ttiaakkhido. Ma, U.
  - „ kkhiamp. Ma, R.X.
  - „ kkhiamar, (P'a,s).
- iii. damp. Rahassabhedabhsrunams, T(Pa,r).
- „ Macrini, B C(B<sub>s</sub>)(Bd)(Bl)(M)(P'a)(P'a,s), *but*  
(Pa,c)*as A*.
  - „ Macritupparatja, D Z
  - „ Macritama, II

- „ Maemāmdabu, R X (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>,r,r) (Bd) (Bd,B) (Bk)  
(Bk,M) (Cy) (M) (P) (Pa,B) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [CH]  
[P,CH]
- „ Maevimappinda, (B<sub>2</sub>)
- „ Maebimandabu, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (N) (P,s).  
(Pa,B,r) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ mippandabu, B C
- „ mippanda, (Bk,w)
- „ mippida, (Bk,[K])
- „ damandabu, S Z (by corr) (Pa,D) (W) note)
- „ tadhajjevaga, (U) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)
- „ tathājjevaga, (P,R)
- „ tadhāe, (Pa,A)
- „ hajjevaga, (B<sub>2</sub>)
- „ gahidam, D F G H O P Q R S T V X (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
(Cy) (P) (P,i)gg)
- „ evvamga, F P
- „ Ahavabha, H
- „ Adhavā, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), but (P,y) as A) (Pa,r)
- iv vitavva, X
- „ dākbuba R (Bk,M) (B<sub>2</sub>), with A in r,r) (Pa,B,D,M)
- „ dakkhu etthaba, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)
- „ dāetthaba, (Cy) (P) [CH] [P,CH]
- „ dajjevaettba, (P,R)
- „ daesuba, (P,s)
- „ dakkhuevvabha, (Pa,r)
- „ vaः Sā, H

## 83 — SÁNUMATI — Evvamedam

83 is omitted in P. The chha is omitted in V.

- i Misra. Evannedam, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa)
- „ tr̄ Evannedam, f (Bd,B) (Pa,B,O,S,T)
- „ vvamnedam, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,W,[K])  
as A) (Cy) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>], but chha and [K<sub>2</sub>]  
as A)
- „ dam Nam (of 85 iv), S

## 84 — RĀJA — Dhyātva Sakheparitrāyasyavamāṇi

- 1 jā Sa,P
- „ jā Kehanaṇdhyā, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P,A) as  
A) (Pa,r)
- „ tr̄ Pa, (P,z)
- „ khetrā, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,M (c) (cy) as  
A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ sva 2, (P,i)

„ mām 2. Vt, O Q.  
 „ māparitrājasvamām, (Pa, A).

5.—VIDŪSHAKAH.—Bhokimedam. Anuppavandamkhuírisamtuí. Kadávisappurusásoavadattánonahompti. Nampavádevinikkampágirino

- i. KAR. Sakhebhho, Q.
- „ KAR. Kim, R.S (Bk, M) (Pa, A).
- „ Bhokim, F.P.(B<sub>s</sub>).
- „ Bhovaassakim, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa, P) [CH] [P, cu].
- „ Bhovaassa Edam, (C<sub>s</sub>) (P).
- „ kinnue, F.
- „ Kinnimittamanu, (Bk, M [κ]).
- „ Kinnedam, (Pa, A).
- „ datatuha ubabannam, (C) (N)
- „ dam Ídisímanu, (C<sub>s</sub>)
- „ dampkim Ubahaanam, (C<sub>s</sub>). (P), but (P, z) as A).
- „ dam. Idisamutaaadam Ka, (Pa, A)
- „ damtuiubava, (Pa, P)
- „ damuvava, [CH] [P, cu]
- „ nuva, B C (C<sub>s</sub>).
- „ purapaaanam, G.O S Z [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>].
- „ purava, P.Q R.V.(B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W)  
 (W<sub>s</sub>).
- „ nukkhaaamnakhu, (Bk, M [κ]).
- „ purvaalanam, (P, z) (Pa).
- „ nnamtukhu, R
- „ nnamkkhus, (B). (B<sub>s</sub>)
- „ nnam. Naka, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa, P).
- „ nnamtue Ka, (C<sub>s</sub>).
- „ nnamtava. Naka, (P), but (P, y) as A).
- „ nnamtuhu Naka, [CH] [P, cu].
- „ sdisam, B.C.F.O.H.S.X.(B<sub>s</sub>). (B<sub>s</sub>). (Bd) (Bk) (Bk, M.  
 [κ]) (Pa)
- ii. saap. Ka, R.
- „ tui. Naka, H O.Z (B<sub>s</sub>)
- „ tuha. Ka, P.
- „ tui. Namka, Q.
- „ dāipusupuru, H.
- „ dāchisa, (B) (Bd), but (Bd, v) as A). (Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).  
 [CH] [P, cu]
- „ almar, (P, v).
- „ dāunasa, (Pa, A).
- „ dāpias, [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]
- „ vinasa, R.
- „ viappu, (P, x).

- „ ppurisá, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M) (N)  
     (P), *būf* (P, y) as A) (Pa,A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ soapattitá, B C  
 „ soapatta attá, D T U X.  
 „ soa idavrána, F  
 „ soapattamannho, R  
 „ soapattitá, Z  
 „ soachittatti, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (N)  
 „ soachintá, (Bk,(c))  
 „ soachittáho, (Bk,(cy)) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P,y) (Pa,r)  
 „ soapattappáno, (B) (Bd) (C<sub>s</sub>,*note*) (M) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     [K,  
         (1) pátrátmáno, [K<sub>s</sub>]chhá).  
 „ soávn idhá, (P,N)  
 „ soapat attano, (Pa)  
 „ soavattavá, (W)*note*)  
 „ soaparavásáho, [CH] [P,CH]  
 „ avamtana, P  
 „ avasavatthaona, G.  
 „ avattappáho, H  
 „ vattatta, Q R V  
 „ vattavána (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk)  
 „ vattavva, (Bd) (Pa,B C E I M).  
 „ vattadhá, (Bk c)  
 „ vattavá, (Bk,r)  
 „ vattavráho, (P)  
 „ varuddhá, (P,i)  
 „ vaddhadhiyyábo, (Pa,A)  
 „ ttáho, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N) (Pa,r).  
 „ noho, O X  
 „ hoditi Nam, B C  
 „ mti Pa, F G H P (Pa,D)  
 „ tutti Nam, (Cy) (P)  
 „ pavvade, (Bk,M)  
 „ degi, (Bk,M)  
 „ deni, (P,z)  
 „ denávigi, (Pa,A)  
 „ vinamni, H  
 „ pájjevagi, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P), but (r,u s) as (v,y),  
     and (P,i z) as A) [CH] [P,CH]  
 „ páevagi, (Cy) (P,y)  
 „ pájjevagi, (Pa,r)  
 „ giraō RI, F H X.  
 „ galno, P S  
 „ giro RI, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (P) (Pa) (W) (W'<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ rno RI, G R (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P,y)*edd*)  
 „ noni, (Bk,M)  
 „ nonippakampá, (Pa,A)

86 — RÁJÁ — Vayasyaakárananirákaranañiklabáyáhpriyá-  
yáhsamavasthámanusmṛityábalayañadutkamthitosmi.  
Tathahí

Itabpratyádesbátsvajanamanugamtnavyavasitá  
Sthutátiṣṭhetyuchchurvadatigurushhyegurusame  
Punardrishtimbáshpaprasarakalushámarpitavati  
Mayíkrúreyattatsavishamivashalyamdañhatimáni.

- I *Já Vinishvarya* N<sub>1</sub>, F.
- „ *Já Aká*, U (Pa r)
- „ *Já Nirakara*, (P, i)
- „ *Já Sakhe*, (Pa d)
- „ *syani*, B C D G H S T X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>)  
(Qy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- „ *ayamshkáranam*, O Q R Z (M)
- „ *nishkara* (Pa, s)
- „ *napratyakhyanav*, Q.
- „ *klayoste* (P, N)
- „ *klaśayastesakhyáh*, (P, R)
- „ *báyañsa*, E U
- „ *báyáhshakumtaláyáhsa*, G
- „ *báyahmatpriya*, S
- „ *báyastesakhyástama*, (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
(i) *sakhyahsa*, (C<sub>2</sub>)
- II *sthámañvalokya*, (Pa, e)
- „ *kyamanu*, (P)
- „ *támahamava*, (P, z)
- „ *tamsama*, (Pa, d)
- „ *vasharanosmu*, B C D H O Q R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>)  
(B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W)  
(W<sub>1</sub>)
- „ *vadaruno*, (P, i)
- „ *vadasvasthosmu*, (Pa, A)
- „ *asarano*, (P, z)
- „ *smi Itah*, B C G S
- „ *smi Sahi Itah*, D F H O P R T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>)  
(B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W)  
(W<sub>1</sub>)
- „ *smi Sapi Itah*, Q
- IV *tyádiñhtasvaja*, (Bk, (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>), with A in note)  
(Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A, r)
- „ *tyákhyanát*, (Bk [x] [su])
- „ *numantum* (Bk) note
- „ *tá ñatastishthe*, Q (M) (Pa s)
- „ *tá Mahustishthe*, R X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) but(Bk,  
(c) (cy) [su] as A) (C) note (C<sub>1</sub>) note (M) (Pa, b c e g  
i m t) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- „ *ñhj emunijane*, E

- , sa<sup>h</sup>he, (B<sub>s</sub>)<sub>r</sub><sub>r</sub>)  
 prakara, Q R S U X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>)<sub>r</sub><sub>r</sub> (Bd), but (Bd,  
 B<sub>s</sub>as A) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P<sub>i</sub> y) (Pa, B C  
 B F G) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 vii mām 9, Q (B<sub>s</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 ,, mām 137, (Bd)  
 ,, mām 136, (Bk) (P)  
 ,, mam 159, (P)  
 ,, mām 141, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

87 —SÁNUMATI —AhmorisisaJJaparadá Jamumassasamdá-  
venashamramámi

- 1 Mishra Ahmahei, (O) (N)  
 ,, Akṣṇa Ammahei, (Pa, A)  
 ,, Tī Iri, V (cl̄ha )  
 ,, Ahoi, D F T  
 ,, Ahmahei, G P (B) (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 ,, Ammahei, H R X (B<sub>s</sub>) (P, N s) (Pa) (Pa, r)  
 ,, Amhmahei O V.  
 ,, Ahmahei, Z  
 ,, Amhahei, (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (P, y) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 ,, Amhe (Bd, s)  
 ,, Amhoi (M)  
 ,, Amhahe :massa i, (P) [P, cn] [CH]  
 ,, Ahme (P, B)  
 ,, Ammoi, [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 ,, Ima, (Pa A)  
 ,, idisi, G H P Q R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
 (Cy) (N) (P) (P<sub>i</sub> R y) (Pa) (Pa, A r) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 si) [K<sub>s</sub>] [P, cn] [CH]  
 ,, sīka, (Bk, M) (sn)  
 ,, sapā, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N) (P, y) (Pa, r)  
 ,, siaka (P) (W) note) [P, cn] [CH]  
 ,, kathāvavatthā, (Pa, A)  
 ,, pavarasadá (Bk, cy) (Cy) (P, y)  
 ,, ravasada, (Bk, (c) (O, with A in note) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 (Pa, r)  
 ,, ratanama (Pa s)  
 ,, rava<sup>s</sup>ada, [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 ,, daima B C D F S T U Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd,  
 B<sub>s</sub>as A) (Bk) (C) (Cy) (P, y) (Pa) (Pa, P) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 ,, da Jena ima, P (Bk, M)  
 ,, danāma Ima (M)  
 ,, dāsam, (P) [P, cn] [CH]  
 ,, esamampisam, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>), with A in note) (N) (Pa, r)  
 , ssajanassamambisam (Cy) (P, y)

- ,, matsam, (P, R)  
 „ samtave, (P), but (P, R & Y Z) as A  
 „ santávvadí, (P, I)  
 II vedí Vn u, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) with A in note) (C<sub>y</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, F) [CH] [P, cn]  
 „ nahaha n, S  
 „ mi RÁJĀ Vayasyaapitarkayasi Kenadeviparhritá-  
     syat Vinu(of 88,1), B C (Pa, o T)  
         (i) yaseyenadevyapahni, (Pa o)  
         (ii) syat Nambhaveervaerisanidakkidumsama-  
             mattho, (Pa o)  
 „ mi RÁJĀ Kimjnáyatekenaniyateśi VIDU, G  
 „ mi RÁJĀ Ayitarkaya Kenadevinítasyát VIDU, T

88 — VIDUSHAKAH — Bhavaassanithumetakkokenavíáásnári-  
 nátattahodíavanidetti

- I. KAH. Atthi, B C P Q S V (Pa, A) [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>] [CH]  
 „ KAH Haatthi, (M)  
 „ KAH Va (P, I N R, Z)  
 „ Bhoatthi, D(chha) O R T V Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>y</sub>) (M) (N) (P), but (P, I N R, Z) as  
     B) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ Bhoatthi, F  
 „ thudeta, (P, N R & Z) (Pa, A) [CH] [P, cn]  
 „ vitakko, (Pa, B)  
 „ ekotatta G H  
 „ kkotattahodíáá, H  
 „ nata, F (B, v r) (M) (P, Z) (Pa, A o I) [CH]  
 „ na unata, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, I N n) (Pa, F)  
 „ vitattahodíáá, B(chha) C(chha) O P Q R S V Z (B)  
     (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [K<sub>1</sub>] chha ]  
 „ vitattahodíáá umdalááasa, D T  
 „ sachári D O H O P Q R T V X Z (B(chha) C(chha))  
     (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ sasanchárinani, (B<sub>2</sub>) (P, I) (P)  
 „ sagamunááavahutááti, (Pa, A)  
 II nááti, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, E) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ náápan-datti, [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ tatthaho, (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ hodíáava, U V (M)  
 „ hodíáááasanchári (C<sub>2</sub>) [CH]  
 „ hodíáSa umdaláá, (Bk, M)  
 „ hodíá (M)  
 „ níádatti, H Q R S V (Bk, [E], but chha as A) (C<sub>y</sub>) (P).  
     (Pa)  
 „ tu Nambhaveervaerisanidakkidupsamattoh Átma  
     galam Sammo'of 90,1) B C S  
 „ tu Átma of 90,1, note), B(chha) C(chha)

- 89.—RŪĀ—Kalpatidevatámparámarshtumutsahate Mena-  
 kákilasakhyástavajanímapratishtetishruta; ánásmi Ta-  
 tsahachári;aibhíssakhitehritetihridayamáhamkate
- 1. *JK Anyahkah, S*
  - ,, *JK Vajasya Kah, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)*  
*(W) note*
  - ,, *Ka ivade, (Pa, A)*
  - ,, *Ka ihade, (Pa o)*
  - ,, *vatámanyahpa, D F G H O P Q R T U V X Z (B).*  
*(B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)*
  - ,, *vatubhjonyahsembhávate, (Pa A r)*
  - ,, *tivratamtamanyahpa, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, r) (W)*  
*note*
  - ,, *tivrata, (Cy)*
  - ,, *parima, P R V*
  - ,, *parimarshtu, S X (B, v r) (BL) (P, v), Pa, v c e g,*  
*(W) (W<sub>1</sub>)*
    - (i) *márshtam (Bd v r) (w)*
  - ,, *rámrishtumu, D F Q (P, i)*
  - ,, *ramarshtum (B<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>1</sub>) (W) note*
  - ,, *parama, (Bd)*
  - ,, *paramrishtu, (M)*
  - ,, *tsaheta Me, Q R T V X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa)*  
*(W) (W<sub>1</sub>)*
  - ii. *latesasa, F U (M)*
  - ,, *latesakhyahja, X (Pa s)*
  - ,, *latesa, G R V (B<sub>1</sub>, v r) (P, i)*
  - ,, *khyaja, F G U R V (M)*
  - ,, *khyásteja, D O Q S F (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>),*  
*(Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) (W<sub>2</sub>) note*
  - ,, *vapra, P*
  - ,, *umabhumibpra (P, i v)*
  - ,, *pratishru, (B<sub>1</sub>)*
  - ,, *pratishtha iti, (Bk c.r)*
  - ,, *prashitha iti, (Bk, w (c)) (cy)*
  - ,, *shthetusaklujanádasmishru, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P),*  
*(i) janat shru, (P z)*
  - ,, *tavén Ta, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, n)*
  - ,, *Atastates, (P, i E)*
  - iii. *tsakhí (Pa, A)*
  - ,, *hacharibhúhsakhí R V*
  - ,, *hacharibhústaya vaniteu, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) {P<sub>2</sub>*  
*F}*
  - ,, *ribhúb, (Pa, D)*
  - ,, *nibhirhrítambhrida, Q*
  - ,, *nibhirhríti, T U (Pa r) h)*
  - ,, *nibhistimhrítámmehnda, (M) (Pa, s)*

- „ blūhs ivānī, (P, N)
- „ khībhīrhī, D O S
- „ khīhī, F R V X (B<sub>2</sub>)
- „ khībhīstāmevahīda, (Pa, A)
- „ khībhīyām Tame, (P, o)
- „ kluhīte, (Pa, E)
- „ teme, (P, R)
- „ tūmehīn, O R U V X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (P) (Pa),  
but (Pa, r) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ tūmamahī, P
- „ dayammeāsham, (Cy) (P, i n y) z)
- „ yañisham, (Pa, o)

## 90 — SĀNUMĀTī — Sammohokhuvihmanijjonappañiboho

- 1 Mīshra Sa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).
- „ tī Ātmagalām Sa, B C
- „ Sammaho, (Bd)
- „ Āmmomoho, (Pa, A)
- „ mīmohēvīnī, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)
- „ hōvīhīmaaniedassana, (Bk, u)
- „ khuesovi, (Pa, A)
- „ vītāhaanijjokkhūmassapadī, (C<sub>2</sub>)
- „ vītāhaaniona, (Cy) (P) (P, y)
- „ vītāhaasī, (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
- „ vītāhaania, (P, R)
- „ vītāhavāsi, (Pa, o)
- „ hīmaanīomassana, (B<sub>2</sub>)
- „ hīmaapī, (B<sub>2</sub>)
- „ hīmaamokkhūmassapadī, (C) (N)
- „ anīo Na, B G H P S U V
- „ anīoumaesa Na, (B<sub>2</sub>)
- „ anīokkhūmassapa, (C), with A in note) (N) (Pa, F).
- „ anīosenapa, (P, N)
- „ anīouna, (P, R)
- „ amona, [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
- „ jjokkhūmassapa, (C<sub>2</sub>) with A in note)
- „ nappabo, B C (Pa, o) pa)
- „ nañnapadī, D O Q T V Z (Cy) (P) (Pa, A D T) [CH].  
[P, cu]
- „ ñapadī H P R U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>4</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), (C) (C<sub>2</sub>).  
(N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [P, cu]
- „ paribo, (Bk, u)
- „ patī (P, r)
- „ divohī, R X
- „ bodho Vi, G O P S T Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk u) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
(N) (P)
- „ bodho Rājā Vayasyaevamastisumāgamah Vi, B C

- 91.—VIDUSHAKAH — Ja *ievamattithikkhusamāmo*, Kālenabhadrañdotattahodis
- 1. KAH Kā, B C
  - ,, KAH Jujja 2 Ja, D Γ S
  - ,, KAH Bhoja i, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P, n z)as A) [CH]
  - ,, Jadie, S
  - ,, evamattithi, (Pa, A)
  - ,, evamatisa, (Cy) (P) [CH] [P, cn]
  - ,, vīvametthasa, P
  - ,, vīvama, S
  - ,, vīvamattithitattahodis Kālenāvīsa, (Bk, n)
  - ,, tthiwa, B(chha) C(chhā) O Q R X Z (M) (Pa,s) [K]. [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
  - ,, samassasadubhavam Atthi, (B<sub>1</sub>) (Pa, P)
    - (i) ssasidumbhivam Ra, [P, cn]
    - (a) sida (P, k) [CH]
    - ,, ssadu 2, (P, s)
  - ,, māssadu, (P, i)
  - ,, māgamo, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (Cv) (N) (P) (P, s) (Pa, A T)
  - ,, movao Kā, D F G T (Pa, T)
  - ,, movākā, Q
  - ,, movāota, U
  - ,, motatthabhodis Ra, (C<sub>1</sub>) (P)
  - ,, movika (Pa, A) ;
  - ,, lebha, (Bk T [K])
  - ,, levita, (P, i)
  - ,, lenāvita, (P, V R)
  - ,, nata, B C Q R (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (M) (N) (P, s) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
  - ,, nadeta, D, (but chha as B) (Pa, T)
  - ,, namaevidido H
  - ,, bhavidata, (Pa, o)
  - ,, vadata [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
  - ,, tatthabhodis, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (N)
  - ,, taithahe, (C<sub>1</sub>)
  - ,, hodis RA H O Q S T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>1</sub>) (M) (Pa) [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
  - ,, hodis Na of 93 i, P
  - ,, e {RA, B C D F G (C) (N)

-RAJA — Kathamiva

VIDUSHAKAH — Nakhumādāpidarābhātiuviodukkūlida-mduhidaramdakkhūdumprāmī

- 1. KAH Ma, O
- ,, KAH Bhona, (Cy) (P) but (P, i [CH] as A)

- „ Nalimnā, D Q T (P, n)  
 „ pahimā, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P) (Pa, r) [P, cn].  
 „ māāpi, Γ  
 „ dāvīda O P, Q  
 „ piarohna, Γ  
 „ pidhāvābha, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P)  
 „ pidābha, (P, n)  
 „ darobha, O P (Bk [κ])  
 „ daro, (Bk m)  
 „ darau, (Bk, n)  
 „ bhattivī, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, A) {t}  
 „ virahadu, O Q Z.  
 „ virahudam, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P) (Pa, A) [CH] [P, cn].  
 „ oadu, P R S V (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N)  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>1</sub>]  
 „ kkluamdu, F P V (B<sub>1</sub>) (Pa)  
 „ damechirapdu, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P), but (P, r) as A) (Pa, A F o s).  
 ii haram, E.  
 „ hitaram, (P n)  
 „ ludam, (Pa, r)  
 „ ramohiramda, B(chhā) C(chhā) S U (M) [K]  
 „ ramdekkhu, D Γ O Q R V X Z (B) (Bd) (Bk) (W).  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ rampads, G  
 „ rampekkhi, T (Bk, M [h]) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P) (Pa, A)  
 „ ramchirampekkhi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, s) [CH].  
     [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>1</sub>] [P, cn]  
 „ ramdattum, (P, i)  
 „ ramchiram, (P, s)  
 „ dumnapā, O V  
 „ páraamti, O Q  
 „ retti Rā, B C X  
 „ redi Rā, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P)  
 „ re i Rā [CH] [P, cn]  
 „ tutti Rā, V, (but chhā as A)

94.—RAJĀ—Svapnonumyānumatibhramoni  
 Klishtamnutávatphalamevapunyam  
 Asannivṛityaitadatitametan  
 Manorithánamatatáhpraváhah

2. 3. *Vayasya Sys, H O Q B T X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>1</sub>)*  
     (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ propama, (Pa, c)  
 „ nova, (Pa A E)  
 „ nu Bhrashtam, D O Z (Pa, A D)  
 „ nu Dhvas'am, Q(after A)

- „ nu Klriptamnu, (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bk,(c) (cy) [sn] (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with  
A in note) (C<sub>3</sub>) (P)
- ii Klriptanuntā, U
- „ napunyaihpha, (P,z)
- „ vutavat, (P,<sup>7</sup>)
- „ punyah Aśa, (Bk (c) (cy) [sn] (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in  
note) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P)
- iii Āsamnni, (Pa,A)
- „ vrityaita, D Q R S V
- „ vrittān, (Bk,(c) [sn])
- „ dadit-samte, (Pa,B)
- „ tīvamanye Ma, (Bk,(c) (cy) [sn] (C) note) (C<sub>3</sub>) (P)
- „ tamadya Ma, (C) note (C,) note
- „ meva Ma, B C D F S T U Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd,n w) (Bk,  
m) [k] (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa D F O O S T) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ mete Ma, G (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bk), but (Bk,T) as Ā) (Pa) (W)  
note)
- „ mekam Ma, R X
- „ mesha Ma, (N) (Pa,A)
- iv nānūchamanorathamyat VI, P
- „ tatahptra, F(in marg ) T
- „ tatapro, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N)  
(Pa), but (Pa,D O S) as A) (Pa A T G T) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ prapatah VI F H V (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, [k] as A  
(C) note) (C,) note) (Pa), but (Pa D O S) as A) (W)  
note)
- „ prapatah VI, T (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd,n w) (Bk,m) (O)  
(C<sub>2</sub>) (Δ) (Pa,A T G T) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ prapātam VI, (Bk,(c) (cy) [sn] (C) note) (C<sub>3</sub>) (P)
- „ vāhah VI, F(in marg )
- „ tah 10 (B<sub>1</sub>)
- „ tah 138, (Bd)
- „ tāh 137, (Bk) (P)
- „ hah 10, (M) (Pa)
- „ tam 160, (P)
- „ hāh 142, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

95 — VIDUSHAKAH — Māevvamamguhaamevvani datsanan  
Avassambhávinooatthassaachumtamiyjasamáamohodit

- 1 KAH Namedamamgu O Z
- „ KAH BhoMa (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) 'N) (P) (Pa,A F),
- „ KAH Edam, (Bk,w)
- „ KAH Bhovaassa Ma (P,s) [CH] [P,CH]
- „ Maevva, (B) (Bk w)
- „ Mamevat, (Bk m)
- „ evambhava Namkkhuam, (Pa,A)

- „ evambhanaaŋgu, (Cy) (P,y) (Pa,n o).  
 (i) naNaŋam, (P)
- „ vvambhana. Nameḍamamangu, B.O.  
 „ vram. Namamgu, B(ehha) C(ehhā).D.F.G.P.R S.  
 T.X (B).(B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>4</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C),(C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (k).  
 (Pa,f) (W),(W<sub>2</sub>) [CH] [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [P,eu].
- „ vvambhana (Bk,r.(c) (c<sub>2</sub>).
- „ aamjevaetthani, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Cy) (P).[CH].
- „ evvamdam, B.O.
- „ evvaetthani, F(below text).
- „ evvamni, (B).
- „ ijoram, (P,k).
- „ nidarisanam. Evvamjevaata, (Pa,A F).
- „ nam Vaassabha, O
- „ nameṭṭieṇa, (Bk,M [K])
- it. vaasabha, B C (Bd,u)
- „ bhāviachim, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa), but (Pa, n.o o s t)as A) (Pa,i)
- „ bhāvi, (Bd,u) (Bk, c t w)
- „ noachim, F II (B) (B<sub>2</sub>).(Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,M [K] as A).  
 (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,A) (W),(W<sub>2</sub>) [CH] [P,eu]
- „ tanasa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (N)
- „ tanfasa, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P) (Pa,A) A)
- „ nijosa, B G D G II O P Q R S T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 nijosa (Bd), with A in r (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,M) as A).  
 (M) (Pa) (W),(W<sub>2</sub>) [CH].
- „ nijis, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K,<sub>2</sub>]
- „ mīgamāho, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,A)
- „ mīgamo, (O)note (P,i)
- „ mo RI, F.
- „ honti RI, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P,i s) (Pa,A)
- „ hodi RI, (B,<sub>2</sub>r r) (t')note (P<sub>2</sub>a,k)die)
- „ hontitti, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P) [F,eu]

१६ — राजा — AmgullyaLamribhaya. Aye idamtevasulabhrusthā-  
 nabhrutupishubhochanij asip.

Tarasuharitamapuguliyamunaji  
 Pratinumamev avibhāt yatephalenā  
 Arunānakhamanalaśāntaśā  
 Chrotamāśālaśātānādāmēadāmē...

- 11 *kya* Jaitadasu, (C<sub>y</sub>)  
 " *yetadvirahitamasu*, V  
 " *damtadasu*, B C D G T (Pa<sub>110</sub> S T)  
     (i) *vadasu*, H O R U X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
         (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 " *damtadvirahitamasu*, F  
 " *damtadasu*, I' (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M) (N)  
 " *damtāvat asu*, S  
 " *datptaddurla*, (P, R)  
 12 *myamangurisyakam* T<sub>s</sub>, (C<sub>y</sub>) (P)  
 " *myammeanguliyakam*, (P<sub>s</sub>)  
 " *riyakam* (P<sub>s</sub>)  
 13 *gulya*, E (y<sub>y</sub>) G H T X (P, R<sub>y</sub>)  
 " *guriya*, (P<sub>y</sub>, but (P, R<sub>y</sub>) or A) (P, t)  
 14 *nukame*, B C  
 " *nukrishnenas*, (Bk, (c) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa, R)  
 " *mamaiva*, (P, R)  
 " *vibhajyate*, (Pa, A)  
 " *vyasēphā*, T  
 " *noramasu* R (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>, r) (B<sub>t</sub>), but (Bk, M (c)).  
     (cy) or A) (Pa, B C E G I) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 15 *mapila*, B C Z  
 " *gulishu*, E G H T X  
 " *shu* 11, Q (B<sub>s</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 " *shu* 8, (B)  
 " *shu* 139 (Bd)  
 " *shu* 138, (Bk) (P)  
 " *shu* 161, (P)  
 " *shu* 143 (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

97 — SĀNUMATI — Ja iannahatthagadambhave Sachchame-  
vāsoanijjambbave

- (Bk, C) omits 97 and 98)  
 1 *Mishra* Ja, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P)  
 " *Mishrakeshi* Anna, (C<sub>y</sub>) (P<sub>y</sub>)  
 " *Aksha* Sahidō [go to B below], (Pa, A)  
 " *Ti Seagatam* Ja isahieha, B C  
 " *Ti Seagatam* (Bk, M)  
 " *Ja isahieattha*, D (Pa, D F T) ha)  
 " *Jadia* F  
 " *hatthamga*, G  
 " *hatthe* (Bk, M)  
 " *damhave*, B C O Q V  
 " *damevvapabbhatamhave*, D T (Pa, D)  
     (i) *evapa*, (Pa, R)  
         " *dampa*, (P<sub>t</sub>, D)  
 " *dam Sa*, P

- „ ve Tadasa, F(*by corr. fr.* A) (Cy) (P) [CH] [P, ch]  
 „ ve[Tad̄asa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, i s) (Pa, r)  
 „ vetasa, (Pa o)  
 „ sahasattasñuleesa, (P i)  
 „ chhamso, B C F (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk r) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).  
     (Pa o) [CH] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ chhamijjeva (P, E)  
 „ evaso Z (Pa, r)  
 „ anambahā, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)mha) (P) (P, n)yam)  
 n jjam Sahidorevatta 1 Eamshaviakannasuhamanu-  
     havámi VI, B O (P<sub>1</sub> o)  
     (i) Sahidā, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P) (Pa, A r) [P, ch]  
         „ vachchasi or vaṭṭhasi, (P, s)  
         „ vatta si (P y)  
         „ itasi Ea, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (T<sub>2</sub>, A F) [P,  
             ch]  
         „ Elka i, (Cy) (P y)  
         „ sochaniam (Pa r)  
         „ mijjevakā (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P, ch]  
         „ nidaṭakā (Pa A F)  
     (ii) nnamuháum (Pa F)  
         „ ha:mau (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P, ch]  
         „ nubhavemi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) vs)  
         „ nubha (P, I R s y)  
 , jjam VI D S T  
 , jjamhave G O V Z  
 „ ve Saluva[śc as B], (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r)

98 — Vidyashakar — Bhoomnámamuddákena ugghádena-  
     tattahodiehantthasamsaggampávidá

- 1 kām Iam, P Q V(*chha*)  
 „ Bhovaassa 1, (Pa, A)  
 „ imam, (P, i y)  
 „ idamamgulhaamke, (Pa, A)  
 „ amkhuna, F  
 „ na una uváenabhabadats, (Cy)  
 „ na una u, (P) [P, ch]  
 „ ubbháde, B C, (*but chha as A*)  
 „ uppháde, D  
 „ uppude, F(*orig.*)  
 „ uppáde, F(*by corr.*)  
 „ upáena G  
 „ uváena, II U (Bk, (cy) (Cy) (P, y)bá)  
 „ uggáde, O  
 „ uvakkháde P  
 „ naghade, Q

- „ uddeṣena, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)r r ) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>).  
     (N) (Pa, P, D, F, I) (Pa, o) *in marg together with A* (W).  
     (W<sub>2</sub>) [P, ch]  
 „ ummáda, (V)  
 „ uvugghád<sup>a</sup>, (P).  
 „ uva, (I<sup>a</sup>, I)  
 „ uvodgháde, (P, v) u(te) [CH]  
 „ uvaggíde, (P, z)  
 „ uggháde [K] [K,<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ naatta, P  
 „ nabhavadata, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P), *but* (P, n) as  
     A) (Pa, i) [CH] [P, ch]  
     (i) bhaadā, (P, n)  
 „ tatthabbhodie, (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (Cy) (N) (P)bhe) (P, i)  
 „ tatthaho, (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ hodie B C G H S U (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa)  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ euttha, B C  
 „ ebhavadásam (P, i)  
 „ hutthampa, F  
 „ tthabbhásam, R X (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa)  
 „ sumpad-mpá, B C (P, n)  
 „ samgampá H  
 „ sampá R X (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa)  
 „ pámatudda, (Pa, o)  
 „ vidam (Pa, n)

## 99 — SAṄUṂATI — Mahavikodúhalenaákándoese

- 99 is not in (Pa, A)
- 1 MISHRA Ma, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ TI Mevi, U  
 „ Mamavi, B C F H O P R S V X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Mamávī, (Bk n (c) (cy) [E] (Uy) (P, i n u s y)  
 „ Mamako, [CH] [P ch]  
 „ viako, (P) *buz* (P i n u s y) as A)  
 „ halamákhaldamedassum Kk, Q  
 „ naviarī H  
 „ navabári, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)bava) (N)bába) (Pa, F)váva) (W)  
     and (W<sub>2</sub>)*note*)výapá)  
 „ naváari (Cy) (P, j)  
 „ vavari (P, i)  
 „ vavadhidō, (P, n)  
 „ vavavido (P, n)  
 „ naevvarávido [CH] [P ch]  
 „ áári Γ O Q R S T X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)*note*  
     (C<sub>2</sub>)*note*) (P, s) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

- ,, álávido, (P)
- ,, ridamedam Rā, (Cy)
- ,, soattho Rā F H P
- ,, soakarido, (Bk, M [K])
- ,, sovaditah, (Bk, [SN])

100 — RAJĀ — Shrūyatám Tadásvanagaráyaprasthitammám-priyásabáshpamáha Kṣyachurenaáryaputrañpratípatyámitu

- 1 Vayasya shrú, B C (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F o)
- ,, tam Tapovanátsva C
- ,, tam Yaddá, R U X (B<sub>2</sub>) r r (C<sub>2</sub>) (P) (Pa, A F)
- ,, tam Sva, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa, B I M)
- ,, tamidamaha, (Pa A)
- ,, dátapodanatsvana, B (C<sub>2</sub>) (P) (Pa, A o)
- ,, garampra, R
- ,, garagamansjapra, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, J) (Pa, A)
- ,, jāmampra, B C F
- ,, jataporanit pra, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)
- ,, tampri, B C F
- ,, mámea, R
- ,, mamsasv, S
- ii shpamidama, B C (P) but (P, y) as A)
- ,, hasma K<sub>1</sub>, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)
- ,, yachchure, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P). (Pa) (Pa, o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- ,, renárya B C D F G II P Q R T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>). (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (P) (P, I N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- ,, putrabpra D F G II O P (by corr) Q R S T U V X. Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- ,, putraṣyai r i, P (orig.)
- ,, putrahpunarmámsmarishvatati, B C 'Pa, o)
- (i) putrasmákam, (P, r A) (I a A)
- ,, narasmákamsma, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa A)
- 1)

101 — VIDŪSHAKAÑ — Tado 2

- 1 dotado Rā, R X (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (B I) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [CH] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>], but chhd as A) [P, cu]
- ,, do Bā, (Bd n)

102 — RAJĀ — Paschhádímápnámamudráñtadañgnilinnive-shayatámayápratyabhijití

Ekañkamatrañdīvvedivasaemadīyam  
Námáksharimguruyagrechchhatiyávalamitum

- „ runamanu, (C)note; (C<sub>s</sub>)note) (Cy) (P) (Pa,a)  
 „ namohánmayánánu, (M) G C P Z,  
 (i) mohát mayá F  
 „ mohánmayá, (Pa,s)  
 „ khalumajá, (Pa,b)  
 „ yáná, (Bk,m)  
 „ yatathadárūnamanu, (Pa,o)

## 103 — SÁNUMATÍ — Ramanicavahí Vihinávisampádido.

- 1 ATSBARÁH Ra, Q.  
 „ MISHRA Ra, (C) (C<sub>i</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ Ti Adira, (Bk,m)  
 „ manijjákhus BO  
 (i) nijjokhu, B(chha) C(chhá) D O T Z  
 „ okhua, Γ.Φ H P R S U.V X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk),  
 (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (W) [W<sub>s</sub>] [CH] [K] [K,  
 [K,  
 „ okhuchhavahua, (Bk,m)  
 „ odevi (Pa A)  
 „ vahivi, G H C P Q R S U V (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P,IN) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ vahi Sahnevī (P,i)  
 „ vahi Sa untalaevi, (P,n)  
 „ vadkutvi, Z  
 „ naucavī, F  
 „ nadamsidomaggo, (Pa A)  
 „ samvádi, B C O P Q R S V (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (P), but (P,N)as A (Pa), but (Pa,o)as  
 A) [CH]  
 „ samváio VI, H  
 „ samváido, U (M) [K] [K,<sub>s</sub>] [K,<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ dio VI, D F G.

104 — VIDUSHAKAH — Abakahamdhívalakhambiaassalohiama-  
 chechassa udalabbhandaicáni

- 1 KAH Ka, F G H P R X 'B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,  
 M [K] as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ KAH Bho Ka (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
 „ KAH Bho adhaka, (Cy) (P,ISyZ)  
 „ Bhokadhamlo (Pa F)  
 „ Adhaka, (P) (Pa,A)  
 „ Athaka, (Pa,A D O S T)  
 „ kadhamdhí, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ kadhamlo, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
 „ Ladham piedamrohi, (C<sub>j</sub>) (P,j)

Távatpriyemada vrodhagrihapravesham  
 Netájanastavasamipamupeshyatíti  
 'achchadárunenamayámohánnushtítitam

- I JA Athánámmu, (C) (Cs) (N) (P, s) (Pa, r)
- .. JJA Atneémá, (Cy) (P).
- .. JA Atha ímam, (P, n)
- .. shchauuam, S
- .. mámmu, U (B) (Bs) (Bd) (Bl), but (Bk, M (cy) as A) (P, i v n) (Pa), but (Pa, A v o s t) as A) (W) (Ws)
- .. mudrikámmudram, T, (with a mark to indicate that they are two readings)
- .. mudrámangu, (C) (Cs) (Cj) (N) (P) (Pa, r)
- .. mudrikam, (Pa, r)
- .. tadyamgu (Pa, o)
- .. gulyamni, BC (Bs) (C) (Cs) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r o)
- .. veshyéma, B C D F P V (Pa, o)
- .. veshyasama, R
- .. yapipra, R X (Bd, b) (Bk, c m) (Pa, b c e),
- .. pratyábhuhitam, (Pa, A)
- .. ta VIDUSHAKAH Kímttu Rájá Ekai, (C) (Cs) (Cy). (N) (P)
- IV yayásinajá, (Bk [sn] (Cy) (P).
- .. chehhásijá, B C R U X (B) (Bs) (B,) v r (Bk, T (c) (C) (Cs) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa), but (Pa, M s) as A) (W) (Ws)
- V danuro, (Bk, c)  
 vavodhanuve, (P, s)
- .. dhamideshavarti Ne, (Bk (cy) (C), with A in note). (Cs), with A in note) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, z f)
- .. veshi, (Pa, A)
- VI mupashya, B C D T U V (B) (Bs) (B,) (Bd) (Bl) (C) (Cs) (M) (N) (P), but (P, i v y) as A) (Pa), but (Pa, A t) as A) (W) (Ws)
- .. ti 12, Q (Bs) (M) (Pa)
- .. ti 9, (B)
- .. ti 140, (Bd)
- .. ti 139, (Bk) (P)
- .. ti 162 (P)
- .. ti 141, (W) (Ws)
- VII Tatradá (C) note (Cs) note
- .. chchadehádrismityamayáthathádrárunamanu, B C
- .. chchathádá, H Z
- .. chchasi, (Bd, (n) (w)
- .. chchamoháddáru, (Bk, M) (Cy) (P) (Pa, A)
- .. chchamohadrismityamajá, (Pa, o)
- .. runátmana, R X (B) (Bs) (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (Cs). (N) (Pa), but (Pa, D s t) as 1) (W) (Ws)

105 — RAJĀ — Sachitirthamvanadamánáy áltavasakhy ábastát  
srotasíparibhrashṭam

- 1 JA Shachī, (Bk, m) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P), *but*  
(P, z) *as* A) (Pa)
- ,, tirthēva (B<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, tirthasahilam, (Bk, m)
- ,, tirthesahilamva, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)
- ,, r̥thamkilavain, D G H
- ,, r̥thamsahilamkilavam T (Pa x T) titthasa)
- ,, nāyāssakhyā, B C D F G II X
- ,, nāyastasjāhha, O (P, n)
- ,, nāyāstava, S U (Cy) (M) (P) *but* (P, n) *as* A)
- ,, nāyāstesa, T Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)
- ,, yāhsa, P R V (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, tesa, (Bk, m) (Pa, A F o s T)
- ,, stesro, (P, s)
- ,, khyāstegamgāsro, B C
- ,, khyāsteha, D F G H V X (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)

- " *ti* Tado, D F(*by corr.*) G H P Q T (M).  
 " *ti* Ku, O S V (Bk, [K]) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>].  
 " *ti* Tava, P  
 " *ti* Udoevvata, R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa).  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 " Ahaku, B C (Pa,o)  
 " Tadoevva, (Pa,c)  
 " Tatah, (Pa,s t)  
 " dokkhuta, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P<sub>s</sub>,t) (Pa,r) [CH]  
     [P,eu]  
 " ssikannaamSa, B(chha) C(chhd)  
     (1) naesSa (Pa,o).  
 " pfeadha, R X (Pa,b)  
 " adamma, [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 " niamSa, S  
 " nieSa, O P Q V.  
 " laedha, (Pa,s).  
 " laama, R S  
 " bhiluno, B C.  
 " noassa, B C  
 " nopa, F(orig.)  
 " norá, F(*by corr.*) (Cy) (P), but (P,s) as Δ.  
 " noetassa, (Bk,m)  
 " nokahampa, G  
 " naesarp, B C F II R S T U X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 " naasam, O V  
 " naekahamsam P  
 " naevevva-am, Q  
 " naevi, (Bk,m)  
 " deháa si Aha, X.  
 " hoisi Aha, B C R (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa), but (Pa,s t)  
     as Δ (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 " hoisi Aha, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 " ho VIDESHKAKA Aha, Z(*abore A*)  
 " hojáde, Adhuvá, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P,s) (Pa,r)  
 " Adhavá, (P), but (P,y) as Δ  
 " haku, B C O S V (Pa,o) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 " vinaí, F II P Q (Bk, e) (e<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     (Pa,r) [C II] [P,eu]  
 " val, G R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk [K] as  
     Δ) (P, v n z) (Pa), but (Pa,d,s t) as Δ (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 " valipi, (P,t)  
 " fidiso, F (*Br. off G*) II P X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 " soau, P  
 " o Ahi, U  
 " Abhuñga P X

105 — RAJA — Sa hitrthamvamidamánáyáhitavasakhj áhastát  
srotasiparibhrashṭam

- 1 jā Shachi, (Bk m) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P), but  
(P, z) as A) (Pa)
- „ tirtheva (B<sub>s</sub>)
- „ tirthasahilam, (Bk m)
- „ tirthesahilamva, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r)
- „ rthamkilavam D G H
- „ rthamisahilamkilavam, T (Pa A T) titthasa)
- „ náyassakhya B C D F G H X
- „ náyastasyahha O (P, r)
- „ nayástava S U (Cy) (M) (P) but (P, r) as A)
- „ náyastesa T Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)
- „ yáhsa P R V (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ tesa (Bk, M) (Pa, A F O S T)
- „ stesro, (P, s)
- „ khyástegamgásro, B C
- „ khyásteha, D F G H V X (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W).  
(W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ khyástesro, P
- „ khyáhsvaha, R
- „ khyáhgamgásro, S
- „ khyahpa, (Cy) (P)
- „ hastadgamgásro, D G H T V X Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd)  
(Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ stat gamgosro, Q K
- „ stat gamgasro, (B)
- „ sahastát pa, B O F P.
- „ shtamgamgásrotasi VI, F
- „ shitam Bhavatu Upa (of 108 1), (Pa, A)

106 — VIDÚSHAKAH — Jujja 1 2

- 1 jja 1 Śā, B O D F H Q R T V X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
(Pa) [K, ]
- „ jjadi Śā, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (N) (P) [CH]
- „ jjadiedam Mr, (C<sub>s</sub>) (P, s)

107 — SÁVUMATI — AnnalákudotavaśamieSa upduláea lham  
mabhurunomassaréesinopariṇaasaṇideho Ahavákuo  
śisoanuráoahunnánarpaeklhadi Kahapriyaedanp

- 1 Misura Ado, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, i) (Pa, r).  
[CH] [P, cu]
- „ Misurakesuñ Ja nevama, (P, i)
- „ Misurakesuñ Edama, (P, v)

- " *ti* Tado, D F (*by corr.*) G H P Q T (M)  
 " *tf* Ku, O S V (Bk, [K] [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>])  
 " *ti* Tava, P.  
 " *tl*. Udoevvata, R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa).  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 " Ahaku, B C (Pa, o)  
 " Tadoevva, (Pa, c)  
 " Tatah, (Pa, s r)  
 " dokkhuta, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, i) (Pa, f) [CH]  
     [P, ch]  
 " ssikannaamSi, B (chhā) C (chhā)  
     (i) naseSa (Pa, o)  
 " pfeadha, R X (Pa, v)  
 " adamma, [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 " niamsa, S  
 " nieSa, O P Q V.  
 " laedha, (Pa, e)  
 " luama, R S  
 " bhukuno, B C.  
 " noassa, B C  
 " nopa, F (*orig.*)  
 " nora, F (*by corr.*) (Cy) (P), *but* (P, s) *as* Δ.  
 " noetassa, (Bk, v)  
 " nokahampa, G  
 " naesam, B C F H R S T U X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 " naasam, O V  
 " naekahamsam P  
 " naeevnaam, Q  
 " naevi, (Bk, v)  
 " dehāa si Aha, X  
 " hoisi Aha, B C R (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa), *but* (Pa, s r)  
     *as* Δ (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 " hoasi Aha, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 " ho VIDUHAKAñ Ahi, Z (*abore* Δ)  
 " hojāc Adhava, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P, s) (Pa, r)  
 " Adhava, (P), *but* (P, y) *as* Δ  
 " haku, B C O S V (Pa o) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 " vāñai, F H P Q (Bk (e) (e<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     (Pa r) [e H] [P, ch]  
 " vāñi, G R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk [x] *as*  
     Δ) (P, v n z) (Pa), *but* (Pa, d s r) *as* Δ (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 " vakumi (P, i)  
 " filiso, F (*Bz off G*) H P X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>t</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 " sonu, P  
 " o Ahi, U  
 " Abhuna F X

- „ nampekkhi, D, *(but chha as A)* F H Q T, *(but chha as A)* (Bd, b eb) (Bl), *but* (Bk, (c) (cy) as A) (Pa, c D)  
 „ navari, (Bl, M)  
 „ apekkha, (P, z)  
 „ khha i Taka, (N) [P, cu]  
 „ di Táka, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P) (Pa, P) [CH]  
 „ kadhamvi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (P, i)  
 „ kadhampie, (C<sub>1</sub>) (P, j).  
 „ kadhampi, (P, v b(m))  
 „ hampie, [CH] [P, cu]

108 — RÁJÁ — Upálapsyctávadimamamanguliyakam

- 1 यज्ञ भवत्वं उपि, B C F (F) (Pa,o)  
     (i) वदुपा, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P,u y z)  
 " पालमुभेता, U Z  
 " लभेता, Z (by corr.)  
 " लभता, O  
 " वदामगु, (P,i z)  
 " वदोतात, (Pa,A)  
 " दुदोमाम, Γ G O R U V X Z (D) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N) (P), but (P,i z) as A (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 " गुलिंगा, G Π X  
 " गुरुंगा, (P')

109.—VIDŪSHAKA VI.—*Ātmajatam*. Gahidonena ummattāna-  
mparṇthā.

109 is omitted in (Pa.)

- १ कान आपुर्वा Ga, H O Q Z  
 ॥ कान देंगा, T (Bl, u) (Pa r)  
 ॥ कान Sasmitam, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
 ॥ तम Kahi, (Blk, u)  
 ॥ तम Bhoahampidavaedamdaipuñka (thaपुब्लहन-  
     स्वार्प कल्हमुज्जिलामेकुजिलमुमारपत्ति Ra,  
     (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa r) [P, cu]  
 (1) तम अहर्प, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P)  
     ,, तम Mahamapidaipuñja, [CH]  
     ,, Bhoraassaaहर्प, (P, u).  
     ,, Aharप्त, (Pa, o)  
     ,, प्रा॒ (Cy) {P}  
     ,, फात्तहर्प, (P), P, u), but (P, i, v as (C).  
     ,, उपा॒, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, v ) r).  
 १) उला॒, (P, i, v)  
 १) कुठिलप॒, (P, i, v)  
 ॥ कुञ्जिलप॒ (P, u)  
 ॥ लामा॒, [CH]

- „ lamsittatumam Rā, (Cy) (P y)  
 „ Gahido, B C D H O (G1) S T Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>1) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ doane, Q (M)  
 „ domaggoane, (Bk, M)  
 „ napaddāu, B C [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ napamthau B, (but chhd, as A) C, (but chhd, as A) F  
     G H O P R S T Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>s</sub>, chhd] [K<sub>s</sub>, chhd]  
 „ naavatthau, Q  
 „ mmattaánam H R X Z (Bd), but (Bd, s) as A) (Bk),  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ nam Prakasham Ahavi edamidakattham Rā, B C.  
     (Pa o)  
     (i) vidam, T (Pa, r)  
 „ nam Rā, D F G H O P Q R S U X Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd),  
     but (Bd, s) as A) (Bk) (M) (Pa), but (Pa, c e) as A)  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]

110 — RĀJA — Kathampriyáyámamakomalámgu lamp Karam-  
 viháyásunimagnamambhasi

Athavá

Achetanamnámagunamnalakshyayo  
 Mayaivakasmádavadhíritápriyá

- 1. JÁ Amguliyálampratiopalambham Ka, B Q
- „ JÁ Kinnutittam Vidyénakam Tuhaavakkoth RĀJA  
     Anadritya Sopalambhām Ka, T U X (Pa, r)
- „ JÁ Tadaehrimannera Ka, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa, r)
- „ JÁ Sopalambhāmira Ka, (Cy) (P, y)
- „ JÁ Anákarnitanatalena Ka, (P) (P, n)
- „ JÁ Ákarnita, (P, i)
- „ JÁ Anadritya, (P, n)
- „ Anákarnitanatalena RĀ, (P, s)
- „ JÁ Kinnutittam VI, Átmagalām Ujassamevapha-  
     lakámti RĀJA. Amguliyálamprati Sopalambhām,  
     (Pa, o)
- „ thammutamko, B C S (B<sub>s</sub>) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)
- „ thammutambamdhurako, P R T U V X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd)  
     (BL) (M) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ komalabamdhurámgu, B C S (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk, (c) (cy) (C)  
     (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r)
- „ komalapallavamgu, Q.
- „ gulim k H S U X
- „ yáshumi, (P), but (P n s y) as A).
- „ bhasi Ache, D O T (P, i z) (Pa, r)
- iv tanásá, B C O (P<sub>s</sub>, D r)

- „ maganam, B C  
 „ gunán, (Pa, A)  
 „ navikshate Ma, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk, e) (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
     (P) (Pa, F).  
 „ lakshaye, B C (B<sub>s</sub>) (Pa, D s) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ lakshuyen Ma, D G O R T X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (BL)  
     (C<sub>s</sub>) note (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ lakshayet Ma, E H Q  
 v Mayápi, (C<sub>s</sub>) note  
 „ ya MÍSHRA Sáamjeevapadibannojamahmivattuká-  
     ma VI, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (L<sub>y</sub>) (N) (P) [P, ch]  
     (i) shí Aam, (Cy) (P) but (P, I s z) as A) [P, ch]  
         „ sui Tamevvu, (Cy) chha )  
         „ Sachchamjje, (P, N)  
         „ Asamjje, (P, E)  
         „ divanamamja, (Cy) chha )  
         „ dipannam, (P, N)  
         „ jammlu, (Cy) (P), but (P, R) as (C) by corr )  
     (ii) amhi, (C<sub>s</sub>) (P, z)  
 „ já 10, (B)  
 „ já 13, (B<sub>s</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ já 141, (Bd)  
 „ já 140, (Bk) (P)  
 „ ya 163, (P)  
 „ já 145, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

111.—VIDUSHAKAH.—*Ātmagatam Kahamkhububhukkbáe-*  
*khádidadvomhi*

- 1 MÍSHRA. Saamjeevapadibannojamahmivattukámá  
 VI, (Pa F)  
 „ KAH Ahaham B C (M) [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ KAH Aham, H O T  
 „ KAH Sraga, P S  
 „ KAH Bho savvadhásham, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa F).  
 [P, ch]  
     (i) KAH Sa, (P, I s s) [CH]  
         dhataea, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ tam Áhkathamu D T (Pa D o s T)  
 „ tam Aham, G P Q U V X (in marg) Z (Bk, [k])  
 „ tam Bho ka, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ Bho b, (P, z)  
 „ Hamt+, (Pa, o)  
 „ Ahamkhalu, (Pa s)  
 „ Ahamkhuahaplikhu (P N)  
 „ hambu, F G Q R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>r</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
     (N) (Pa) (Pa F) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [CH] [P, ch]  
 „ khuyuttakkha, (Cy) (P, y)

- ,, emárida, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N) (P) (P,I)  
     ma) [CH] [P,CH]  
 n khada ida, D F O P Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd), but(Bd,(es) (w)as  
     A) (Bk), but(Bk [x]as A)  
 ,, kháida, G H  
 ,, khadavvo, O (Bk,w)  
 didomhi, U  
 ,, vvotti Rā, F  
 ,, vvohmi Rā, P V (B)  
 ,, vvo Rā, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,r) [P,CH].  
 ,, vvovimuhokimchithámi Rā, Q  
 ,, mhi SÁNUMATI Ahopuvváparavirohíapuvvoesavih-  
     nádamisodoviaramággo Rā, T(Pa,A o r)  
     (i) Akṣma Pa, (Pa,A)  
     ,, rodhie, (Pa,A)  
     ,, rohia, (Pa,o)  
     (ii) esovī, (Pa,o r)  
     (iii) doaggo (Pa,o)  
     (iv) esovuttamitovaś(adī, (Pa,A).

## 12.—RÁJA.—Privealáranaparityágánushayataptahridaya- stvayánukampyatámayañjanahpunardarshanena.

- i JÁ Sakhea, B C  
 ,, JA Aka D F G H O P Q R T U X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) note) (M) (Pa) (Pa,B C E I) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 ,, JA Hapri S  
 ,, JA Anadṛitya Prī, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>j</sub>) (N) (P) (P,y) (Pa,  
     P)  
 ,, Ápri (Bk [x])  
 ,, yesvaka, (Cy) (P,y)  
 ,, uapnyapa B C (Pa,o)  
 ,, ñamanadrityá, (C<sub>j</sub>) (P,y)  
 ,, rityakte Anu (B) (B<sub>s</sub>,r,r) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) note) (Pa,  
     B C E I) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 ,, rityaktákadánuprekshansyábhaviṣṭjati, (Pa,A)  
 ,, gátišha, (P,s) with A in note)  
 ,, gadanu, D T (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa,D F T)  
 ,, nuta, B C (Pa,o)  
 , nudagdha (P,i)  
 ,, shayadagdhabri (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,r)  
 , shayaparita, H (Bk,w) (Pa,d)  
 ,, shayastávat anu O  
 ,, shayastapta, R X  
 ,, dayastavadanu, B C O P Q.R (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).  
     (i) dayahtáva, T  
     ,, dayamtava, (Pa,d)

- „ stávat anu, S.  
 „ dayastávadákam, U.  
 ii. nutapyatá, O.  
 „ nugrihyatá, T.  
 „ kampyoja, B.C.  
 „ kalpyatám, (P,s).  
 „ kampaniyoyam, (Pa,o).  
 „ yampu, (P,i N).  
 „ nabprada, V.  
 „ nahsvada, (B,) v r.).  
 „ na. Tahettinishkrámo Vidúshakah. Pravi(of 113. i), B.  
 Q.  
 „ napriyo. Pravi(of 113. i), D (Pa,D).

113.—Pravishyapatálshépena Chatuśikā. 2. Iamchittagadá-bhaṭuni. Chitraphalakamdarshayati.

- i. *Tatahpura*, (Pa,A).  
 „ *vishyápa*, (B,) (Pa,s).  
 „ *vishyápa*, (B,), with A in note (Bd).  
 „ *shyaphalalahastá Cha*, B.C.  
     (i) *shyachitrapha*, (O) (N) (P), but (P,n z)as B).  
     „ *shya Cheśīpha*, (P,i u z).  
     „ *shya Cheśīchitrapha*, (P,N).  
     „ *staCusti*. Bhaṭṭá. I am, (O) (C,) (N).(P)  
         (Pa,r).  
         (a) *stā Cheſt*. Cne, (Cy).  
         „ *stā. Bhaṭṭā chi*, (P,i x n)  
 „ *vishatichitrapha*[*g.e. as B*], (C,).(P,y)  
     (i) *tiphal g.e. as B*],(Pa,A).  
     „ *stā Lipikari*, (P,u,A).  
 „ *paſikshe*, (B,).(Bd), but (Bd,w (v)as A) (Bd,(eB).  
 „ *apaſikshe*, (I'a, u i u).  
 „ *pachitrapha*[*g.e. as B*], R.T.X (B) (B,) (B,) (Bd) (Bk).  
     (Pa).(W).(W,).  
     (i) *mapha*, P.  
 „ *parītikau*. Samamldasacoloya. Esokkhubhat(sjáva-naspravasapjjámi. Upasatyta. Jaadujaadubhat(A. I am, (Pa,A).  
 „ *LJ*. Bhaṭṭa iam. B C (Pa,v).  
 „ *LJ* Iam. II O P R S.T.U V X.Z (B) (B,) (B,) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W,) {CH}.  
 „ *LJ*. Chaterikā. Iam. V (M).  
 „ *gaábha*, II.  
 ii. *vi. Ituci*, B.C O P.R.(B) (B,) (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C,  
     (M) (N) (P), but (P,x u y)as A) (W) (W,) {CH}.  
 „ *vi. Itipha*, II (P,t).  
 „ *vi. Pka*, (P,t)

- „ nitti, (P,a)  
 „ lakánda, D II  
 „ ti Rāja Vīlolya Aho Rúpamálekhysagatáy ásapi-  
     yáyi Tatiháhi  
 Dirghápápgavísañnetrayugalañplípchitabhrúlatam  
 Dantantahparikírnahásakirapajyotsnávíliptádharam  
 Karkandhuduyutipátañloshárauchiramtasyástadeta-  
     nmukham  
 Chitrepyálapatiñavibhramalañsatprodhinnakántidra-  
     vam  
 Vinú(of 114 1), (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,r)  
 „ rā Aho, (P,i n)  
 „ pamae; ále, (P,n)  
 (i) khyasya Ta, (Cy) (P)  
 „ jáh Di, (P,i)  
 (v) ntálpravíki, (Cy) (P,y z)  
 „ tsnatísiktadha, (Cy) (P,y)  
 „ tsnabhishuktádha, (P)  
 (vii) rkaadhádyu, (Cy) (P), but (P,i n) as A  
 „ rkandhukulapá, (P,n)  
 „ talausbháha, (Cy) (P,N s y)  
 „ éhthahriyamru (P,i)  
 (ix) malashat, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P,y z)  
 „ malaya, (P,i n)  
 „ malava, (P,n)  
 „ tprodhinnna, (Cy) (P) (Pa,r)

**114 — VIDUSHAKAH —**Sáhuvaassasáhu Mahurávatthánadam-  
 sanijjobhávánuppavesokhaladilthímeninnudappadese-  
 su

- KAH Chitraphalakamítolya Sá, B C G O P
  - (i) lalamaialo, H
- KAH. Vílolya Sa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)
- KAH. Vílolya Bbobbáva ma, (P) [CH] [P,CH]
  - (i) kya Hihit ho Sabbá, (Pa,A)
  - „ kya Bha (P,r)
  - „ Hiyamílolya (P,N)
  - „ Hilubho (P,s)
  - „ Sáhunaassa B C
- „ Sadhuva, (P n) (Pa A D F O S T)
- „ ssa Ma, G H Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,M [k]  
     as A) (C<sub>2</sub>) note (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ ssa 2 Ma, O
- sahu Jamtaema, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note, (N) (Pa,r)
  - (i) hu Bhojam, (Cy)
  - sádhu dam, (P,n)

- „ Mahurobhaktiniedam, (C) (N) (Pa, F)  
 (1) ḫunádam, (Cy)  
 „ Madhurá, (P, g) [CH]  
 „ ráttá, (Bk, m)  
 „ rá Ádadíkkhu Sahuvaassasáhu Kimbahuná Sam-  
 tátu, (Pa, A)  
 „ násamdam, D T (Pa D T)  
 „ damsídobhá, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 „ bhávamahnrákha, (Cy)  
 „ bhávenu, B C  
 „ bhavá, (Bk, w)  
 „ ppaoso, B O  
 „ vesasamkásealañanakuduhalammejanaadi, (Pa, A)  
 „ so Kha, D F O P Q R S T V X Z  
 „ ladívamedi, B C  
 „ ladívamáedi, D F G H S T U X Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd),  
     (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (P) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K,  
     (1) la ivi, P  
 „ laantiamé, (Bk, m)  
 „ diviame, (B) (C) (N) (Pa) (Pa, F)  
 „ dítthineappa, (Bk c)  
 „ dítthini, B O H O P Q R S T V (B) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ medítthi, (B) (Bk, m) (Pa) (Pa, F)  
 „ nūmoann, B C  
 „ nūnonnada, F S U [K,<sub>s</sub>] chhd )  
 „ nūnopnaapade, P  
 „ nūmponada, Q  
 „ nūnopnaappa, R X.  
 „ nūnaappa, (B) (C) *in note* (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).  
 „ nūmponada, (Bk m)  
 „ nūnopnaappa, (Bk, w)  
 „ nūmponnaáa (P) (P, z)  
 „ nūhuda, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>), *with A in note* (Cy) (N) (P, N y)  
     (Pa, r) [P, CH] v r )  
 „ nūvappa (P a)  
 „ himunnada, (P, n)  
 „ nnunnada, D G H T Z (O) chhd *of note* (M)  
 „ nnupraappa, (B)  
 „ nnunnaappa, (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).  
 „ dade, B (chha) C (chhd )  
 „ ppavesesum, (Pa, F).  
 „ deasu, (Bk, m)  
 „ sesu Kimbahuná Sachchánuppavesasamkáseajava-  
     nakuduhalammejanai Sá, B C T (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy)  
     (N) (P) [CH]  
     (1) sesum Sá, (B<sub>s</sub>) (P, R) [K]  
     „ sesum Kum, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P)

„ nā Sā, B(*chhā*) C(*chhā*)  
 „ Sattānu, T(*marg*) (Bk,(o) (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy)  
 (N) (P) (Pa,r)

(m) ḡuvesena ivaeṣāñlavissadivako, T

(a) ḡuvavesa, (P,z)

„ lavassa, (Bk,M)

„ lapana, (P,N)

„ nupravañshálāpayiṣhyamtivakautú, (Pa,T)  
 „ *marg*)

„ janedi Sā, T (P,s)

„ janádi, (P,z)

„ adi, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,r)

115.—SÁNUMATI.—Ambeesárásapovatihánimunadá Jáneshu-meaggadovaṣṭaditū

1 Misra Ahmoe, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) mho) (N)

„ Misrañseni Ahorá, (C<sub>s</sub>) (P)

„ tī Ahoe, B C D F G T.X (Bd,s) (M)

„ tī Esā, S

„ Ahorá, H O Q Z (Cy) (P) [CH] [P,CH]

„ Ahoesá, P R

„ Amhorá, U

„ Amhoeea, V (C<sub>s</sub>)

„ Ammoesá, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

„ Ae, (Bk,M)

„ Ahovaassassava, (Pa,A)

„ Ahomassarae, (Pa B)

„ Ahoesrá, [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]

„ nodamsanipijani, G

„ noesava O, (but *chha* as A)

„ nōm R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,[K] as A)  
 (Pa,B E G I M) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

„ nohñt̄hadu, (Pa,A c)

„ vanua, O

„ vattiálehān<sub>s</sub>, (Bk (v) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P,s)  
 (Pa,r)

„ t̄ukáreháseni, (Pa A)

„ áreháni, (Bk,(cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P,N) kha)  
 [CH] [P,CH]

„ myuna G Q V (B) (M)

„ udá, B C Z

„ nemesa, H

„ nepiasa, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P,i) ppi) [CH]  
 [P,CH]

„ sahia, G H Q R U, but *chhā* as A) (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (P,i N) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

- ,, sahume, S (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk,[x]) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,B).  
 [OH]  
 ii mesahī, (Bk,M)  
 ,, ggato, (P,N)  
 ,, domeva,G R X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ,, doevvava,U  
 ,, t̄ta i Rā, (Cy) (P,IN s y z)  
 ,, d̄i Rā, (Pa,A)

## 116.—RĀJĀ —Vayasya.

Yadyatsádhunachitresyāt  
 Kriyatetattadanyathā  
 Tathápitasyalávanyam  
 Lekhayákimichidanvitam.

- i jā Ya, D O Q R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>4</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa), but (Pa o,as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ,, jā Nirvarnya Va, P  
 ,, jā Sakshā[of 124 1], (Pa,A), followed by 117)  
 ii tresmūn Kṛi, B C (Bk,M(o)) (cy) [x] (Cy) (P)  
 iv nyam Rekha, B C F G O P Q R S U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk), but (Bk,(o) (cy)as A) (Bk,[x] (M) (P), but  
 (P,y)as A) (P i) (Pa), but “some copies have Le”)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) (W)note)  
 v tam. Tathāhi

Asyāstungamivastanadvayamidamnimnevanābhīhsthitā  
 Drishyantevishamonnatishchabalayobhittausamāyamapi  
 Angechapratishtati mārddavamidamenigdhabrahvachchiram  
 Premnāmanmukhamishadikshata ivasmerāchavaktivamām

- Mis̄ra, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P,IN y z) (Pa,x)  
 (i) hi Tasyā, (Cy) (P,N y z)  
 (ii) gana, (P,i)  
 " nimnaiva, (P,i)  
 (vi) Ankecha, (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 " mārmarami, (P,i)  
 (vii) smugdhabhsvabhā, (Cy) (P,y z)  
 (viii) khachandramiksha, (Cy) (P,i(kshya) N y z)  
 (ix) smerevaya, 'Cy)  
 " smeruva, (P,i)  
 " ktīticha Mi, (Cy) (P,y)  
 " ktiyacha, (P,i x.z)

117.—SANUMATI —Sarisampkhnedampachchādāvagulunosino-  
 hassaanavalevassaa.

- 1 VIDUSHAKAH Sa, B O  
 ,, MIS̄RA Sa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa,x)

- „ MISHRA Aamyevasavvampañivaaanojammlivattuká-  
     má, (Pa,<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ Sadisam, H (B<sub>1</sub>) (P z)  
 „ sampa, B C (Cy) /P) [CH]  
 „ same, D F G H Q R S T U X (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, v) (Pa)  
     [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ samevvae, V  
 „ samevvampa (B) (Bd) (Bk) (C (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ samevapa, (N)<sup>note</sup>)  
 „ pachchhadé, H X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (P) (Pa)  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ pachchad dā, (P,<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ chcháttabagu, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P s y)  
 „ chchattavam, (P,<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vagaruno, (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (M) (P<sub>1</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ va uru, U  
 „ guruno, B C (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bk) M<sub>1</sub> (C) (N) (P) [K<sub>1</sub>]  
     [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ neasaana, [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 n ssaaaana, B'chha C<sub>1</sub>chhd D(chhd )  
 „ haasa ViDU, [CH]  
 „ le asaa, D (B<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ ssaa Ra[of 124 1] B C  
 „ ssaa Ra[of 124 1, followed by 118] (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in  
     note) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, P o) [P, cn]  
 „ ssasai (Pa, v)  
 „ ssaa Bho, [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]

118 — VIDUSHAKAH — Bhodánimtannitattahodihodissamdisa-  
 vváodamsanijjamo Kadámáettha tattahodhiSa um  
 dalá

- 1 kAH Dá F  
 „ kAH Tinot, (Cy) (P)  
 „ kAH Bhinniaidho, (P,s)  
 „ Bhoti, P (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, v E) [CH] [P, cn].  
 „ Bhovassati Q (P, n)  
 „ tianashota B C T  
 „ tissota, F G P  
 „ tisoatta H U Z  
 „ tissa, (Bk (c)  
 „ tssi (Bk (w)  
 „ tianaoethhabhodho, (P, v)  
 „ tinnakidaodi, [CH]  
 „ nniatta Q  
 „ nnioto, V (M) [K<sub>1</sub>]pa) [K<sub>2</sub>],  
 „ nniáta, (B<sub>2</sub>)

- „ *nniā*, (Bk (cy))  
 „ *nniāñidio* (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy)di) (N) (P)di) (Pa,F)  
 „ *attabhodio* (Pa A)  
 „ *hodio* G H P R S U X.Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ *odisanti* S<sub>s</sub>, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,F)  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ *odisamdi*, G H T(1) X  
 „ *disamtisa*, [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ *ssamtī* Sa, O P Q R S V (B) (Ed) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M)  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [CH] [P,cn]  
 „ *ssante* Sa, [CH]  
 „ *dinavva*, B F T X Z  
 „ *vvāoadam*, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bl) (Pa), *but* (Pa,A o s T)as  
     A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ *vvāojjevudam*, (B<sub>t</sub>) (C) (N) (P), *but* (P,B), *and* [P,cn]  
     as A) (Pa,D,F)  
 „ *vvādam*, (Bk) [f<sub>st</sub>]  
 „ *vr̥āocha*, (Bk [x])  
 „ *vvāoevvādam*, (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>t</sub>)  
 „ *vvāevvādam*, [CH]  
 „ *sanīā* Ka If P R S U X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (P)  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     (i) o *Iaka*, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,F) [P,  
         cn]  
     (ii) o *Adhaka*, (P a)  
 „ *Jjāo* „ Ka, B C D F G O Q T V Z (Bk,x) (M) [K<sub>s</sub>]  
     [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ *Kathamā*, [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ *māattha*, B C D V.  
 „ *mātutta*, B(chha) C(chha) [CH]  
 „ *māupan*  
 „ *tthadīsadi*, (Pa A)  
 „ *tatthabhbodiSa*, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ *bodiSa*, O P R S (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [CH]

119.—Sāyūmati—Āṇahūḍḍolhusahiruvassamohadīśhīnaṇi-  
jaṇo

1. *Mishrakṣemī* Ann, (C)(C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P)
- „ *ti Sabi*, (Bk [x])
- „ *tal binno* B C F, (*but corr to A*) II P Q R V X (B)  
     (B<sub>s</sub>)(B<sub>t</sub>)(Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>s</sub>]
- „ *uposa* F G P
- „ *pāpōdā*, Q
- „ *pnokkhusa*, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ *p̥iesatavaśī*, (Cy),(P)

- (1) evvata [P CH]  
 " esasa, (P,s)  
 " khuru H  
 " khudisassa, R X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but(Bk,(o)) (cy)  
     as A) (Pa) (Pa,s) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 " khuesoidisassaru, (B<sub>1</sub>)  
     (1) saru (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 " khuesosa (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (Pa s)  
 " sahiru [K<sub>1</sub>]  
 " hiruvvassa, O  
 " fieru (C) but chhā as A) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) chha ) (N), but chhā  
     as A) (Pa r)  
 " rupassa, (Pa d o s r) [K<sub>1</sub>] [X<sub>1</sub>]  
 " ruassa, (P, n s)  
 " ssaruvavasamo, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 " sea Aammo (P, I N)  
 " ssamuudhadī (P u)  
 " moghadī, Z  
 " hachakkhu:amkkhunasegadāpachchakkhadom RA,  
     (C) (C<sub>1</sub>), with B in note (N) (Pa r)  
     (1) chakkhu:amnuagadāsepa, (Cy)  
         (a) kkhuno i, (P)  
             , khusossa, [CH]  
             , dapa [CH]  
             , kkhutapasnamkhuna (P s)  
 " halakkhotavasmī Avasseamnamepachchakkhasahī,  
     (Pa, s)  
 " tthikhu (Ek u)  
 " tthi Namamkkhuse (P n)  
 " no Avassamseappachchakkhasahī RA B (but chhā  
     as A) C (but chha as A) H S U X Z (Pa o) apa,

## 120 — RĀJĀ — Tvaṁtāvat kaṭamāṁtarkayasi

1 vatkāmta O Z (M) (Pa s)

121 — VIDŪSHAKA — Takkemi Jásamiddhatarunaduttakusu-  
 menakesamtena ubbhunnaseabumduṇāvaenavisesado-  
 saridáhibálholakkhāseanasmiddhatarunapallavachú-  
 apávassapáseisiparisumtáviaálhídiásátattahodíSa  
 • umdalá Idarósoahuotti.

- 1 KAH Nirvanya Ta (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,r)
- , KAH Chiramnirita (P, I N)
- , KAH Chiramnilekya (P s) (Pa, s)
- kkeummi Bhoeasahūlabamdboddnitaku, B C (Pa,s)  
     (1) kkeummi Esa, B(chha) C(chha) O (Pa,s)

- (1) *tthenabaddhassea*, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).  
 [CH]  
 „ *lesabandhabhammantakusumonakesahattha*pa,  
 (Cy)  
 „ *nnassea*, (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ *sedabim*, P (P), *but* (P, n.s.) *as A*)  
 „ *naánane*, T (Pa, r).  
 „ *vasane*, (C)  
 „ *nenaávaanenenvi* (B<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ *nesavi*, [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ *visesanaávidasáhahimphá*, (Cy) (P), *but* (P, n.s.) *as A*).  
 (T<sub>1</sub>, A) [P, en]  
 (1) *sasi*, (P, i N R)  
 „ *samidamsa*, (P s)  
 „ *humuvalnkkhida*, (Pa, D o s T)  
 „ *visusa*, (Pa, A)  
 „ *sesido*, B C  
 „ *donamidasaháhimbá*, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>), *with A in note* (N)  
 (Pa, P)  
 „ *dodamisanisedassasi*, (P, i N R)  
 „ *saramanfo*, (Bk M)  
 „ *raklumba* F Q R X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) *note*  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [K]  
 „ *ridehimbá* P  
 „ *ásasidáhum*, (Pa, E)  
 „ *dahumbá*, B C S (Bk) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa)  
 „ *dáhumamsehimumdaase*, P  
 „ *dáhimvaha*, X  
 „ *tahemuvala*, B C  
 „ *bahuladahum* (N)  
 „ *bahuladáhumusasidamvinávaaanenai*, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Pa,  
 A<sub>1</sub>)  
 (1) *useasi*, (P, i F)  
 „ *timussasi*, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ *bahuladikámuvala*, [P CH]  
 „ *sáhahim*, (N)  
 „ *hahimavase*, F G H R X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa)  
 (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ *háhimuvala*, B C O V (B) (M), *in brackets* (Pa, D o s  
 T)  
 „ *bihimuvase* D T U Z  
 „ *hahimo*, S (M) [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ *haladihahimussasidamvinámambena* i.e., (Cy)  
 (1) *haahim* (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (Pa, P)  
 „ *diháhum*, (P)  
 „ *himbahuladáhummussasi*, (Pa, F)  
 „ *usasia* (P i)  
 „ *urasi*, (P)

- „ návasanepaíy (P) (Pa, F<sup>181</sup>)  
 (a) nevávesea, [CH]  
 „ naavasea·middhopallavamasokaladi-  
 kamsamsudaisi [P, CH]  
 „ naavas, (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)
- „ ose, S (M) [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ lakludávna, B C F G H X  
 „ kkludávase, D T V  
 „ khmáose, O  
 „ khudáose U (M) *in brackets*  
 „ khudást, Z, (*bwt corr to D*)  
 „ seasi D F G H R T U V Z(B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ niddharu, Q  
 „ niddhadarapa, (P i N R)  
 (1) níd'hada, (P v)  
 „ niddhava, (P, R)  
 „ dñhapa, (B<sub>1</sub>) [CH]  
 „ ddhadarapi, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N)  
 „ rupá, B(céha) C(chhd)  
 „ runaddhamtapalla, (Pa, c)  
 „ llavámasosaladiamtesamssidá, [CH]  
 „ vassachú B C S (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (M) (P)  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 (1) ssabálachá, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (P, i v R) (Pa, v)  
 „ elúarukkhassa (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (P, i v (kk) u) (Pa v)  
 „ eludaps, [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 iv pídnia, O H S T [K<sub>1</sub>]  
 „ ssachlháháni F  
 „ ssaprasel, G H Q U V  
 (1) ssaist, O P L (M)  
 „ passedáli (Pa v)  
 „ seini B C (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) dul (Bk, T [K] or V)  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ seperi (P i v u)  
 „ soáli (C) (C<sub>1</sub>), *with \ in note* (N)  
 „ sam shavista, (P, u)  
 „ soha, (P u)  
 „ sipa, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Pa v)  
 „ saq; pari (Bk o.w) [CH]  
 „ soja (Bk c)  
 „ ssampli Q H T U Z(B) (Bk) (Bk, c) [K<sub>1</sub>]  
 „ ssula, (Bk u)  
 „ ssauteráli [CH]  
 „ sam Hva, P  
 „ satiiva (P i v u)  
 „ shali, B and C (*but the rights of \*)

- „ tá Esá, (Pa,A)  
 „ viaabiseasimiddhadarapallavassabálachuarukkhassa-  
 passoalit, (C) (Cs) (Cy)  
     (i) viaedassasi, (Cy) (P,y)  
     „ middhuda, (Cy) (P,y)  
     (ii) kkhana-sa, (Cy) (P,y)  
     „ puseá, (Cs) (P,y)  
 „ dátatta, B(chha.) C(chhá) D U [K], but chhá as A)  
     [hs] [K]  
 „ daSa, Q (B,) (Cy) (P) but (P,B) as A) [CH]  
 „ sáSa, R X (B) {B} arth A in e r } (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, M  
     [K] as A) (Pa,M) (W) (Ws)  
 „ sáatthabhodi, (Pa,A)  
 „ tatthabhodi, (B,) (Cy) (N)  
 „ dísesáo, (Cy) (P,i y z) [P,cu]  
 „ dísesesah, [CH]  
 v lásesáo, (P)  
 „ Iará (M)  
 „ opasa, (Cy) (P,sy)  
 „ sahio, (P,i)  
 „ bio Rá, R (Bd,B) (Pa,D)

122 — RÁJÁ — Nipunobhaván. Astyatramebhávachihnam.  
 Kutah

Svinhámugulivinivesho  
 Rekháprámíteshudrisbyatemahnah  
 Ashruchakapolapatitam  
 Lakshyanudamvarnikochchhvását

Chaturkeardhalikhitametadvinodasthánamasmábhiih  
 Tasmádvartikámtávadánaya

- 1 styanyadapime, B C (Pa,o)
- „ tramamapibhá, (B,) (C) (Cs) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,v)
- „ tralingam (P n)
- „ metavat (Bk,m)
- „ yavriddhama, (P,i)
- „ hnam Vidyashakha Káhamvia Rájá Svi, B C
  - (i) KAH Kudo Ra T
  - „ KAH Kamyia, (Bk m)
- „ hnam Svi, H O Q R S X Z {B} {Bz} {B} {Bd} {Bk} (O) (Cs) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (Ws)
- \* 101 Snigdhangu, (P,c z)
  - „ gulivi, B P Q R
  - „ gulifui, (Bk cy r) (Cs) (P), but (P,x n) as A) (Pa,A)
  - „ lisamnu, (Bk,c)

- „ veshádRe, (Bk, (c) (cy) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), but (P,  
s)as A) (Pa,<sub>1</sub>)
- iv Rakhopímite, (M) (Pa s)  
„ línáAshru (Bk, (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P,  
s)as A) (Pa,<sub>F</sub>)  
„ línam, (Pa n)  
v. lagalitam, (P, n.s)  
„ tamDrishyam, T  
„ tamDrishyam, X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,  
(c) (cy) [x]as A)
- vi Laksham, (N) (P n s) (P y)  
„ vartíko, B C E F G H P Q R S T U X Z (but corr to  
A) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd n en) (Bk), but (Bk, [x]as A) (Pa), but  
(Pa, n o s)as A) (Pa n F c) (W) note)  
varnako, (Bk, (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
rukástá (Pa, s)  
koshvásat, P  
sát 15, Q (B<sub>1</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
sát 12, (B<sub>1</sub>)  
sát 143, (Bd)  
sát 142, (Bk) (P)  
sát 167, (P)  
sát 117, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
sát Chéfimprati Cha, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, y).  
sát Megháviniardha, (P, n)  
„ ardhangli, Q
- vii arddhampvili (P, n) (Pa, s)  
„ anyalliklu (P, i)  
„ tamusmá, Q.  
„ tamusmákaip, (Bk, u)  
„ tavyuve, (P, i)  
„ tamidarpvino, B C D (P, s) (Pa, D o s T)  
„ Tamavmakarpvino, I (Pa T).  
„ noditamasmt, O  
„ n elitam, L  
„ danasili, H.  
„ dana, U (P<sub>n</sub>, A)  
„ athásap T<sub>4</sub>, D F T \ (B1(B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>).  
„ athásap Gachchha. Varti, (Pa), but (P<sub>a</sub>, F o)as  
A)  
    (i) chihhaChaturiketa, (Pa n)  
„ smál hirlekhansjap Gachchhavarpi káshiva, S<sub>n</sub>  
„ smakam, (P<sub>i</sub> x)  
„ bháb Gachchhavarpi, B C O P Q.  
    (i) chihhatévalva, H-T-X (P<sub>a</sub>, r).  
    „ bháb, Va, (Bk, w)  
„ Tadgachchhavarpi vari, (B<sub>1</sub>).  
    (i) chihhata, (C<sub>1</sub>(C<sub>2</sub>)(Ly) (N) (P) (P<sub>a</sub>, z).

,, smádgachchhavarti, D F G V.X.(B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (P,  
I v) (Pa, a s)

(1) smát ga, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

,, smát vaiga, (B<sub>s</sub>) v r (Bk, r)

,, smádvaiga, X (B<sub>s</sub>) v r (Pa, n)

,, varñukastava, (M)

,, chobhatávadvarni, (Pa, n)

viii rtikákarapidádá, B C

" rtikándantáva P

" rtikámána, R T X (Pa, r)

" rnikástáva, S Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P), but  
(P, I, N) as A)

,, dánáya, B C G.

### 123 — CHATURIKĀ — Ayya Mādhabavva olañpbacluttaphalaamjá- vavatthasamuggaamgenhnaáachchhbámi

1. CHETI AjjaMá, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)

Mveñl, (P, n)

,, AjjaMa R T X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy)  
(M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [CH]

,, Mithavva, Q (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

,, Mahavva, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)

,, Mādbavva, (P r.s) [CH]

,, vvaavalam, F (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy)  
(N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

,, vvaálam, U

,, basseraritapha, B (but chhá as A) C (but chhá as A)

,, bassachi, (Cy) (P) but (P, R s) as A) (P, N z)sva) [K<sub>s</sub>]  
sva) [K<sub>s</sub>] [P cu]

,, basuchi (M) [K]

,, banasva (P, i)

,, baedamehi, (Pa, o)

,, Iakam, [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]

amtájá, Cy (P y)

jávaáá B C D F G H O P Q R T U V X Z

Javagachchhahma RA (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy)mha) (P, I N)

(1) vasga (Pa, r) [CH]

Jávavanniá, (M) (Pa s)

Javaááachchhbá (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

Jávagachha (N) (P)

(1) vadaga, [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]

,, gachchha, (Pa, A)

gehnia, (M)

nbiagachchhbá (Pa, s)

achhbámi, G T X

mi. Iti Vidyashabáyadattvánishkrá [of 124, 1], (Pa, A)

124—RÁJÁ—Ahamovaitadavalapbe *Yathoktamkaroti*  
*NishkrámitaCheti* RÁ

Sákshátpriyámupagatámapaháyamohách  
 Chitrárpitámahamimábahumanyimánaḥ  
 Srotovahámpathunikámajalámatítya  
 Játassakhepranayavánmṛgatrishnikáyápi

- i. RÁJÁ Ahamhi Sá, (B<sub>s</sub>), with Á in rr (Pan c D E G M T)
  - ,, Sá (of line iii), (C<sub>3</sub>)
  - ,, Sá Vayasya Sá, (P, i v)
  - ,, Sá Nishvaysa SS, (Pa)
  - ,, meva eta, D
  - ,, meváva O.Z (Cy) (P) (Pa, r)
  - ,, meta, P (Bk, u)
  - ,, mevata, S
  - ,, mevála, (B<sub>s</sub>) (O) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N)
  - ,, mevænamava, (P, i) (P'a, x)
  - ,, vadamálap, U
  - ,, vanamava, (P, v n)
  - ,, lampámu I a, R (Pa n)
  - ,, bo Ya, D Γ H O P F U V
  - ,, bo Illya, G Q X (B<sub>s</sub>) (O) (C<sub>3</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (W)  
 (W<sub>s</sub>)
  - ,, bo Illyi, S
  - ,, be Rá (of line ii), (P, i o)
  - ,, thoktagkari mītis Lepikarini, (P, n)
  - ii. ChaturiLáni, B C (M)
  - ii. Chetini, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa r)
  - ii. Viní (of 125, i), B C (O) (C<sub>3</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)
  - ii. Rájá Ahamphi Sá, D E G H K I V X (B)  
 (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) [h]
  - ii. Rá, (M)
  - iii. yapúrvamChi, R C D E F G H I V Q H S T U V X  
 (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [h]
  - iv. ri iláppunariniá, V Z, B<sub>s</sub>, with Á in rr
    - (i) Láppunariniá, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) rr (Bd),  
 (Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [h]
    - ,, láppi unah, (P'a, D.M.T).
    - ,, rimániá, Z.
  - .. minLápa, X (P'a, s)
  - .. mánmanus, 4
  - v. hímbal a, (P'a, s)
  - vi. Jatos, riya (P'a, s)
    - , yá p. 16 Vi Q (B<sub>s</sub>) (P's)
    - , yá p. 13, (B)
    - , yá p. 14, (B)
    - , yá p. 14, (Bk) (P)

- „ yám 166, (P)  
 „ yám 148, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ yám Akṣṇa अक्ष्ण दामुत्तेसान्तप्राप्तिराप्तोयम्लिवा-  
 त्तुकाम्, (Pa, s)  
 (1) yám Sáya आपेन्नरा, (Pa, o)  
 „ vaneájāmva, (Pa, o)

125 — Vidyśpākāḥ — *Ātmagatam*. Sachchameśo attabha-  
 vāpnaiśpadikkamiamatiññiamśmukamdo *Prahāsham*.  
*Bhavaasakimctthaavaraplhūdavvāp*

- i काम *Seaga*, F O Z (Bk, u)  
 „ काम *Bho*[of *line* iii], (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r) [P, cr]  
 „ काम *Va*[of *line* iii], (Pa, s)  
 „ *tam* *Eso*, B C D G H S f U X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ *sotatta* (Bk, u) (Pa, o) ddha  
 „ *atthabha*, B C X  
 ii रामनादिम्, B C (Bd, v)  
 „ वामि, (Pa, o)  
 „ नदुमा, F G H O P Q S U Z (*but corr to A*) (B) (B<sub>1</sub>). (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [K]  
 „ नामदि, V  
 „ प्रादिम [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ क्कमुसाचेहमिति, B C O S V (Bk, [x]) (M) (Pa, D F O S T)  
 „ क्लमिति, P (Pa, v).  
 „ तिन्नालकम, B O  
 „ तिन्नासम, D (B<sub>1</sub>) [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ तिन्नासम, F G H P  
 „ तिन्नासम, R X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (P<sub>1</sub>)<sub>r</sub> (Bd) (Bk) (Pa, B E G I O)  
 „ तिन्नाम S T (Bk, [x]) (M) (Pa) [K]  
 „ तिन्नाम, (Bk)-*hhā* (W)*chha* (W<sub>1</sub>)*chhā*  
 „ तिन्नापानचेद्दो (Bk, M)  
 „ तिन्नाएक्कम्दो (Pa, o)  
 „ तिन्नासम, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ असमाक्कम्तो *Pra*, B(*chha*) C(*chhā*)  
 „ सम्कम्दो, Z (*but corr to A*)  
 „ क्मतो *Pra* D F G H S T X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 iii भोवरामक्म F H O R Y Z (*with A above text*) (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk, [x] as A) (Pa), *but* (Pa, r) as A) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ भोक्म, G (B<sub>1</sub>)*chha* (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy). (N). (P), *but* (P, r) as A) [CH]  
 „ भोत्थक्म, (P, i)

- „ ssaavarimkim B C  
     (i) varamkim, B(*chhd*) C(*chha*) D S T U (M)  
   „ kimattha, B C F  
   „ kimava, (Pa, A) [K], but *chha* as A) [K,] [K,]  
   „ kimvie, (Pa, x)  
   „ tthaali, B G H P R  
   „ ttihali B(*chhd*) C(*chha*) D F S U X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
   „ ttihalehi, (M)  
   „ ramali (B<sub>1</sub>)*chha* (Bk, M) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but  
     (P, r x) as A) (Pa, x)  
   „ rametthali, (Pa, A) [K], but *chha* as A) [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]

126 — SÁNUMATI — Asaṇḍitāni jojopadeso abhūtido sahīctamp-  
 tamálihūdu kámobhavo

- 1 Misurakesuf Jojopa, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P, cII]  
   „ ti Jojopa, R.X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) but (P<sub>1</sub>,  
     A D O S T) as A)  
   „ jojotahiem+ahi, B C (Pa, s o)  
     (i) jojoptasa, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r) [P, cII]  
   „ jojoahi, S  
   „ sosahiseahi, D F(bhi) T Z (M)  
     (i) emeahi, R X (by corr) (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but  
       (BL, [x] as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
   „ sotamtamá, [CII]  
   „ hirúvotamtam, F R.X. (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
   „ abhiru, P  
   „ abhimado, (Cy) (P, s o)  
   „ ahimeeahi, (B<sub>1</sub>)  
   „ hirúvoeshotamá, B C  
   „ himado D T (Pa v + r) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>), with A in notes. (N)  
     (P) (P i s) [P, cII]  
   „ hirúo Tamtamá (V)  
   „ hirudo, (M) [K]  
   „ hirúvo, (Pa v c x o i u)  
   „ huma ido, [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
   „ dotamtamá, B(*chhs*) C(*chhs*) ILS U (M) (Pa) [K<sub>1</sub>]  
     [K<sub>2</sub>]  
   „ do Tamtamá, D T  
   „ dotamtamá, G  
   „ dotattahodde, P  
   „ depadesotamtam, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P<sub>1</sub>, A r o).  
   „ dotarp, (M) (P i s) [h]  
   „ tamtamáki:la, Q.  
   „ mohave, B D F H O Q T V.X (M).  
   „ mohavimadi, (Bk, u)

- „ motitakkemi Rá, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F) [P,  
en]
- „ m̄ rāhuvissadittakkemi, (P, B)
- „ bhavissadittakkemi, (Pa, A).

## 127.—RÁJĀ—Shrúyatám

Káryásai katalinabamisamithunásrotovahá Málini  
Pádustámabhitoni shannahariná Gaurígurohpávanáh  
Shákhlambitavalkalasynchatarornirnátmichchhá-  
myadhah

Shrinigekrishna tñgas yavámanayanam kamduyaná-  
námm pigim

- i JA Mádhavyashru, B C
- ii JA Ká, Q V (P, B)
- iii JA Sakheshrú, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)
- iv JA Mádhavvashru, 'Pa, A o)
- v katinisaham (Bk, (c) (cy) (Cy) (P) [K])
- vi tarajaham, (P, B)
- vii tañna, (P, S)
- viii nashroto (Cy) (P, i B s y)
- ix Padasta (Bk (c) (cy) (P) but (P, S) as A)
- x vanahSha (Bk c (c) (cy) (Cy) (P))
- xii vane (Pa A)
- xiii Padamtenibhr tamni (Pa, A)
- xiv nnachamarahGau, (Bk, (c) (cy) (Cy) ro) (P/ro) (Pa, A)  
ro)
  - (1) maraGau, (C) (N) (Pa, F)
- xv syatuta, (Pa s)
- xvi nichhamya B D E F G T X (Cy)
- xvii chchhanyadho Vamekri, (P i)
- xviii myahamShri, D E.
- xix myadhashShri, H
- xx Shrungikri, B C
- xxi yanamkam Q R S V (P, z)
- xxii yamanam (P s)
- xxiii gum. 17 Q (B<sub>s</sub>) (M) (Pa)
- xxiv gum. 14, (B)
- xxv gum. 145 (Bd)
- xxvi gum. 144, (Bk) (P)
- xxvii gum. 168, (P)
- xxviii gum. 149, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

128.—VIDUSHAKAH.—Nu ammenenapúridavva mehittaphala  
• amlambakuchchánamtávaśnamsatthena

- 1. KAH Ja jahampakkhámi Pu, B C F H

(1) KAH Evvamaham, B(chhá) C(chhá)

- ,, KAH Aham, F  
 ,, KAH *Apavarya* Aham, F(<sup>r</sup>*1st corr*)  
     (a) rya Jahaaham F(<sup>r</sup>*2nd corr*) Z (Cy) (P)  
 ,, KAH *Ātmagatam* Jahaaham G H P Q R U  
     X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but*(Bk,[K]as A) (Pa).  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     (a) KAH *Seaga* (B<sub>s</sub>) (P,s)  
     ,, KAH Ja, (P,r v)  
     ,, KAH Rhoja, (P,z).  
     ,, hamtakkemi, G  
     ,, hamdekkha, P R X.(B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd).  
         (Bk), *but*(Bk,[K]as A) (C<sub>s</sub>)*note* (W)  
         (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     ,, hamdekkhissam Nu, C(*chhā*)  
     ,, hamdekkha, Q (P,s)  
     ,, mi Ja ievvampu, U Z  
     ,, mi Na, Q  
 ,, KAH *Ātmagatam* Nu, D T (Pa,T)  
 ,, KAH *Apavarya* Jamnu, O  
 ,, KAH *Apavarya* Pu, S  
 ,, KAH *Scragatam* Jadhhamanteditadhātakkomipū, (O).  
     (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P i n) (Pa,A,F) [P,cu] [CH]  
     (i) dhaedamma, (P,r)  
 ,, KAH *Scragatam*, (Bk,u) (P,s)  
 ,, KAH *Atmayatam* Ja ievvampū, (M)  
 ,, KAH *Ātmagatam*. Yad ihevamnumunamane, (Pa,s)  
 ,, pūra ida, (Bk)*chhā* (Pa s) (W)*chhā* (W<sub>s</sub>)*chhā*  
 ,, ridamanenachi, (Bk u) (Pa,a).  
     (i) rdoa, (Cy) (P) [P,cu]  
     ,, rdochi, (P z)  
 ,, vvammenachu, B' O P R (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Pa)  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     (i) vvamaue, F (B<sub>s</sub>) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) *with* A *in note* (N)  
 ,, vvamjam, B(*chhā*) C(*chhā*) S T (Pa,T) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
     [K<sub>s</sub>]*chhā*  
 ,, vvammenalam, G  
 ,, phaluh, (P,B)  
 ,, apākīdūrūpku (Cy) (P,y) [P,cu]  
     (i) oku, (P u).  
     ,, áidi, (P)  
     ,, áka li, (P,i)  
 ,, laánai, (P,i z)  
 ., amku (Pa,a)  
 ,, apākīdūrūpku, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) *with* A *in note* (N) (Pa,r).  
 ,, kuchcheliehuptā S  
 ,, kuchánam (Bk,c T[K])  
 ,, kuchchhidánarp, (Bk,(c)  
 ,, kuchchháarp, (Bk,u w).

- „ kuchchhánaánam, (Bk,cy) (Cy)corr. to chehhálaá).  
(P,s y) [P,eu].  
(i) nadápam, (P).  
„ chehhálaá, (Cy)by corr.) (Pa,F).
- „ nampadíkammakuvvánenata, (Bk,M) (W,s)note).
- „ namvakkalaparhánánamtá, (O) (C,s) (N) (Pa,F).
- „ tápasa, F (P,z) [K,s] [K,].
- „ vasakadambaehim. Rk, P.  
(i) Ladambehim, S.
- „ vasinam, Q (M)v r 'nám) [K]nám)
- „ vasanumisarena, (Bk,M) (W,s)note).
- „ sánámarena, B C  
(i) sanamnia, (Pa,o)
- „ sánámkadambena, F.U Z.
- „ namsanghena, Q
- „ pamkadambehim Rk, G H P R X (B) (B,) (Bd)  
(Bk) (C,s)note) (Pa), but (Pa,a,z)as A) (W) (W,s)
- „ tamatti, Rk, (C) (C,) (N) (P,z) (Pa,4 r)
- „ nam Rk, (Cy) (P) [P,eu]
- „ bhattálaanamavasanamasamthehum, (P,R).
- „ saddhenaa, (Bk,[K]).
- „ saddhena, (M).

129.—RÁJÁ.—VayasyaanyachchaShakuntaláyáhprasádhanamabhipretamasmáhhih.

- 1 JA Mádhavyaa, B C
- „ JA Anya, (Cy) (P)
- „ JA Mádhavya, (Pa,A o)
- „ myachChhakum, O (M)
- „ lápra, G O R X (P,n)
- „ namasmá, (Pa,s)
- „ namasmadabhu, G
- „ namasmahhiravismritama, H,(but corr to A) S.
- „ namasmábhírabhu, U
- „ tamatravismritamasmá, O Q V (B) (B,) (B,)v r ).  
(Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa), but (Pa,b M,as A) (W) (W,s).  
(i) mapyatrá, (P,z)  
„ smritavanssmi, (P,s)  
„ tralikhítumvi,(Cy) (P)trá) (P,u y z)
- „ pretam. Átmavismritama, D
- „ pretamvismrita, P R X (Bk,M)
- „ pretam. Vi, S U (M)
- „ pretamtravismrita, T.  
(i) tamlekhitumvi, (C) (C,) (N).  
„ tamli, (P,i)  
„ tamlekhituma, (Pa,F).

„ smábhírachípre, (M)  
 „ bhuñabhipretam, (Pa,s)

## 130.—VIDUSHAKAH — Kīrvā

## 131.—SÁNUMATI — Vanavásassansoamállassaa jampsarisamtambhavissadi

- 1 tf Jamva, F(*corr. fr A*) P Q S U Z.  
 „ Mīshra Va (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ sv̄i Kannaabhbhávassava (P,b)  
 „ ssaakomalaasariressaaekkoanusa, B C  
 „ ssaso D F(*but corr. to A*) O P Q R Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bk) (Pa), *but (Pa,o) at A* (Pa,b c e s) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     (1) ssataesaaso, (Pa<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ ssakanpaabhbhávassa, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,r) [P,  
     ch]  
 „ ssavinnassaanuso, (Bk,M)  
 „ so umé B(chha) C chha) F G H S U X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bk) (Bk,M) (M) (Pa) (Pa,b c e s) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ soa nallassa, (Pa,s) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ māriassa, B(chha) (C) chha) S  
 „ mārassa, F P R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa)  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K]  
 „ maraassa, F(*by corr.*)  
 „ lassavinaaesaajam, G X.  
     (1) assaajam, R.(Pa,b c e s)  
     „ ssaassa, F  
 „ lassajam, H (Pa,s)  
 „ lassaasa P  
 „ lassaanusa, Q  
 „ lassaanusari, U Z (Bk,u).  
 „ lassasari, (Cy)  
 „ lassachasari, (P) [P,CH]  
 „ jamañusa, B(chha) C(ehhā) S (M) (Pa a o s) [K<sub>s</sub>]  
     [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ avinaassaajam (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>), *with A in note* (Bk,T)  
 „ sadisam, (P, x z)  
 „ risohavi B C  
 „ samhavi, D T (Bk,M)  
 „ sambha F G H P Q H U X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa), *but (Pa,o) at A* (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ samsebha, (Cy) (P,x u s,y)  
 „ dittatakkamnu, B O  
 „ ditti, (Pa,A).

132 — RAJ — Kntamukarnárpitabandhanamsalhe  
 Shriñhamágamñavilambikesaram  
 Navásharachchamdramarichikomalam  
 Mrinálasútraprachitamstanámítare

- ii akhamdav, (Pa,s)
- ,, vidambi, H
- ,, vilumbi, B C D F G T X Z
- ,, kesharam, (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- iii Navam, (Pa n o)
- ,, malam B C T V X Z
- ,, nalasu B C T X
- iv nalasu, B C T X
- ,, re 13, Q (B<sub>1</sub>) (M) (Pa)
- ,, re 15, (B)
- ,, re 146, (Bd)
- ,, re 145, (Bk) (P)
- ,, re 169 (P)
- ,, re 150, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>).

133 — VIDUSHAKAH — Bhokimnuhutattahodírattakuvalaadala-  
 lasobinaaggahatthenamuhamávanacha idacha idávia-  
 thidá Sávadha, amni, p,ja Áesodásiputtolusenmásava-  
 pádaobehalotattahodievaanaamadilanghe idutthama-  
 huaro

- i KALI Kím, O (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A P) [P, cu]
- ,, Bhovaassakum B C S
- ,, Bhodukim, (Pa s)
- ,, kinnukkuta, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (N)
- ,, nuta (Pa), but (Pa, b r o s) as A) R T (but chhā as A)  
 (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) but(Bk (c) (cy) [x] as A) [K],  
 but chhā as A) [K<sub>1</sub>] & [K<sub>2</sub>], with chhd as A)
- ,, khuatta, Z
- ,, khkura (P, t)
- ,, khuetthara, (P, u)
- ,, atthabhodi, (Pa A)
- ,, ta' thabhodi, (C)
- ,, rattásondala D T (Pa T)
- ,, rattapul]avaso H P U
- ,, rattavalnaso [CU]
- ,, ranna, (Bk u)
- ,, valiso, B C D H T U
- ,, valaiso Q. [with A above text] (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P).  
 [P, cu]
- ,, valaapollavarso, R.X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (BL), but  
 (Bk, [x] as A) (Pa, but (Pa, o s) as A) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)

- ii hamovíri, R X (B<sub>t</sub>)vá (Bd,v) (Bk,(c) (cy) (w) (Cy)  
 (P) (Pa,A G E I M S)
- ,, hamávari, (B) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>t</sub>) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>t</sub>)
- ,, hamava, (Bk m [x])
- ,, hamapava, [CH]
- ,, rachakídachakídáda, B C D(chhá) S T U (B<sub>t</sub>) (C) (C<sub>t</sub>)  
 (M) (N) (P) [K<sub>t</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]chha )
- (1) achakídá, H (C<sub>t</sub>) (P,y) [P,cu]  
 " achakídáda, R  
 " achakídachakídamvi, (Bk,m)  
 " achakídáchakídá, (P,s)  
 " dacha id'mvi, (Pa w)
- ,, acha idévatthi, [CH]
- ,, idáoatthi B C
- ,, idá Sá, P R V
- ,, idákridvna (P,s)
- ,, viatthia S t, H  
 (1) atthidá (P,N y)  
 " attidá, (P z)  
 " atthidá [K<sub>t</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]
- ,, viaditthá Vi druehtva Áheso, O
- ,, viadisadi, (P,B)
- iii da Druehtva Áheso B C Q S  
 (1) elfta Hihibhóeso, (Pa,A)  
 " shtidá Eso, G H  
 " shtra Áe, (Cy) (P,y)  
 " shtra Ame, (P)
- ,, dá Rajanamdruehtva, Ahe, S  
 (1) namnirépya Áheso P V  
 " nam Áhishbhóeso (Pa v)
- ,, dá Druehtva Áhdási O Z(but corr to B)
- , da Hihibhóeo [P,or]
- , namdruehtva A, (C) (C<sub>t</sub>) (N)
- ,, pyacha Áheso, D  
 (1) cha Eso D(chhá)
- ,, pya Druehtva Áheso, F (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bk) (W)  
 (1) shtra Áe, (B) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Pa) (W<sub>t</sub>)  
 " , pya Áb, (B<sub>t</sub>)v r ) (M)  
 " , pya Ae, (Pa D i s)
- ,, pya Vi dushakádruehtva, (Bk,c w)
- ,, Áhishbhó Eso, (C) (N)
- ,, Áhesadá, (Bk,m)
- ,, Abho Eso, (C<sub>t</sub>)
- ,, Amhishbhó Eso (P,B)
- ,, somahuarqdá H
- ,, siepu, B(chha) C(chhá) G H T (B) (B<sub>t</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>t</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) but (Pa,B o) as  
 A) (W) (W<sub>t</sub>) [P,cu]

- „ sieutto, D O Z (M) [K].  
 „ siavutto, S  
 „ siutto, V  
 „ sieku, (P, R)  
 „ sie uttaomnhurasa, (Pa, c)  
 „ sie utto, [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ puttao, (P, R)  
 „ sumarasapa, O R U X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ sumapa, (P, R) (Pa A)  
 „ sapo, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (W)  
 IV patachcha, B C  
 „ checharudutthamahuarota, B C U (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa, P)  
     (i) checharota, b G T V (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk,  
         [x] (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     „ cheharoatta, F H O K U V Z (Bk, o n t [x]  
         (M) (Pa, n c) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>] [P, CH]  
     „ rodhittha, (Cy) (P) (P, i(t)) s y z(t)  
     „ roditha, (P s)  
 „ chcharomahuaroatthahodī, (P<sub>s</sub>, A)  
 „ hodie, B C D F G S T U Z [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ vadansamadi, [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ anamlam, O S  
 „ anamdu P  
 „ anammahu, Q  
 „ anamahalam R V (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ anamadi, (M)  
 „ nakamalam B C H U X Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     (Pa, A) [CH]  
 „ nakamalamahilam (B<sub>s</sub>)  
     (i) malamabhila, (P, s)  
 „ ahulam (B)  
 „ abilambadi, (Bk, w)  
 „ lamhulasa 1 Rā, B C [CH]  
     (i) sadū Ba, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A)  
         „ sadida, (Pa, o)  
 „ lamghadima R X (B) (Bd) (Bk) but(Bk, [x] a s A)  
     (C<sub>s</sub>) note (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ lamba ima, U  
 „ lamghadi Rā (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ lamghadidu V (C) note (M) [K]  
 „ lamghafe, (Pa d s t)  
 „ ghedima Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (P, n) (Pa), but(Pa, v o s t) a s A).  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ dutbhuma [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 V huaro [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ roabhuvaratā 2 Ba, P Q.

## 134 — RĀJĀ — Nanuváryatámešhaduṣṭhāḥ

- 1 जा Apava, (P, r s)
- ,, जा. Bhovā, (P, s)
- ,, nunivā, B C F (*by corr fr A*) O P Q U Z (Bk, u) (M).  
(Pa, A s)
- ,, nuapavā, (P, N)
- ,, tamayamdu, B C (Pa, o s)
- (i) yamdrishtah (Bk u)
- ,, ḡadhrishtah, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>).  
(Cy) (N) (P), *but*(P, i v u)as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

135 — VIDUSHĀKĀTH — Bhavarpevvaaavinidānusásūmassavara-  
nebhavissadi

- 1 काम Namatha, B C (Bk, u)
- ,, काम Bho Tumamjjeeva (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, n)  
(Pa, P)
- (i) काम Tu, (Cy) (P) [P, cII]
- ,, evvama, B C
- ,, vraduvvini D T (Pa, r)
- ,, vinivvanu (Bk, [u])
- ,, midaa, (Cy) (P) *but*(P, u)as A) [P cII]
- ,, dānaamsā, O R U Y Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
(N) (Pa), *but*(Pa, A s)as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- ,, danaanu V
- ii sasu, G H S T (chha) (M)
- ,, sasane, (Bk, u) (Cy) (P) [P, cII]
- ,, sidāi O R T U Y Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
(N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- ,, sidava, (Pa, A)
- ,, massasasane, B (chha) C (chha)
- ,, ne imassabmīvarane, (Bk, u)
- , pabhavi, H
- ,, havasi RI, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r) [P, cII]
- ,, havassasi BA, (C<sub>2</sub>)
- ,, harasi, (P, i s)
- ,, havadi, (Pa, A)
- ,, ssapara, (Pa, D)

136 — RĀJĀ — Yujjate Ayibhoksumalatāpriyātithekumit-  
tahpripatanahhedamanuhhayasi

Eshālakusumanishanā  
 Trishitāpisatisbhavamtamanuraktā  
 Pratipālayatumadhukarī<sup>1</sup>  
 Nakhalumadhuvinātvayāpibati  
 1 JA Ayi, Q (Cy) (P, r s)

- „ te Ahoku, S  
 „ te 2 Ayi, U  
 „ teku, (Pa,B)  
 „ Aye, (P,s)  
 „ yibhoku, B C O R.V  
 „ yiyujato Ku, (Cy) (P,i v y)  
 II kumatah, B C (Cy) (P,i n y z)  
 „ kumatrapata, H  
 „ kumatrapari, R X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) /Bk), but (Bk,  
 (C)as A) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa), but (Y<sub>a,A o s</sub>as A) (W)  
 (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ tahpata, F T (Bk,u) (Pa,r)  
 III marhasi, R X (Pa,n)  
 V sakhibha, O S  
 VI tubhramaka, (P) but (P,i n s y)as A)  
 (1) marn, (P), but (P,i n s y as A)  
 VII dhutvayávinájī, T (Bk,M) (Pa,r)  
 „ dhutvánvinájī, (Bk,(c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (Pa,r)  
 „ ti 19 Q (B<sub>1</sub>) (M)  
 „ ti 147, (Bd)  
 „ ti 146, (Bk) (P)  
 „ ti 170, (P)  
 „ ti 151, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)

## 137 — SANUMATI — Ajjakhua hihijádamvandoeso

- I ti Abhijá, F (Pa,a)  
 „ ti Ahi, G  
 „ MISRA Adiatthampikkhurá, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>), with A in note  
 (N) (Pa,r)  
 „ MISRAKESARI Ahi (Cy) (P) [CH]  
 „ MISRAKESARI Naputtamkkhuse (P,z)  
 „ jjas, R X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) Bd<sup>1</sup> (Bk) (C<sub>1</sub>)note (Pa), but  
 (Pa o r)as A) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ abhinnadam D  
 „ abhijá, P Q R T X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>1</sub>)note  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 ayihattam, (P,n)  
 abhi (P,s)  
 himuhuan (P,n)  
 huadam (P,z)  
 jadova, U  
 damnenavá B C  
 damkhuva, G (B<sub>1</sub>) Cy (P) [P cr]  
 damesová, H  
 damkhuesova P Q R (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>1</sub>)note  
 (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)

- , vāvīharida, (P 1).  
 „ vāharidam (P, n)  
 „ vāhari, (P, s)  
 „ do VI, F H P Q R (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy)  
 (N) (P) (Pa), but (Pa A) as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [CH]

## 138 — VIDUSHAKAH — Padisiddhavivámákhueszjádi

- 1 KAH Bho Pa, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk, m (c) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 „ Pati, (P, N)  
 „ siddhava, B C R S (Bd), but (Bd, w) as A) (Bk, (c) (cy).  
 [K] (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A F o T) (W<sub>s</sub>) *note*  
 [CH] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 „ māe, F G H P Q R U (but chhā as A) X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 (Bk) (P, s) (Pa) but, Pa F o T as A) (Pa A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ mākkhuo, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk, (c) (cy) (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, i N R.  
 y z)  
 „ mākkhalvenā, (P)  
 „ khusa, (P, i)  
 „ esa, (P, s)  
 „ jāfi Rā, G (P, t)  
 „ jādi Rā, H S T V Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk, o)  
 (cy) [K] (O) 'C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (P'a) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ jādinaviramadi Rā, U(chhā)

## 139 — RĀJĀ — Evamphonamcshásanamanutishthas: Shrúya-támtarhi

Aklishtabálitarupallavalobhāniyam  
 Pitāṇimayásidhyamevaritotsaveśhu  
 Bimbádhátrumprishischedbhramarapriyáyás  
 'T'váipikárayámikamálodarabupidhanasthaṇi

- 1 JĀ Bhosbabhōhna, Z  
 „ JĀ Sakopam Lāmp, (B<sub>s</sub>) (P, i v)  
 „ JĀ Sakopam Bho, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) but (P, s y) as A)  
 (P'a v)  
 „ Eshabbhōhna, O O(rn) Z(by corr.)  
 „ vānbbhōhlinnamo F(corr fr A) S(mn)  
 „ vānbbhōhlyalna H  
 „ vānbbhōhna P U V (B<sub>s</sub>) (M)  
 „ vānbbhōh, (P' i v s.)  
 „ sancti, B C D F H P R S T V X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd,  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>t</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa), but (P'a s) as A)  
 (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ shthas: Shrū, B O D O O P Q S U (Bk m) (Pa, z)  
 „ tūpasañj ratyasayashasanañp Akli, B C (Pa, o)  
 „ tāpi ñavpratih, (P, n)

- „ r̄hisamj̄ratī Akhī, D G H S T U X.Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (Cy) (P) (Pa), but (Pa,s) as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     (1) hi Akhī, (B<sub>s</sub>) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Pa,f)
- iii shtavatarunapa, (P,t)  
    „ vashobha, B C T (Pa,r)
- iv vepibim, P
- v ram pibasi, B C.  
    „ ramd̄v-hn, (Bk,(c) (cy) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy, (N) (P) (P,s)sa)  
      (Pa,A f)
- „ shatichenmadhupahpri, (Bk,m).  
    „ sichenmadhupapri, D T (Pa,r)  
    „ ticket bhra, (B)
- vi minalnoda, B C (Pa,o).  
    „ stham 20, Q (B<sub>s</sub>) (Pa).  
    „ stham 17, (B)  
    „ stham 148, (Bd)  
    „ stham 147, (Bk) (P)  
    „ stham 171, (P)  
    „ stham 152, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

140 — VīṇUHAKAH — Evamtilkhadamdasesahamnabha i-  
 esadi Vīhasya Ātmagutam Esodánimūmattacahamnvi  
 edassasanggenaurisohmūsamvutto Prakdham Bhochi-  
 ttamkhaedam

- 1 kah Bhoe, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,f) [P,CH]  
    „ kah Bhomae (P I)  
    „ Evamti, G (Cy) (P) (P,I)  
    „ Edam, (P;e)  
    „ tinhadam, (B) (Bd) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Pa g) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) (W) note  
    „ lkhanadam, P R 8 X (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd, B eb) (Bk) (Bk,m (c)  
      (cy) (Pa) (Pa,f)  
    „ damdenakimna, Q  
    „ ssadeka, B C (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>r</sub>) (N) (P) [P,I] [CH]  
    „ ssana, B(chha) C(chha) D S T (Bk, [K]) (Pa,D T) [K]  
      {K} {K<sub>s</sub>}  
    „ ssakuunna, F H R U X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
      (W<sub>s</sub>)  
      (1) kumvāpa, (M) (Pa,s)  
      „ ssalona, O  
      „ ssadekum, (Pa o)  
    „ ssatuhakonamana, O P Z  
    „ ssakimbhā, (P,u)  
    „ kadhamna, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>r</sub>) (N) (P), but (P,u) as A) (Pa,  
      A f)  
      (1) dhamdena, (Pa,A)  
    „ bhāsanambhovissa, D T  
      (1) namuabhhavi, (Pa,D T)

- „ bhāra issa, (Bk,c)  
 „ di Praha, B C D F G H O P Q R S U X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (M) (P) (Pa), but (Pa,B) as A  
 „ hasyatma, B C H X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,  
     F)  
 „ sya Staga, O Z  
 „ sya Eso, (Pa,A)  
 „ tam Aamdi, R X (Pa,B)  
 „ so u, (Pa,A)  
 „ dáva u, B O R (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) but (Bk [x] as  
     A) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) but (Pa o s) as A) (W)  
     (W<sub>s</sub>) [CH]  
 „ mmattoa, B chha ) C(chha) P R (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ mmatto Aham, X (B<sub>s</sub>) (B I) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) chha )  
     (M)chha ) (N) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [CH] [K]chha )  
 „ mmattah, (P,R)  
 „ ttako, (P,Vs)  
 „ o Aham, D S Z  
 „ oddáva a U  
 „ okku Aham, (Pa,A)  
 „ hampie II (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P),  
     but (P,z) as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [CH]  
 „ lame, T  
 „ haippis, (Pa,A).  
 „ tissa, S  
 „ ssasamia, B O, (but chha) as A) D F G H O Q S T U V.  
     (M) (P,z vs) (Pa) (Pa,A) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ ssasamigera, (B) (Bk) but (Bk, [x] as A) (Cy) (N) (P),  
     but (P,z vs) as B) (Pa n c o i m) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ ssiggepa, (P,z vs) (Pa) (Pa,A) [h] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ ssasamigera, II (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     (i) ssisa, P II U X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but  
         (Bk, [x] as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     ,, podphora U  
     ,, sangova, II X (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ ssiso, P (U) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,D o s t)  
 „ ssisatu, (Bk,W)  
 „ ssisajapo (Bk,W) (Pa,K,u(pe))  
     (i) ssisa (B<sub>s</sub>,ss)  
 „ ssisavajapo, (Bk,W)  
 „ ssissakam, (Pa,A)  
 „ ssim wahsap D L, before to 3) M,  
 „ sohm karn, B C  
 „ ssasap, G  
 „ ssijerasam, C C, Cy N P [P,eu]  
 „ ssapati, B C D F G T V.

- „ tto RÁJÁ Niváryyamánopikathamsthitā eva Mīshra  
 Ambo Dhírūnpíjanamrasoviáredi Vidi Pra,  
 (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) with A in note) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P, n) as A  
 [P, cn]  
 (i) ják Kathamni, (Cy) (P)  
 „ pisthi, (Cy) (P)  
 (ii) ant Dhí, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P) [P, cn]  
 „ Ammo, (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ramja, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ ramvija, (P, z) [P, cn]  
 „ sovalkkule i Bho, [P, cn]  
 „ tto AKSHA Mamápiattanamamtaramganehujáa  
 hamdáwmprafivuttá  
 RÁJÁ Priyesthuto ametávat  
 AKSHA Abodhurevijanerasopadankaredi Bho,  
 (Pa, A)  
 „ tto BI, (P) [P, cn]  
 „ tto Bho, (Pa, o)

141 —RAJ—Katham

141 is not in  $(P, \mathfrak{u})$  and  $(Pa, \Lambda)$ .

1 thamchitram S<sub>t</sub>, B C R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>d</sub>) (Bk)  
(O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>d</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

142 — SÁNUMATÍ — Ahamvidavadánumanavagadatthákupuna  
najahálíhídánnabhávieso

142 is not  $\sigma$ (Pa,A)

1 Misra Aham (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)

„tí Mamávi (P,r)

" hampida, G H (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (O) (Pando) (W<sub>2</sub>) [P<sub>CH</sub>]

" hampidatum (B) (Bk), but (Bk [π])

(P) (Pa) but (Pa, n o s) as A) (W)

„vidánum S I, (but chha as  
vanya II (but chha as A)

„vaappānaantaramganedija  
dēpi (P.I.X.57)

„dani, (P, 1 182)

„nun dava anu, U  
nimaya. P(but

- „ amava, r,<sup>(our corr to A)</sup>  
„ amjeavaava (Cy) (P)  
„ amabaga, (N) (Pa)ava), but (Pa, D G O S T) as A) (W)

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

„пірацьбuddha-ki (P,n)  
пірамахагарада [P<sub>CH</sub>]”

,, *ninevagandu*, [P, CH]  
 ,, *tha Kim*, S U Z (B) (B<sub>a</sub>) (Bd) (Bl) (C<sub>a</sub>) (Cy) (M)  
 (W) (W<sub>a</sub>)

Wakayama, Kuroda, & Yamada

- „ nali, Q  
 „ jahali D G H P R U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk),  
     but (Bk, m) as A) (C<sub>2</sub>) notes (M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ jadháchintidá, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     (Pa, F) [P, cu]  
 „ ha chittaga lá, (P, I)  
 „ hidamanu, P  
 „ dátthabha (P s) [P, cu]  
 „ pusárie, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (v) (Pa, F)  
 „ nuhávae (Pa, D)  
 „ bhavae, U

143 — RAJÁ — Vayasyaklumidamanushihitapavrobbhagy anu.

Darshanasukhamanubhavatas  
 Sákshádivatinmayenahridayena  
 Smritikárinati ayámo  
 Punarapichirirkritálánítá

*Itibashpamti k alis*

1. tā K<sub>1</sub>, H Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P, n) as A)  
 „ tā Dhukkámi, T (Bk, m) (Pa, D o T)  
 „ tā Sacchádam, (P i n)  
 „ kíma, B C D Γ G II O Q S T X (Pa, D o)  
 „ midánima, R  
 „ dashthi, (P, I)  
 „ bhágyena, (Pa, D)  
 „ ksháttanma, O  
 v tā 18, (B)  
 „ tā 21, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa)  
 „ tā 149, (Bd)  
 „ tā 148 (Bk) (P)  
 „ tā 172, (P)  
 „ tā 153, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tā Bf D G II Q R S U X (Cy) (P, n a, y z) (Pa)  
 „ shpimbara, R S  
 „ shpamijati, (Bk, cy) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 vi roditi, (P<sub>a</sub>, A)  
 „ rissijati, O Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, m o) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Δ) (P) (P<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Pa v)  
 „ rimurachati, V  
 „ shbara, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) notes (Pa) ówl (Pa, D o s T) as  
     A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

144 — Sáxuhati — Puvvávaravirobháparuvvocsoasúvidhápa-  
 maggo

1. Misura Pu, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ Misuraktaui Ewtoj u, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P), lwi (P, I) as A) [CH].

- (1) Assasavvopá, (P, n)  
 „ II Ahopu, B (*but chha as A*) C, (*but chha as A*) T  
   X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk m) (M) (Pa o r) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ viápára B C D Γ (*Br off G*) T X Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
   (P, n) [CH] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ viruddhoa, (L) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P, s) (Pa, r)  
 „ viruddhoe, (Cy) (P) [CH]  
 „ viruddh vi (P, v)  
 „ esavi, B C  
 „ esasam T(*chha*) U(*chha*) V  
 „ sovi R S (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bk) (C) (O<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M)  
   (P) (Pa, o s t(r)) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [CH] [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>1</sub>]  
 „ samsagg „ (P 1)  
 „ vilan̄, B C D F H S U Z (M) (Pa d)  
 „ virahama H R T, (*with A in marg*) X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>1</sub>)  
   (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (Pa, r) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ virahima, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P, r)  
   (1) hinoma, (Cy) (P, i R)  
 „ vilnaoma, (P) [P, cn]  
 „ vilnoa uvvoesoma, (P, n)  
 „ virahinuo, (P, a y)

#### 145 — RÁJÁ — Vayasyakathamapishcamadubhāmanubhāvāmī

Prajágarátkhilibhutas  
 Tasyásvapnasamágamah  
 Básbpastunadadátyenám  
 Draṣhtumchitragatámapi

- 145 is not in this place in (Pa, a), but in 147 1 (4)
1. RÁ Avishrama, D (Pa, D)  
 „ RÁ Ka, (P n)  
 „ syavishratisukhamkathamanu, P  
 „ kathamvisbramasukha, (P n)  
 „ thamevama, B C (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
   (N) (Pa) *but* (Pa, a b s) as A (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ mavishrama, F G (Cy) (Pa r)  
 „ mavishrántadub H O Q U X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd)  
   (Bk) (Pa) (Pa, a(ntu) e) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
   (i) mapivi S  
 „ mavishra, (Bk, m (cy) (M) (P, s) *by corr fr* (O) (Pa, s)  
 „ mavishramandub, (Bk, o) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P)  
 „ masukha (P n)      \*
- „ pavishra V      \*
- „ khamevanu, (Pa, e)  
 „ mi Pashya Pra, B C (*Br off G*) Z (Cy) (P, y) (Pa, o)  
 „ garatkrishubhu, D

- „ garakhili, G  
 „ ratsakhali, B C O (M)  
 „ tasSvapnetasyāśvamā, Q  
 IV svapnesa, B C D F H S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Uk), but(Bk,(c) (cy)as A)  
 „ svapnetasyahsa, (Pa o)  
 „ mahVashpa, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Oy) (N) (P,INRsyz) (W)  
     (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     (1) Váspastu, (P,INsyz)  
     „ Vaspopi, (P,e)  
 „ shpamtuna (Pa,c)  
 VI p<sub>1</sub> 22, Q (B<sub>s</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ p<sub>1</sub> 19, (B)  
 „ p<sub>1</sub> 150, (Bd)  
 „ p<sub>1</sub> 149, (Bk) (P)  
 „ p<sub>1</sub> 173, (P)  
 „ p<sub>1</sub> 154, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

146 — SÁNUMATI — Sivvahápamajjidamtuepachchádesadu-  
 klhamSa umdaláe

- I VIDUSHAKAH Vaassa sa, B C (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
     (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ VIDU-PAKARI Sa B(chha) C(chhd) [K]  
 „ MISURA Sa, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P,s) [P,eu]  
 „ AKSRA Vaassa Sumandam, (Pa,A)  
 „ tf Vaassapa (Pa,o)  
 „ vvadhapa, (B,) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ hámna, B(chhd) C(chha) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] and [K<sub>s</sub>], but their  
     chhd as A)  
 „ hávaassapa, O Z (Bk,M (o) (oy) (M) (P,z) (Pu,s)  
 „ hávaassasammajji, (Cy) (P), but (P,s)as A) [CH]  
     (1) sammápidam, (P,INs)  
 „ hávaassama, [P,eu]  
 II jijitamtu, B O  
 „ dampa, U  
 „ damtae, (Cy) (P) (Pa,A)  
 „ tue, Pra[of 347 1] B(chha) C(chhd)  
 „ savimánanámSa (Pa,A)  
 „ duhkham, (B) (Pa,P)  
 „ khappriasañhepachchakkhamjevasahíjanassa CNA-  
     TU, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) with A in note) (Cy)luana) (N) (Pa,z).  
     (P,z)  
     (1) piasadfeditkhampkhupa, (Pa,A)  
     „ khhamamhehum, (Pa,A)  
     „ khamsa, (P,n)  
     „ vasihianassa Pra, (P), but (P,i)as A)  
     „ chakkhojosa, [P,eu]

„ hueSa (Cy) (P) [P, cn]  
 „ laetus " Pra, U

147.—*PravishyaCITATURIKĀ*—Jedubhattā. Bhattavaṇṇā-karamdaamgenha idomuhampatthidahmu

- 1 CHATU, (B,<sub>1</sub>)
- „ TU *Pravishya* Je, (B,<sub>2</sub>) (C,<sub>1</sub>)
- „ vishati Cha, (Cy)
- „ shyaLipikari, (P, R z) (Pa, A)
- „ shyaCueti Bha, (P, s y)
- „ kā Bhātāva, B U
- „ kā Pekkhabhaṭṭa, B(ckhā) C(chhā)
- „ ka 2 Bhātā, D T (Pa r).
- „ kā Bhātāva, F H O Q V Z
- „ kā Pravishya Je, (C) (C,<sub>2</sub>) (N) (W) (W,<sub>1</sub>)
- „ ka Cueti Bha (Cy)
- „ kā Bhātāva, (P)
- „ ka CITATURIKĀ Je, (M)
- „ kā Bhātāvovatī, (Pa, o)
- „ shyaLipikari Bhātā Deviekułappaháraparijanena-amtarāavachchhanodevaṭṭiakaramdāo
- (2) RĀJĀ Bhātā Vayamapya kamāhsamprativart-kakarmani
- (3) AKĀLA Bahumannāsekulappahā Adhavánaedam-kimchi Vipamchiekkuasannidhānekattuvaggħ-adī
- (4) RĀJĀ Vayaṣya [of 145 i, down to mapi of 145 iv]
- (5) Lipikari Bhātā idampidánunchitapaqikidam Pim-gahāmisahimavahatħidamjamatthi
- (6) VIDU Bhionadánumseċċi
- (7) RĀJA Hum Stanamtarebastamnixhipati
- (8) VIDU Karnamdatez Avedhabbo Meghavinnimmaim-visanuearsantinvaṭħludaamte uravvagħi Pingalā
- (9) RĀJA [of 152] (Pa a)
- „ du jedubha R X (B,<sub>1</sub>) (B,<sub>2</sub>) with A in r r (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C,<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa), but (Pa, i) as A
- „ du 2 bha, (B)
- „ tā Va, P R U X (B,<sub>2</sub>) (B,<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C,<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (M) (Pa) (W) (W,<sub>1</sub>)
- „ Bhātāraas, (Bk, M)
- „ Bhātāva [K,<sub>1</sub>] [K,<sub>2</sub>]
- „ vattā, P Q R S V (B) (B,<sub>2</sub>) (B,<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C,<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) but (P, s) as A (P, N) (Pa) [CH]
- „ vannaas [K,<sub>2</sub>] [K,<sub>1</sub>]
- 2 ramdamgahn, H O
- „ ramdamge R V [K,<sub>2</sub>] [K,<sub>1</sub>]
- „ ramdiage, [CH]

- „ amgahū P S  
 „ gehnaa B C D F R V(mhn) X.  
 „ genasa, (P s)  
 „ doaham (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r) [P, cn]  
 „ muhishhtida B C  
 „ muhe, (Bk o)  
 „ muhivatti [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>] but chha as A)  
 „ patthida, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P r)  
 „ damhuni Rā, B C D G H U Z(mnh) (P)mh)

## 148 — RĀJĀ — Kīmcha

- 1 JĀ Tatah 2 Cṇa, B C P (B) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W)  
 (W<sub>s</sub>) .  
 „ JĀ Tatastatah Cṇa, Z  
 „ JĀ Tatahkum Cṇa, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ JĀ Tatah (Bk M)  
 „ JĀ Tatahkum Cṇe, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa r)  
 Kimtu Cṇa, D O  
 Kimtatah Cṇa, H T U (Pa, r)  
 Kimtat Cṇa, Q  
 Kimvā Cṇa R X (Bk, w) (Pa, B C D E)  
 Kim Cṇa, V  
 Kimtat Cṇe (Cy)  
 Kimtatah Cṇe, (P)  
 Kimkum, (P z)  
 Tatatastu, (Pa o)  
 „ cha J Cṇa, S

149 — CHATURIKĀ — Somahahatthādoamdarā Taralāduñā-  
 Devie Vasumadiebhamevrananapay yavuttassa urana  
 issamtisabalakkāratp̄gahido

- 1 kā Saammehatthā B C (Pa, o)  
 „ kā Amtarā Pimgalā, H  
 „ kā Saamevva aggaha, O.  
 „ kā Tadoso, P  
 „ kā Aamaggaha, Q.  
 „ kā Jāvameha (P, u)  
 „ kā Jāvase, (P, z)  
 „ kā Sā, (Pa, u)  
 „ CNETI Tammoha, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa, r)  
 „ CNETI So (Cy) (P)  
 „ LIPI (P, R z)  
 „ Someaggahatthā, C(chhā) D T  
 (i) meha, F G P R U X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (B l) (Bk)  
 (C) note (Cy) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K]chha )  
 „ Soampine, U

- „ SomePingalavidiá (Cy)  
 „ SomePingaladu, (P)  
 „ SoamnePingaláhadiaa, (P,<sup>1</sup>)  
     (i) ládu (P,<sup>a</sup>).  
 „ SochaPingala, [CH]  
     (i) SoaPi, [P,<sup>cm</sup>]  
 „ Soimhahatthá, (M) [K]  
 „ mamaha Q V [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ doPingalaedudiae, Q  
 „ doPingalahavediae (C) (C<sub>s</sub>), with A in note) (N) (Pa,  
     F)  
 „ antala Ta B C H  
 „ amtara, D F G O P R T V X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk).  
     (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ antarido (Bk M).  
 „ Taráś, B C G R  
 „ Tarála, (Bk, M)  
 „ haDe (Pa,c)  
 „ dudia, B C F O T X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk), but (Bk,  
     [X] as A) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>s</sub>] [X<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ dudia H P S U (Bk,u)  
 „ dudiede, Q  
 „ dudiae (BL,T)  
 „ duhidiaá, (P,N)  
 „ duhidáe, (P,s)  
 „ vedáe, (Bk (c))  
 „ vidiáe, (Bk,(cy)) (P,y)  
 n. vieaham, S  
 „ vieSu, Z, (with A in marg.)  
 „ Vasavadi, B C  
 „ diesa, P  
 „ dieerva, R  
 „ hamnam, U, (but chha as A)  
 „ hamjjevaajja utta, (B<sub>s</sub>) (G) (Cy) (N) (P) [CH]  
 „ hamappanam, [h<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ vvaayya, B C G Q  
 „ vvaajja utta R T X (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk), but (Bk [x] as A)  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ ajja utta, (B) (Bd) (M) (Pa,o s r) [K]  
 „ yya utta, B C D F G H O P Q R S U Z [K<sub>s</sub>] [R<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ sschatthampáva issam, Q  
 „ uaca, (Cy) (P,y)  
 „ uvanaámutti, (Pa,o)  
 n. timamahatthádosa, H.  
 „ tikaranðaosa, U  
 „ tubhamasa, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P,z) as  
     A) (Pa F) [P,<sup>cm</sup>]  
 „ tiba, (Bk,M)

- „ tibuvivása, [CH]  
 „ balakka, (Bk,m) (P,s)  
 „ ramsoga, H  
 „ gahido, (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ gahídam (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa,r)  
 „ hidam VI, D.  
 „ hídá (Pa,b)  
 „ do Pimgaliáemoidáenivva [of 151 m] P

## 150 — VIDUŚHAKA — Dīttiháttamaṇimukká.

- 1 DU Tu, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,r) [P,cr]  
 „ KAH Kahantu, (P,I B z(dh))  
 „ t̄hietu D  
 „ áchávatu, B C  
 „ adávatu (Pa,o)  
 „ mamkahamapimu, (Cy) (P,y)  
 (1) kadhamvimu, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>), with A in note) (P)  
 (Pa,r) [P,cr]  
 „ mamvamu, (P B z)  
 „ muttā CNA, Γ G O Q U Z (Bk,[x]) (P,n(kt))  
 „ mukko CNE, (Cy) (P,y).  
 „ muttásai (Pa,o)  
 „ kkási CHA, B C

151 — CHATURÍKÁ — Jávavidávalaggamuttanaam Devie Vasu-  
madie Taralámoo idávamnenivvásidoappá

- 1 CHETI JÁ, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ LIPI (P,z)  
 „ JávDevíeri, B O R (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
 (M) (N) (Pa), but (Pa T'as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 (1) eladávi, (B<sub>s</sub>) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa,r)  
 „ valadávi, (Cy) (P) [P,cr]  
 „ vaDevíeanchalampari, (P,I v)  
 „ vaDevíe, (P,s)  
 „ davaļadávaaļaala, U Z  
 „ ggamacTa, Z  
 „ ggamacDevíeparicháriáuqchalammo, (Cy) (P) [P,cr]  
 „ paricháriá, (P,z)  
 „ ttariamDevíeTa, (Pa,o,s)  
 „ ríam, O Q R (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk,m) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ ríapchalamTa, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ ríanchalamPiñgali, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa,r)  
 „ amPungraj H  
 „ amTa, R (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ amtaruijamDe Z  
 „ vieTa, P R S Z (M) [K] [K,<sub>s</sub>] [K,<sub>s</sub>]

- „ vímo, Q  
 „ ávamo, G  
 „ mocha 1, B C  
 „ moedi, D F G H T U Z [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ mochedidá, R X (B<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>s</sub>) (P<sub>a</sub>).  
 „ moche 1, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ moavedidá, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
 „ 1 Tava, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>)<sup>note</sup> (P s) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ vani, F G H Q Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk, m) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     (P, a) (Pa r) [P, ch]  
 „ maenido, D T (Pa, r<sup>(to)</sup>).  
 „ maya, (P, r)  
 „ niráhido, (Bk, c r)  
 „ nihavido, (Bk, o) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N).  
     (1) nihavi, (P) (Pa, r) (W)<sup>note</sup>  
 „ nithárido, (Bk, cy) (Cy)  
 „ nichchhási, (Bk, m).  
 „ níhau, (P, r)  
 „ nhaurido, (P, N)  
 „ nukkimido, (P, a)  
 „ nípanuvido, (P, s).  
 „ noihu, (P, z).  
 „ nínpudo, [P, ch]  
 „ nráhido, H B X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd en) as A) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
     note) (Bk), but (Bk, [r] as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>), with A in  
     note) [P ch]  
 „ domea, F (Br off, G)  
 „ domaea, H P Q Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
     [P, ch]  
 „ attá RA, D (Br off G) O P Q R S V X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk), but (Bk, m [r] as A) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (P, s y) (Pa) (Pa,  
     o s) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ ppá, NEPATHE. Eduedubhaṭṭini

VIDUSHAKA. *Karnamaltes* Bhoashidhávantiesśanto  
utavaggihimedhavipūṇuma uprakavalidumuvatthi-  
dá RA, (P)

- (i) ppá VI, (P, cy)  
 „ tñry Jaadojaadubha, (P, s, z)  
 „ m RA, (P a, y)  
 (ii) kāt Bho (P, z)  
 „ datrā Ahu, (P, i v, n).  
 „ a idhávadi, (P, l, n)  
 „ abhi, (P, z)  
 „ vasi, (P, n)  
 „ ntante, (P, s)  
 (iii) sáva, (P, r)  
 „ rarakshime, (P, s)  
 vaggħau, (P, n)

- " mehá, (P,s z)
- " viníviamaddamka, (P,i)
- " viníni, (P,N)
- " vinívia, (P,s)
- " malm, (P,N)
- " via u (P s)
- " upatthi, (P,s)
- " daanta uravagvi, (P,i)
- " daesa, (P,s)

152 — RAJĀ — Vayasya upasthitá Devibahumánagarvítácha.

- 1 JA *Vilalya* Va, BC (Cy) (P,y)
- " JA Upa, D F O P
- " yasyopa, (M) (P,i)
- " syaDe, (P,s)
- " sya unmámrakshapnyápratikrtim, (Pa,4)
- " taba (P z)
- " garhita, G
- " ta Vasumatí Sabhavánimámpratikritumrakshatu ū, B C
  - (i) tacha Bha, D F G H C Q R S T U V Z (B)  
(B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
  - " táchā Tatrabha, P
  - " ta Bha, Z (Pa,M)
  - " táchā Tadbhava (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N)
  - " ta Tadbhava (P)
  - " tá Tavadbhava (P,z)
  - " mampriyápra, (P,i N R)
  - " prakri (Pa s r)
- (ii) rakshitumarhati VI, P.

153 — VIDUSHAKAHA — Ja ibhavamamteurakalahádomumchiadī.  
Tadomaiñ Mehappadíchchhamdepasádesaddávehi *Dru-*  
*tapadamnighli, dñntah*

- ,, tinabha, (P), but (P,z)as B  
 ,, nemt ha, (P,z)  
 ,, bhanahu *Itchi*, F (P,i)  
 ,, bhanáhi. *Chi*, G H Q S U V (B) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (Pa)  
 ,, bhanási *Chi*, (B,) (C)(C,) (N) (P) (Pa,c)  
 ,, bhanehi, (P,z)  
 ,, bhanahu. *Aksua* Sahu[*g.c.* as (P,z), (Pa,A)  
 ,, hhuna Ja, [K<sub>z</sub>] [K<sub>z</sub>]  
 ,, nah<sub>z</sub> *Chi*, (Cy) (P,y) (Bk,M)prn,  
 ,, naai. *Chi*, (P) (B,<sub>z</sub>)  
 ,, nasi *Itchi*, (P,i)  
 ,, na i, (P,a)  
 ,, nasi, (Pa,B) [CH]  
 ,, nasi Misura dabisépadikidividepadivakkha-  
     ssalanganiakariadu. VIDU *Chitra*, (P,z)  
     (a) bahiraPhi, (Pa,A)  
     (b) depadiva, (Pa A)  
     (c) Dv Pha, (Pa,s)  
 ,, nasi Vaasa. Ja, [P,CH]  
 ,, jalama, H V  
 ,, madaya, D F G H T U X.Z (Cy) (P,a,y) (Pa,  
     A)  
 ,, madayo, O Q.R V (B) (B,) (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>z</sub>)  
     (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W,<sub>z</sub>)  
 ,, madayachottha, P  
 ,, madaya uttha, S (P), but (P,z)as B  
 ,, madaya Ja, (P,i)  
 ,, yacha Ja O Q.R.V X.Z (B) (B,) (B,) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (O) (C<sub>z</sub>) (N) (P), but (P,c)as A (Y,z)  
     (Pa o s r)as A (W) (W,<sub>z</sub>)  
 ,, ya. Attapamitiharpa. Ja, (M)  
 ,, ya Esonamtahumgovemijattha paravahunva-  
     jusavarona pekkhadu *Dru*, (Pa,A)  
 ,, Jadahma P Q U  
 ,, amadevura, Z  
 ,, uria (P z)  
 ,, rakálakutado X, (*with A in marg*) (B,) (W) note [sh]  
     (i) kudado, (B) (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (C) note (Pa), but  
         (Pa o s r)as A (W) (W,<sub>z</sub>)  
     ,, kudavagurádo, (Pa z) (Bk,(c) (C) (C,) note)  
         (N) [P CH]  
     ,, kudado, (C<sub>z</sub>), *with A in note*  
 ,, rakala, (Bk,w)  
 ,, ravaurado (P)  
 ,, ravahuvagurado, (Bk,cy) (C) (C,) note (Cy) (P,y)  
 ,, rava uvado, (P,z)  
 ,, raknuuvauvado (P,z)

- II lakkadado, (B) (Bk,w){4)  
 „ lahodo, (Bk,[κ])  
 „ domochi, B C Z  
 „ domuchchia, Q V.  
 „ domuchchsa, S  
 „ domuchchissadi Ta, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) mu-  
     chchi (P,i N n e y)  
 „ murchchia, R (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M) (P,z) (Pa)  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K]  
 „ a i Me, (P,N)  
 „ di Me, (P,n)  
 „ Tadotumam, B C X Z.  
 „ Tadáman, Q  
 „ TadoMe, U.  
 „ Tadopam, (Bk)note  
 „ Tá, (P,i)  
 „ Tada, (P,s).  
 III hachchandé, B O  
 „ harafi, O R (B<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>n</sub>]  
 „ hapachchham, F X Z  
 „ hachchhanappásá, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) chehhá (P) (Pa,r).  
     [P,cu]  
     (i) unanámappasá, (P,i).  
 „ hachhannapá, (Cy) (P,v s y)  
 „ chichcharpo, D S  
 „ chehharpdappasá, (B<sub>s</sub>).  
 „ chichharpoesá, (P,u,o)  
 „ dihappá, (P,z)  
 „ donarp, (Bk,m)  
 „ sádeavvakanave, [P cu]  
 „ saddháve, B O D (Eaten out, F)  
 „ sarpháviasi, (P,u)  
 „ ddávissadi Ridru, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ ddávissadi Edapchatahinggoldemijalimprásvadamp-  
     ujjhuaanpolobinapekkhineadi Ridru, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy)  
     (N) (P) (P,i v u s y z) [P,cu]  
     (i) gobeni, (Cy) (P,vu) [P,cu]  
     „ gojuni, (P,u)  
     „ govac, (P,s)  
     (ii) ratarp, (P,x)  
         „ vajja, (P,z).  
         „ jjhuanpoja, (Cy) (P,y)  
         „ jjhuanpakovianppope, (P) [P,cu]  
         „ appako, (N).  
         „ kowapopo, (P,t,x u,y)  
         „ lekhhadi, Iu, (P)  
         „ li Dru, (Cy) (P,i x)  
 „ ddávissau, (Cy) (P,l,x y)

- ,, ddáviadi, (P,s).
- ,, vesi. Edamchaf[gc. ar (O) (P) [P,cu].
- ,, hi. Itidru, B.C.F.R.P.R.U.X.(B).(B<sub>s</sub>).(Bd) (Bk) (M). (W).(W<sub>s</sub>).
- ,, Drutapni, (P,i n).
- ,, tataramni, F.
- ,, shkrámpo Vídúshakaḥ. Sk, B.C.

154.—SÁNUMATI.—Anñasañikanudahiaovipudamasapibháva-narparakekhadi. Thiruəohidoesodápi.

154 is not in (Pa,s).

- i. Misura. Ahmo anna, (O) (N).
- (i) Amhoa, (C<sub>s</sub>) (Pa,r).
- ,, Amoea, (Cy) [CH].
- ,, Misurameśi. Anna, (P).
- ,, ri. Ammoanya, (B<sub>s</sub>)[P,cu].
- ,, ri Ahoanna, (Bk,m).
- ,, Apnásam, Q.
- ,, unassimam, B(chhd.).C(chhd.).
- ,, quattasam, [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]
- ,, samskattahi, D
- ,, supkkantahi, (Cy) (P,y) (Pa).
- ,, samsatta, (P,n)
- ,, kamtahi, B C F (Br off, G).O P Q R S V.(B) (B<sub>s</sub>). (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [CH].
- ,, vi Deviepu, P Q
- ,, vipadhma, R X.(B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk).(Cy) (P) (Pa). (W) (W<sub>s</sub>). [CH].
- ,, vipadama, U (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N).
- ,, paḍhuma, (P,n s)
- ii. pudhama, B C D H S Z.
- ,, pudhamamsam, G T.
- ,, bhávipyam, (P,n)
- ,, narṇavilamgha i. Thi, Z.
- ,, ḡamrakkha, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,r) [P,cu]
- ,, apakkha, G.P.
- ,, ashekka, B C
- ,, avalambadi, U.
- ,, kkha: Asidalasinekhuoso Pra, B C
- ,, kkha i. Thi, Q., C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P,cu].
- ,, kkha i. Adoasvihillasohi, (M) (Pa,s)to
- ,, di Asihillasohi, D.
- ,, dattiṭhi, H.
- ,, di Sidhilaso, O (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk,[x]) (Pa,r M)
- ,, di Pra[ of 155 i], P,
- ,, di Evvamviadhirovibhido, Q.

- „ d<sub>1</sub> Adisidhīlasohi, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>)<sub>v</sub> r ) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,(c) (cy) as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
  - (i) as<sub>1</sub>, T X (2nd reading) (B<sub>s</sub>)<sub>v</sub> r ) (Pa, B T).
- „ d<sub>1</sub> Aditthira, (Bk, T)
- „ d<sub>1</sub> Tthira, (P, r N B Z)
- „ d<sub>1</sub> Th̄hira, [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]
- „ rasauhu io (P, N)
- „ rasauhi, (P, s)
- 111 sohado, H X (B) 'Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,(c) (cy) [K] as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>). \*
- „ hidaeso, (Pa, s T)
- „ dodatum Pra, D F G H T U Z (Bk, M [K] (M) [K] chhā )
- „ dodáñimeso. Pra, R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) note). (Pa)
- „ dodávaeso, (B<sub>s</sub>) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, P) [P, crr]
- „ eso Pra, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>], but chhā as A)
- „ eso Tatāhptra (Cy) (P, v)
- „ eso. PRATIMĀBF Pra, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

### 155.—Pravishyapatrahastād Pratihārti 2. Jodu dovvō.

- 1. vishatipa, (C<sub>y</sub>) (P, y).
- „ hastahPra, (B<sub>s</sub>) (O) (N)
- „ stu Je, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ PRATIHĀFT, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P), but (P, v) as A) (P, z) (Pa)
- „ sti FRATIHĀFT Jandijaadhd<sub>e</sub>, (Cy) (P, y)
- „ sti Je, O P R S (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, [K] as A) (M) (N)
- „ sti Jaadujaadu, (P)
- „ Jaadi 2 de, (P, n)
- „ Jaadu 2 bhaṭṭa, (P, z)
- „ Jaadijaadi io, [CH]
- „ du 2 de, B O D G P Q R T V
- „ dujedude, R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [P, crr]
- „ dubhaṭṭā, (P, r) (Pa, c)
- „ dovo Rā, F G H P Q R V X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (P, u) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>). [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]
- „ vvo, 2 Rā, O.

### 156.—R U A.—Vetravatinakhalvaptarātrayādīśhīā Devī,

- 1. JĀ. Na, F.
- „ JĀ Vasumatī, (Pa, A)
- „ khaluabbhyanta, (P, s)

- ,, khaludevágatá (Pa a).
- ,, lvantaredri, U (Pa r)
- ,, Ivantahpūretva, (P,I)
- ,, taretva, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)
- ,, taredri, (Cy) (P) (P z)
- ,, rádji H P Q R S X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa), but (Pa,  
n r'as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ii druhāDe (Pa,b)
- ,, shītravādDe, H P Q R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,  
m)as A) (Cy) (M) (P), but (P,z)as A) (Pa) (W)  
(W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, shīdDe, (P,z)
- ,, vitvaja Pra S U
- ,, vīVasumatū Pra, (Cy) (P)

157 — PRATIHARI — Aha im Pattabatthampekkhiapadini-vuttá

- 1 PRATIHLA, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (W)  
(W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, PRATI Deva Aha, (C<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, PRATI Pa, [K]
- ,, nī Patta, B(chhd) C(chhd) O(chhd) P [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]
- ,, nī Deva Dīthāpa, (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,r) [P,CH]
- ,, nī Dīthāpa, (P,z)
- ,, bibhāta Patta (Pa a)
- ,, Bhāttini Patta, (Pa a)
- ,, im Bhāttinpa, Z (M)
- ,, ttaattham, B C
- ,, ttaaha, (Pa a)
- ,, tthammamdekki, B C (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa)  
(W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]
  - (1) tthamdr, D O, (but chhd as B) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]
  - ,, matadakki, P,Q
- ,, tthammampe, V (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk,[x]) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N)  
(P) [P,CH]
- ,, (1) mamunape, (P,z)
- ii amampa D T O (but chhd as A) (Pa r)
- ,, niuttā O P (Br off V) (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but  
(Bk n)as A) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (P), but (P,I)as A) (Pa)  
(W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]

158 — RĀJA — Kāryajñálākāryoparodhampepariharati

- 1 jā Bhavatukā, (P,i)
- ,, jā Samayaipi, (P,z)
- ,, Kalajña (Cy) (P) (P,s) (Pa,A)
- ,, Kāryajagauvaramme, (P,i)

- „ Rájakáryo (Bk,m)  
 „ JnaDeviká, (B,) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,F).  
 „ dhampa, B O Q U (Pa,o s)  
 „ meprattha, Q (P,i) (Pa,T)

159 — PRATIHÁRF — Devaamachchovinnavedi Atthajádassa-gananáb huladáeajjaekkamevvapornakajjampachchavekkhidam Tarpdávapattárúdhamedvopachohakkhaaprakareduuti

- i. PRATIHÁF, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).  
 • (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ ki Ama F S (P,i z)  
 „ Devvaama, B C D O Q  
 „ chchodevamvi, S  
 „ vina ūve, C F (P,z) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>e</sub>]  
 „ ve i Attha, Q  
 „ ve i Janánamga, (Cy) (P,y)  
 „ di Ajja attha, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ di Ajjarajjakajjassa, C<sub>s</sub> (with A in note) (C<sub>s</sub>), with A in note (N) (Pa,F) (W<sub>y</sub>note)  
 ii. Atthijanassa, (P,R)  
 „ asaba, (Bk,m) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P), but (P,i n s y) as A.  
 (Pa,F) [P,CH]  
 „ gananaba, (Pa,o)  
 „ hudá, G  
 „ hulá EkLam, H  
 „ dáeekkam, H O P Q R (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>e</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk [K] as A) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa), but (Pa, o s) as A (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [P,CH]  
 „ dáajja, S  
 „ daeekkam (Cy) (N) (P,y) [CH]  
 „ jjaeekkam, S  
 „ jjaelamevvva, V  
 „ kkampaaura P  
 „ kkammaapo, (Cy) (P) [P,CH]  
 (i) kkampjjevama, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Pa,F)  
 „ kkampo, (Pa,B)  
 „ kke, (P,i)  
 iii. vvapaura, O Q  
 „ rravasaero (B<sub>s</sub>) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
 „ ravaka, B O [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>e</sub>]  
 „ jjamatte R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) but (Bk [K] as A) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Pa) but (Pa,B) as A (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ chchakkhiidam, B,(but chha ) as A) O  
 „ veditam, C(chha )  
 „ dam De, (P,i)

- „ Tam, [H has lost a leaf here. It resumes with bhoh of 181].
- iv. Tamdevvropa, B,(but chhd as A).C,(but chhd. as A).D. H.
- „ Tam-levo, F.G.P.Q R.T.X.Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,[K]as A) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N).(P) (Pa),but (Pa,s)as A).(Pa,A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [CH].
- „ Tametvapa, O.
- „ Tamdeo, (P,K)
- „ vapattagadampa, B C (Pa,o).
- „ vapattiarū, P.Q.
- „ vapattarū, U Z.
- „ vade, Z.
- „ dhampa, D.F O P.Q R.T.X.Z.(B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,[K]as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).
- „ devvopa, S.U.
- „ trárovadampa, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy).
- „ chchakkhska, B C.D F.G H S.T U(chhd ) (B) (B<sub>s</sub>). (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa). [CH].
- v karodu R<sub>s</sub>, F(d) R V.X.(P,n) {P,cu}
- (1) du *Itipatrilámdarshayati* R<sub>s</sub>, S.
- „ kariadu, U.
- „ retti, B,(but chhd as A).C,(but chhd. as A).

160.—RÁS.—Itahpatrikámdarshaya. *Prathárídadarshayati.*  
*Rájaanurdchya Kathamsamudravyavahárisáthaváho.*  
*Dhanamutronauvyasanenavipannah. Anapatyáshchaki-*  
*latapasvi. Rájagámítasyárthaśamchaya itimátyena-*  
*likhitam. Kashtamkhalvanspatyatá. Vetravatibahu-*  
*dhanatvát bahupatnítvenabhatvayam. Vichiyatámp-*  
*yadikáchidápannasatvátasyabháryásyát.*

- i sA. *Grihítránu*, P.
- „ sA. *Anu*, S.
- „ sA. *Megháviní Váchyatám*, (Pa,A)
- „ patramda, B O (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk,m (c).(cy).(O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N). (P) (Pa,F o)
- „ kámprada, D.
- „ ya *Anu*, F.
- „ ya *Rájaanu*, U.
- „ ya *Prati upanayati* Ed, (C) (N).
- (1) *tiháryupa*, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>)(Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Pa),but (Pa,s)as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).
- „ ritatháda, B O (Pa,o)
- „ ritathákaroti, (Cy) (P).
- „ riupanayati, D P R.T.X.

- „ *rīpatramda*, O  
 „ *ti Anu*, D  
 „ *javāchayati* Ka, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *javachayati* VīditamastudvapādānāmDha [of line 14],  
     (Bk, note) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, z)  
     (i) *stuhavatām*, (P, z)  
     (ii) *nāmyathaDha*, (Pa, A)  
 „ *Lipi Jambhaṭṭānavedi Patrakamīḍchayati* Katham,  
     (Pa, A)  
 „ *drapathavya*, B C D F G S T X Z (Pa, o).  
 „ *draviha*, U  
 „ *riDha*, R X  
 „ *navriddhernāmavānīk vānipathopajivināu*, (C), with  
     A in note) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) N) (P)  
     (i) *vridhā itiyatharthaiva*, (Pa, A)  
     „ *ddhīnā*, (Cy) (P)  
     „ *nāmāva*, (P)  
     „ *nāmāvālakāpari*, (P, N)  
     „ *vāngvā*, (P) (Pa, A P)  
 „ *matrahnau*, V  
 „ *nutrahkenachidvysa*, Z, (by corr fr A)  
 „ *tronāmanau*, T U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>), (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa), but  
     (Pa, s'as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *sanavi*, (Bk, w)  
 „ *nevi*, (B) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, m (c) (cy) as A) (C<sub>2</sub>) note  
     (P, i N s) (Pa, but (Pa, c o s t) as A) (W)  
 „ *paanoupara*, U  
 „ *naash*. *Sachāna*, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A, F)  
 v *Apatrashcha*, B C (Br. off, G) U (Pa, o)  
 „ *tyah* *Tasyachānekakotisamkhyāgvyas* *Tadulānīm*.  
     rūjasvatamāpadjato itishrutvadvālabpramānamūti  
     *Saṇghādam* Ka [of line 14], (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with (Bk) in  
     note) (Cy) (N) (Pa, F)  
     (i) *Tasyāne*, (Cy) (P)  
     „ *syaikośhatasamkhyātāmva*, (Pa, A)  
     „ *samkhyākamva*, (Pa, F)  
     (ii) *rājārthatā*, (P)  
         (a) *rthamā*, (Pa, A)  
         „ *tāmapapālyā* (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, y)  
         „ *tāmapadja*, (Pa, u)  
     (iii) *te Shru*, (P, u) (Pa, A)  
         „ *te etat* (P, z)  
         „ *tvārājāpra*, (Pa, A)  
         „ *mānap* *Sa*, (P, u)  
         „ *ti Rājīsa*, (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (P)  
         „ *ti Rājā*. *Akaippitah* *Ks*, (Pa, A)  
 „ *patyabhi*, F.  
 „ *shchitata*, B C (Pa, o).

- „ shchata, U (M) (Pa,s)  
 „ laRā, R X  
 „ lasi, (Bk,M)  
 „ la. Tasm idrā, (Pa,D)  
 „ tarasī, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>,s,r) (Bk), but (Bk,M T)as A)  
     (C,)note (Pa,c a) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ Rājārthnatapadyata, (P,v)  
 „ Rājatmatamā, (P,u)  
 „ jaśvatāmāpudjata iti, (P,s).  
 „ michata, O Z  
 vi tadarthameha B C (Pa,o).  
 „ tasya aśančha, U  
 „ rthasamuchchaya, D  
 „ rtha i, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ ityamā, G Q P Q T Z (M)  
 „ ityatadama, R (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C,)note (Pa),  
     but (Pa D o a T,as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ ityavamamā, X  
 „ ctat shrutvā, (P,z)  
 „ tuh, U  
 vu tarp *Vishiddam-satayit* & Āhoka, B C (Pa,o),  
     (1) natitakena Ka, T (Bk,M) (Pa,T)  
 „ tam Rā Ka F  
 „ tam Sūtikādam Ka, Q  
 „ tamamātrena. Ra Ka, U  
 „ Ahoka, (P,i)  
 „ Kashṭakha, (P,i n a.s) (Pa,a o) B C O P Q  
 „ khalusna Q.  
 „ lāpa, B.C  
 „ tānāma Ve, F(by corr fr A) (Br off, G) O S Z  
 „ tanām bahudha, R X  
 „ ta Bihudha (B) {B<sub>s</sub>} with A in v r (Bd) (Bk), but  
     (Bk,M)as A) (C,) (Pa,B c,g M) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ ta Vičintya, (P,R)  
 „ ta Chindayitva Ve, (P,z)  
 „ ta Vasunati (Pa,A)  
 vii timahādha B C D F Q G P Q.R S U X (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>y</sub>)  
     (N) P, but (P I)as A) (Pa) but {Pa,B C D E G I M T}  
     as A) (Pa,a F)  
 „ natvadbahu V (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>y</sub>) (M) (P) (Pa,A)  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ natayāba, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
 „ tukṣa R Q D F tΩ P Q B S T J V X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>)  
     (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk) (C<sub>y</sub>) (Pa) (Pa,s) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     (i) krenanena, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P), but (P,i R,y)as A).  
 „ tñitenā, (P,z)  
 ix natatrabbhavatbhā, F G O P Q R S X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bk) (C,)note (M) (Pa), but (Pa,D T)as A)

- „ natayáh, (Pa, r)  
 „ vyamtatrabhavatí VI U  
 „ vyam Tadañviṣhyatám, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>), with A in note  
     (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A)  
 „ Vicharyatam, B C O S T U X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (Pa) (Pa, A). (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ Vichumityatam, D  
 „ Vichumityaya, P  
 „ támavatkachi, D  
     (i) vadyadhi, G  
     „ vat. Kadachi, V  
 „ tám Yathákathanchit apa, P  
 „ tam Yaka, S U Z  
 „ tam. Ka, (P, r)  
 „ dákadáchit, (Bk m) (P, r z) (Pa, A r)  
 x chidapyasyapa (P, r)  
 „ sattvapitasaya, Q  
     (i) ttvásya, S (Pa r)  
     „ ttvávata, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) note (P)  
         (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     „ ttvásya, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P, s)  
 „ trápita B C T U X 'M' (Pa, s)  
 „ trá Evam [of 162 n], G.  
 „ trábhá, (Cy) (P, N R y)  
 „ syapatiñshu (Bk u)  
 „ ryásusyát, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) note (Pa, C o r u).  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ ryabhavet, (P, s, z)

161 — PRATIKÁN — Devadānuptassajánām Sákedaseṭhino-  
duhudánivvuttapuṇsaवानासुनिदि

- 1 र्त् दा, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P), but (P, z) as A)  
 „ र्त् इदा, (Cy) (P n s.y)  
 „ र्त् दा, (P), but (P, z) as A)  
 „ Dovvadá B C D S T U V  
 „ va idā, (Pa, A)  
     , dāñmevvata, B C  
 „ dāñimSá, (Cy)  
 „ dāñi, (P, i)  
 „ ṣūmevvuSá, F R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,  
     [κ] as A) (N) (P) (Pa), but (Pa, s τ) as A) (W), (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     [P cu]  
 „ nūñSá, P U V (but chhā as A)  
 „ nūñjevaSá (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P)  
 „ ṣūñjevaksevase, (Pa, A)  
 „ nūñevata, (Pa n u)  
 „ jaaranuSá, (Bk, w)

- „ pāmmajjhēśā, (M)  
 „ namśunke, ([K<sub>s</sub>] *test and child*)  
 „ Sāeda, (P, s).  
 „ ketase, O T  
 „ ko anivāsinose, P.  
     (i) tāvā, Q  
 „ ketaassase, R Y (Bk, w)  
 „ dāssase, F (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ dāvatīnose, B C  
 „ dāvas pose, U  
 „ dāassase, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (Bk, u) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).  
 „ dāurassare, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P, s) (P<sub>a</sub>, r)  
     (i) dāu u, [P, cu]  
     " dāsō, (P, n)  
     " dāspura, (P) (P, r) *tāa* [CH]  
     " rakassa, (C<sub>y</sub>) (P, y)  
 „ dāyaara, (P, i v)  
 „ se(tino, (P, i v B y)  
 „ hūdūāpi, R X.  
 „ hūdūām, (Bd B) (C<sub>s</sub>), *but ehhā as A* (P, n s y)  
 „ nauttā, B C F O (Bk, u)  
 „ nivutta, (Bk, w (cy) [u]  
 „ nivuta, (P, v)  
 „ v̄vuta, (Bk, c)  
 „ itopasavātassajāsas, (C<sub>y</sub>) (P, y) [P, cu]  
 „ najeānāpi, F  
 „ nājādānesu, P Q R U X (B<sub>s</sub>) (BL, o r) (Pa), *but* (Pa, o  
     o s r) *as A*  
 „ nātassajāsas, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
 „ nāsejāsas, (Bd es) (Bk), *but* (Bk, [u] *as A*) (C<sub>s</sub>) *ehhd*  
 „ nājāvedi, (Bk u)  
 „ nājāsas, (Bk, w) (Pa, r)  
 „ Jaya, (P, s)

162 — RĀJA.—Nanugarbhahpitryamrñikthamarhati. Gachchha-  
 evamamātyaqubrūhi

1. JI Sakhaluga, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa, r)  
 „ JI Saga, (C<sub>y</sub>) (P, i s y)  
 „ ausaga, (P) (Pa, s)  
 „ ngarbhagarbhasthabputrahpi, [K<sub>s</sub>] [X<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ garbhopipi, B C (Pa, o)  
 „ gurhhastabpi, D T (Pa, r)  
 „ pitryamarthawa, Q (M) (P, n s) (Pa, s)  
 „ pitryamrñiktha, (C) (i<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>y</sub>, (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
 „ tryamdhanaama, B C (Pa, o)  
 „ ti Eva, P  
 „ Tatoga, (P, z)

- „ *Gatvaiva*, (B<sub>1</sub>) 'C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, P)  
     (1) *tvaivamā* (P, R s)  
 „ *Gachchhamā*, O P S  
 „ *chchhaamā*, Q R U X Z  
 „ *vamaryā* Pishunambru (Pa, A)  
 „ *matyā* Pishunambru, B C  
 „ *tyamevambru*, Q Z

## 163 — PRATIHĀF — Jamdevoánavediśtīnīshkrāmīd

- 1 *PRATIHĀ* {B, (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *devvoa* D  
 „ *deo* (P R)  
 „ *di* *Riprashīta* RA S (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but  
     (Bk M)as A) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) *di Pra*, (Pa)  
 „ *diNi* (M)  
 „ *tiprashītā*, B C F G O P Q R V X Z (Pa<sup>1</sup>, but (Pa, D  
     s T)as A)

## 164 — RĀJA — Ehitávat

- 1 *Ehyehita* (Pa A)  
 „ *Ehyehi* Vetravatitā, (Pa o)  
 „ *hi* 2 Vetravatita, B C

## 165 — PRATIHĀRI — Iamhi

- 1 *VETRAVATI* *Pratinieritya* Devva i B C  
 „ *ni* Esamhi R (P i N R) (Pa n)  
 „ *ni* *Nirvitya* Ia, T (Pa a T)  
 „ *ni* Ayya i U  
 „ *ni* Evarahi, X  
 „ *ni* *Pratinieritya* Ia (B<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P z) [K] [P cm]  
     (1) *tya* Lesháhmi RA, (C) (N)as (P, s) (Pa P o)  
 „ *ni* *Nirvitya* Esamhi, (Cy) (P), but (P, z)as A)

## 166 — RĀJĀ — Kīmanedasaaptitarastināstī

Yenayenwiyunjyaapte  
 Prajābenigdhenabamdhunā  
 dasapápádrítetásám  
 Duṣhyamta itigbuṣhyatámp

- 1 *JK* Athavā Ki, (Cy) (P) but (P R)as A)  
 „ *JK* Apicbatatrabhavánvaktavyah Ki, (Pa, A)  
 „ tatera B C

- „ nástivichárena Ye, B C  
 „ (1) nastetiví, (Pa,o)  
 „ nástu Ye, F (P,z)  
 „ nástivá Ye, (Cy) (P), but (P,z) as A) (P,v y)  
 „ nástivetí, (Pa,A)  
 „ vimuchyante, (Bk,(c) (cy) [x] (Cy) (P,s)dya) (Pa,r).  
 „ naprayu (P i)  
 „ yujyeta Yoyahani, (Pa,n)  
 „ myujyeta, (Bk,c w).  
 iii Prajásui, L.  
 Prajásui, O P Q (Bk,c m w).  
 iv teshrinam, (B,) v r )  
 Dushshamta B C P Q V  
 Dushmanta, (C) (C,) (Cy) (P,r y z)  
 Dushshyanita (M)  
 Duhshanta, (P)  
 Dushyanta, (corr to Duhsa) (P,i)  
 Dushvanta, (P,v)  
 Duhshvanta, (P,s)  
 ivaghu, Z, (but corr to A)  
 tighoshya (Pa,A)  
 tám 23 Q (B,) (M) (Pa)  
 tám 20, (B)  
 tam 151, (Bd)  
 tam 150, (Bk) (P)  
 tam 174, (P)  
 tam 150, (W) (W,  
 „

167 — PAATIHAASI — Evamnámaghosaidaavvam. Nishkravya-  
 punoh, ratishya Kálepavítthamviaahinamdiadamde-  
 vassasásanam

- 1 BI Nt, Q (Bk [x]).  
 „ bf Idamna, (Cy) (P) (Pa,A) [P,CH] v r )  
 „ Evamna, (B,  
 „ Edamna, (O) (C,) (N) (Pa,r)  
 „ vvamgho, B, (but chha as A) C, (but chha as A) (Pa,  
 o)  
 „ maeththaghosida (Pa,A)  
 „ ghosha (P i B z)  
 „ vvam Itim, O T (B,) (C) (N) (P,z)  
 „ Nishkrantapu (P z)  
 „ mya Pu D P Q X  
 „ vultu Devvaka, B C  
 „ (1) Devaká, (Bk,(c) (cy)  
 „ vishtha, (P z)  
 „ shya Devaká, (B,) (Bk,m) (O) (C,) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 [CH]

- „ *shyacha*, (P,i) (Pa,A)
- iii *lepuvattamvitthiade*, B,(*but chhd. as A*) C,(*but chhd. as A*).
- „ *leghuṭṭhamiva*, (Pa,A)
- „ *pavutthamvia*, F G Z
- (i) *pa uttham*, D T (Pa,o)
  - „ *vuṭṭhamvia*, O.Q R S V (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but(Bk, (c) (c<sub>y</sub>)as A) (M' (P), b-t (P, i N y)as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>), with A in note) [CH].*
  - „ *vuṭṭamvi*, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (P,u)
  - „ *vuṭṭhamsa*, (P,i v)
  - „ *vudham*, (P,z)
  - „ *vuddham*, (Pa D T)
  - „ *vudhūham*, [K,<sub>s</sub>]
  - „ *vuṭṭham*, (Pa)
- „ *vat̄amvia*, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (Pa,p)
- „ *vit̄lumpa*, (P,i N)
- „ *visi*, (Cy) (P<sup>t</sup>), *but (P,s)as A) [CH] [P,cu]*
- „ *abhinam*, F P<sup>t</sup> R X
- „ *dāmjanenade*, [CH]
- iv *devvassa*, B C
- „ *devvasi*, S
- „ *vasā*, Q (Bk M) (Pa,A)
- „ *esa*, R<sup>t</sup> [CH]
- „ *savamalu*, [CH]
- „ *nāpahinatāpīdammahājaṇena* R<sup>t</sup>, B C (Bk,M') (Cy). (P) [P,cu]
  - (i) *nāmmahā*, (Pa,A P o)
  - „ *darṣya*, [P,cu]
  - „ *bāṇa*, (P,s)
  - „ *nadevassa* R<sup>t</sup>, (Oy) (P) [P,cu]
  - „ *parīamachchēya*, R<sup>t</sup>, S (M) (Pa,s)

**168.—Rājā.—Dirghamishrasya.** एवत्प्रभोसमतिच्छह-  
दाविरावलाम्बान्तिमुलपुरुषहवासानेसौप्रपदाह्या-  
रमुपतिष्ठानाम्। ममाप्य अपि पुरुषावधाश्चक्षुं ओ-  
प्येवामापिष्ठाह्य

- i *si Ni*, F (P,R)
- , *ryāmūt̄knametkant*, D R.T.X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk). (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa) *but (Pa,A s)as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>). .*
  - (i) *śikṣānāni*, O (Pa,D T)
- , *mūḍhīrā*, (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)
- , *syā* Bho, (P,z)
- , *Edaribhōbhāṣip*, (P)
- , *varṣasip* (Pa,A)
- i *tivichchhe*, D F G O T U Z (C<sub>y</sub>).(P)

- „ tini, (P, n.)  
ii. nirála, Q.  
„ lambanánám, D.T (Pa, r).  
„ lambanám, F.  
„ lambáhmú, P.  
„ lambanámú, (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r).  
„ lambanám, (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa), but (Pa, s) as A).  
„ námkulánámámú, B C D F.G Q R.T U.X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>).  
(Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa) (Pa, r).(W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
„ námpu, (B<sub>1</sub>) (Pa, A).  
„ shánámámulapurusháva, (B<sub>2</sub>).  
„ shábhávesam, (P, i).  
„ shánámava, (Pa, A).  
„ nepara, B C  
„ parámánu, D.T.  
„ paránupa, O.(Pa, r).  
„ parapjaṇamu, (P, i).  
iii. shthamtisampadah. Ma, B C  
„ shthamti. Ma, F O T.U.X (B).(B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>).(Bd) (Bk)  
(M) (P).(Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
„ mapyevamavasthá. Pa, V.  
„ vamasháshraja, (P, n).  
„ shashtrírevamvidhbhavishyati. Pa, D.T.(Pa,n.r).  
(i) shas) ashri, O.  
„ shashtríkála iṣeptabjibhátevajrasamvriddá. Pa, R.  
X (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C,<sup>note</sup>) (Pa, n.c.s o i.m) (W).  
(W<sub>1</sub>).  
(ii) revavri, (B<sub>1</sub>).  
„ vamvri, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W).(W<sub>1</sub>).  
(iii) ttáyayeshavṛittántab, (Bk, m).  
„ shashrili. Pa, S.  
„ shaeshaevritántab. Pa, (P, n).  
„ shriyacshavṛittámtab. Pa, B C (C) (Cy) (N) (P).  
(i) shaeravri, (Pa), but (Pa, F.o) as B.  
„ yopianyasyasamkránta. Pa, P.  
iv. pyevampravṛittih. Pa, F.  
„ pyeṣhaevavṛittámtab. Pa, G.(M) (Pa, s).  
„ pj evat. Pa, U.

## 169.— Peatinási.—Pañchadaṣamárgaṭap.

- i. et. Devapa, (P, a.z).  
„ damp 2 a. B C  
„ dampalihadaq, (Pa, A).  
„ dampalihadaqprajihadam, (Pa, o).  
„ lami. 2. RL, G O R Z(M) [K].[K<sub>1</sub>],[K<sub>2</sub>], but their  
cákas as A).

## 170 — RÁJĀ.—Dhūpmámupasthitashreyovaváninap.

- (1) Dhūmúrkhamavasthi, V
- „ Dhuk, (P,s)
- „ panata, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P,z) as  
A} (Pa,r)
- „ tapriyáva, P
- „ taahriyo, (Pa,s)

171 — SANUMATI — Asamsaamsahievvahuaekaduanumdidone-  
naappá

- 1 Mishra Asam, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>y</sub>) (N) (P)
- „ tf Sahime Q
- „ ampuasa (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P,z) [P,cm]
- „ sahíme, B C
- „ sahíme, D F G O P R S T U V
- „ sahímm+hi, T(chha)
- „ sahímjjevahí, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N)
- „ sabim, (P,N e s y)
- „ karia, B C D F G O P Q R S T U V (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk)  
(M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K,<sub>s</sub>] (K,<sub>s</sub>)
- „ dodeaa, B C
- „ doane, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)
- „ iminá, (P,i)
- „ minido (P,s)
- ii naattá Rá, F D O Q R X (Bk,w)
  - (1) ttábhavissadi Rá, (Cy) (P,N e s y) [P,cm]
  - „ huvissadi, (P z)
  - „ ppábhavissadi Rá, (P) (P,i)havi) [CH]

172 — RÁJĀ — Sampropitopyátmanidharmapatni  
TyaktámayánámalaLulapratishthá  
Kalpishyamánámahatephaláya  
Vasumádhárakála ivoptabijá

- 1 Samjñápi, (Bk,T)
- „ pitápyá, (Bk,c)
- „ te-vátma, B C (M)
- „ techátma, (P,n)
- „ tñfTyájyáma, B C
- iv. jā 24, Q (B<sub>s</sub>) (M) (Pa)
- „ jā 21, (B)
- „ jā 152, (Bd)
- „ jā 151, (Bk) (P)
- „ jā 175, (P)
- „ jā 156, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

## 73—SANUMATI.—Aparichchhianádesamdadibhavisadi

173 is not in (Pa A)

- 1 Misra Apa (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)
- , Avichchhi B C G P Q Z (Pa,s)
- , Avan O (P x) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]
- , nichchhanna (Bk,m)
  - (1) chechhana (Bk [K])
- , nichchhattádanimde (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,r) [P,cr]
  - (1) dánibhav (Cy) (P,y)
- , nihimna, [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]
- , nnádanimde B C O P Q R S V (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd)
  - (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]
  - (1) nimsam, V(ekha)
- , deha vi Z
- , deha (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) with A in note (N) (P), but (P,i) as A
  - (Pa,r) [P,cr]
- , samtatibha D F T
- , samtatibha Q R
- , dadihavi, B C (P,i)
- , dadihavi G
- , dadihodu Cua P
- , dadibha, S U X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W)
  - (W<sub>s</sub>)
- , dadihuvi, (P z)
- , disampadi Cua B C.

## 74—CHATURIGA.—Janámti.lam Ao iminásatthavahavuttamtenavimanádibhattá Tumamgadu u Mehappaduchchhataudádoayya Mádhavvamgenhiaáachchhichi.

- 1 Chari Ja (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P,z) dh
- , Liri (P z)
- , Lam Imi, B C
- , Lam Ajjeedam patta mpe sa antenakum viáridamama-chhepa Pekkhadávabbhatímonváha jalappaváhosamutto Adhavvanesoso im buddhi puvvamampa li vojissadi T4Meha (C (C<sub>s</sub>), with (Bk) in no's) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r) [P,cr]
  - Ajjae (Cy) (P z a y z)
  - Lam Edam (P i v)
  - Lam Iwam patta ampe, (Pa,A)
  - dampe (Pa,r)
  - sañ ladigunaanu [ge ee (P) [P,cr]
  - ñadisunánudávoka lobha [íama, (P)
    - (a) diguná, (P z)
  - kunwunáti (P i A)
  - na Te [of line v] (P)

- .. na jampekkhiada, (Pa,<sup>A</sup>)  
 .. noja (Pa,<sup>A</sup>)  
 .. jalavaseosam, (Cy) (P Lx s y z) (Pa,<sup>A</sup>)  
 (iii) ito *Vichintya* Adha, (Pa,<sup>A</sup>)  
 .. Ahava, (Cy) (P, i)  
 .. vaspa, (P i s)  
 .. rappa (P, v)  
 .. vappajalaseo, (P, z)  
 .. nahuso:ihu, (Cy) (P, i v s y z)  
 .. naso, (Pa,<sup>A</sup>)  
 .. puvvampa (C,) [P, i x s y z]  
 .. puravampa (Pa,<sup>A</sup>)  
 .. paatti:esa, (Cy) (P, i(vattu) v s y z)  
 (iv) Rathdi, (Pa,<sup>A</sup>)  
 sa ldhava, (M)  
 sandávaharana ittaam, (P R)  
 ha uttam, B C D F O Q T U V Z [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>v</sub>]  
 ii tevi Q S  
 nadivi, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 nadiuniuvveobha (B<sub>s</sub>)chha<sub>s</sub>  
 viunuvvevobha, (B) (Bk), but(Bk, [K]as A) (Pa, v o o  
 I u)  
 (i) vveobha, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 viunussuo, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 viunavveo, (Bk, c T)  
 v tthánadi, (Bk u)  
 viussuo (Pa B)  
 náidobha, F  
 náedi, X  
 ttá NamásásidumMe B C Q R  
 (i) Namassasi G X (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd, v ob) (Bk), but(Bk,  
 [K]as A) (Bk r)  
 (a) assasi, (B) (Bd) (C<sub>s</sub>)note (M) (Pa), but  
 (P i o r)as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 .. assása idam (Bk)chha<sub>s</sub>  
 , Namsamassasi P  
 , dumtumam, (Pa,D)  
 ttá Assasidumtu, U  
 ttárao Tam (Bk u)  
 ttákido (P Lx)  
 gammaMe, O U  
 havachhamdi B C  
 (i) hachchham (B<sub>s</sub>)chha<sub>s</sub>  
 hapu:ji O P R S V [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>v</sub>]  
 hachchhaunágáraṭhi:dampi:vássamatthamajja  
 Ma (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P y) [P, cui] [CII]  
 (i) hachhaṇna, (Cy)  
 .. hachhandapisádaḥhi, (P R)

- (m) chchhamdapá, U(*chha*).  
 " chchhannavaṭṭhi, (P)  
 " chchṭ annaavatthi [P, cñ]  
 " dameamtavani (P) [P, cñ] mdá)  
 " nivvavaamajjaMá [P, cñ]  
 " vvara ituamajjá (Cy)  
 " vvava ittaama, (P)  
 " vvávakama [CH]  
 " ejjamMa, (P, a)  
 " doaaMa B C  
 " ayyamMá, O, (*but chhá as A*)  
 " ejjamMa, R T (Pa)  
 " ejjamMá X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa, B C E.  
 G I M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 " Máthavvam, Q (B) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa, B C E G I M) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 " Máhavvam, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note* (N) (Pa, r).  
 " Madhavvam (Cy) [CH] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 " vvamgahia, O S V  
 " vvamganhia, (M)  
 " gehnia, B C  
 " nhiaagachchha [CH]  
 " agachchha Pra, (Cy) (P, y)  
 " achchhátumam Pra, B C  
 " ach bha Pra, B'chha ) C(*chha*) D O Q T U V(*chha*)  
 (M) (N) (P)  
 " achchhemí Pra F G (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, r w) (Pa, B C E M)  
 " achhámi, (Bd B)  
 " achchha *Itini* [of 175 1], (P, I N S T).  
 " achchhemí Pra, P R

## 175 — PRATIHKÁRÍ — Satthubhanáusitiniṣhkṛdmī.

- 175 is not in (P, I N S T) and (Pa, A)
1. t̄huvanosi B C  
 (1) nositi D F  
 " t̄hudebha, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note* (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (Pa, r)  
 " t̄hujamtuēbha, C(*chha*) [P, cñ]  
 " bhanidam *Itini*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
 [P, cñ]  
 " nāśitini, V  
 " si *Itini*, P Q R T X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (P, s)  
 (W<sub>1</sub> (W<sub>2</sub>))  
 " si Ni, G O S U (Pa)  
 " t̄d Chaturikā RI, G (Bk u)  
 " t̄d Pratihári RI, B (M)

## 176.—RAJĀ—Ahosamshayamáru dháhpimdabhájah

Asmátparabatayathávidhisambhritáni  
 Konahkuleni vapanánikari shyatiti  
 Núnañíprasutivikalena mayápradíshtam  
 Dhautáshrusheshamudakampitarabhpibamtí

*Iti moham tapayatalah*

## 1. JÁ Dushshamtaasya asam, B C Q.

(1) Dushyamta F G(bsh) T U X

" tasyahosam, Q

" sýapum, T

## " JÁ Sam (P i)

" hoDushyamtaasya asam O P R S (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) but(P,i,as A) (Pa)  
 (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)(1) Dushmanta, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (P,a y z)

" Duhsantsa, (P)

" Dubsa, (P i)

" Dushvara, (P v)

" Dushvara, (P,e)

" syapumdabhajahsam, (Pa)

" dhabpitash, (B<sub>1</sub>,r,r) (Pa,c z)

" dháh Asma, (Pa,r)

" bhaginah Asmá, Z

" jaḥ Kutah Asma F R S V X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 (lik), but(Bk,u)as A) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (Pa), but(Pa,  
 A o s r k e s A) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)

" jaḥsamshayamáru dhájhah Asmá, T

" Asmatja, (Bk (c) (P i)

" tháshrutisam B C O D I' P Q R S T U X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 (B<sub>1</sub>), (Bk) (C) (M) (N) (P,u,z) (Pa) (Pa,r) (W)  
 (W<sub>1</sub>)

" tháshriti, (Bk c)

" tháshruta, (Bk,(c) (Pa,A)

" thábhṛti, (Bk x)

" thás, iptisam, (Bk,cy) (Cy) (P)

" samhita, (Bx,(c) (c<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P,i v r y)  
 (Pa,r)

ii lenapitamá (Bk u)

" nimyachihhati, R V (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B l) (Bk) but  
 (lik (c) (cy)as A) (Pa,u o n g o i u) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>).

iv tivalitena (P,s) in marg for rali}

" jālyadi, E

" pravuktamDhan, B C O P R S V (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) \ Bd  
 (lik) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (I') (Pa)

" pralattam, Q (P,i s)

" pramuktam (Pa,A)

- ., prasiktam Dháriśhru, (Pa,D)  
 v shrusekamu, (C) with A in note) (C<sub>2</sub>) with A in note)  
     (Cy) (N) (P) (W) note  
 ,, bantu Iti, U  
 ,, mti Mo, D F G S X.Z (Pa)  
 ,, mti Akṣha Sadisamkhudevavadhanam Vaatthopahuaavarāndeviśuanuruvaputtajammanapuvvapuri-  
 saunamānuobhavissaditti ḍragatam Namevaanam-  
 padigehadi Adhavānaruvaṇyenaosahamādām-  
 kamqivāredī
- Rāj Shalareganatitakena Āmalashuddhasamtati-  
 lulametatpaurarāmprajavan hye Majjastamū-  
 tamasñay edesha nāSarasvatīśrotah, dāmmohumya-  
 taḥ, (Pa,A,F)
- (iii) jaamneuapu, (Pa,F)  
     ,, purusa, (Pa,F)  
     ,, namannino, (Pa,F).
- (iv) di Ātmaga, (Pa,F)
- (v) dīchchhadianu, (Pa,F)  
     ,, ramvio, (Pa,F)
- (vi) oshadhamātunkam, (Pa,F)  
     , niattedi (Pa,F)
- (vii) Sholand (Pa,F)
- (x) tah Mōhamupaga (Pa,F)
- ,, mti Misnra Haddihaddhi Sahikkhudibevatadhā  
     nad senaamdhāsaramanuhodirāe;  
 Čheti Bhāṭṭālām amdabidēnavaattha jjevapahu [of  
     (Pa A) line 11 above] (Pa,F)
- ,, mti 25, Q (B<sub>1</sub>) (M) (Pa)
- ,, mti 22, (B)
- ,, mti 153, (Bd)
- ,, mti 152, (Bk) (P)
- ,, mti 176 (P)
- ,, mti 177, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- ,, mti Misnra [of 178 1], (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P cm]
- vi mupaga, B C F Q T (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) r (Bd), but (Bd,B)  
     as A) (Bk)
- ,, gacchhate Čha D (Pa,D)
- ,, tah Sānt [of 187 1], B C

177 - CHATURIKĀ - Sasambhramamavalam'ga Assadubhattā.

1. bhramamati lokyā Samassa, D R T.X. (Pa,B,D,T)
- ,, valoイヤ Assa, Q U
  - (1) lya Samassa (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) with A in r (Bd)
  - ,, valoイヤ Samassasadu, (Bk) (Pa) (Pa,c D B I M) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)

- " *bya* Samassa, O P Z (Bd, b) (Bk, w) (M)  
 " *bya* Sáassa, (Bk m)  
 " *bja* Assasama, (Bk [x])  
 " *ssasadu* D F O Q R S U (Br off, V) Z  
 " *du* 2 *bha*, R (B)  
 " *dusamassasadubha*, Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 " *ita* 2 *Sā*, O(*chhā*) Q V(*chhā*) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 " *ttā* Víjja[*of 178 1*], B(*chhā*) C(*chhā*)

178 — SÁNUMATI — Haddhi 2 Víjjamánevidivevavahánado-  
 sonaesooamidhaáramanuhodi. Ahamidánievvanivvudam-  
 karissam AhavásudaapmaeSa undalaapmasasasaapatio-  
 Mahimdajananiemuhádojannabháapajjussuádo, áevva  
 tabaanuchitthíssarpti Jahatumamdhámmapadiniipa  
 irenabhattáahinamdißadutti Tájuttamedapükálappa-  
 diváledum Iminávuttamtenapiasahimsamásámi  
*ItyudbhramtakenantshkkámtaSánumati*

- 1 Misra Ha, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
 " Misurakesni Sadíkhudi, (Cy) (P) [P, cu]  
 " Cnedni, (P, n)  
 " Lipi (P z)  
 " nu Sadíkhudi, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 " tī Addhi, B C  
 " tī V<sub>t</sub>, B(*chhā*) C(*chhā*) U (Bk [x]) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 " Haddhihaddhi Sadíkhudi, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
     (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 " ddhihaddhi Sadíkhudi, X (B) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 " ddhihaddhi V<sub>t</sub> Z (M)  
 " 2 Sadíkhudi 1 R T  
 " 2 Sadívidi G  
 " 2 Sampadamkhuesoamkídado, P  
 " 2 Eesosahíavavadhána Q  
 " Víjjamtamidrivasahísevavahá, B C  
 " Víjjaptamidrivavava, C(*chhā*) D  
 " Víjjamividi sevavavadhána, (Bk, m)  
 " Víjjamtamividi (M)  
 " Víjjupta, [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 " videvavadhána, B(*chhā*) C(*chhā*)  
 " vidjamáno, (Pa, s r)  
 " dive, (Bk c)  
 " divve, (Bk T (c)) (cy)  
 " vovavavadhána, F Q R T X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bk) (Q) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
     (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 " veapavavadhárapado, G (Pa, c)  
     (i) dhána, (Cy) (P, y)

- „ *vedhana*, (P,z)  
 „ *vepidhánado*, S  
 „ *vesahievavahá*, (Pa,o)  
 II *senaandhaa*, B C P Q S (C) (C<sub>z</sub>) (Cy) (P) [CH]  
 „ *amtāa*, B(chhā) C(chha)  
 „ *áradosamānu*, U,(but chha as A) X (B) (B<sub>z</sub>) (B<sub>z</sub>)  
     (Bd) (BL), bāt (Bk [K] as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>z</sub>)  
 „ ho Assasadubhatti  
 RĀJA *Sholaveshanatilakena Sarvathā*  
     Ámulashuddhasamtati  
     Kalametapauravamprajáramdhye  
     Mayyastamitamanárjē  
     Deshā ivaśarasvatīśrotah  
     *Mohamupagataḥ*  
 PARIJAYAH *Sākambhrumamatalambya Samassasadu-*  
     *bhatta*  
 SĀUMATI<sup>f</sup> *Aham[of line 11 above], B C*  
 (i) *hedi RA*, B(chhā) C(chhā)  
 (ii) *Sholare*, (P,z) (Pa,o)  
     „ *lana*, (C) (C<sub>z</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     „ *na Amu*, (C) (C<sub>z</sub>) (N)  
     „ *tishitana*, (P,z)  
     „ *teganda*, (Pa,o)  
     „ *titenā*, (P,s)  
     „ *tvada Amu*, (Pa,o)  
 (vi) *shaeṭa*, (P,v)  
     „ *tishrotab*, (C) (C<sub>z</sub>) (C<sub>y</sub>) (N) (P, I R z y 2)  
     „ *tah* 177, (P)  
     „ *tah Rimo*, (C) (C<sub>z</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (vii) *mupdga*, (C) (C<sub>z</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     „ *tah Āśeti dasam*, (C) (C<sub>z</sub>) (N) (P)  
     (a) *ṭī bama*, (Cy) (P, I y)  
     „ *tah Lipi*, (P,z)  
     „ *tah PARIJAYAH Samasabha*, (Pa,o)  
 (viii) *bhrumam Sama*, (C) (C<sub>z</sub>) (N) (P).  
     „ *du 2 bha*, (B)  
     „ *dusamassasadubha*, (B<sub>z</sub>) (BL) (C) (C<sub>z</sub>) (Cy)  
         (M) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>z</sub>) [P ca]  
 (ix) *ṭī Kāśika Kūmidā[of line 11 above], (C) (C<sub>z</sub>)*  
     (N) (P) [CH]  
     (a) *surakeshi Kūmidā*, (Cy) (P,y) [P, cu].  
         *surakeshi Dā*, (P,y,v)  
 „ *Kūmidā*, (P,z)  
 „ ho 1 *Aham* (M)  
 „ di *Dā*, Q.Z  
 „ diego *Aham* S  
 „ *pubhavadisrīcī*

**CINETI** Bhaiṭaalaṁsandahidenaedāvaithojevapahū<sup>1</sup>  
avarásuṁdeviśumanurūpa puttajanmenapuvvapuru-  
sánamavino bhavissadī *Ātmagatam* Namevaanam-  
padicchhadianurūbamosadhamnātaṅkamjjevaniatte-  
di

**RĀJĀ** [*of III, (ii) above*], (*Cy*)

- (i) nuvahadi, (*Bk, m*)  
„ nuhodi, (*C*) (*C<sub>s</sub>*) (*N*) [*P, cII*]
- (ii) saṁtāvide, (*P*)  
„ navaattho, (*C*) (*C<sub>s</sub>*) (*N*) (*P*)  
„ (a) vavaa (*P, s*)  
„ CHATURĪKĀ Alansamsaenam Anuvarāhoaha-  
pahu, (*Pa, o*)
- (iii) rādheviānuhuda utta, (*Pa, o*)  
„ rubepu, (*C*) (*C<sub>s</sub>*) (*N*) (*P*) va  
„ jammene, (*C*) (*C<sub>s</sub>*) (*N*) (*P*)  
„ jammanāpu, (*Pa, o*)  
„ vvarushasa, (*C*)  
„ purisa, (*P*) (*Pa, o*)  
„ rushaaam, (*C<sub>s</sub>*)  
„ rusasa, (*N*)
- (iv) annīzo, (*C*) (*C<sub>s</sub>*) (*N*)  
„ arino, (*P*)  
„ anurināhavi, (*Pa, o*)  
„ ssa 1 Na, [*P, cII*]
- (v) dīchchhadī, (*O*) (*C<sub>s</sub>*) (*N*) (*P*) (*P, s y*)  
„ dīkhaṭṭā Adhavaanu, (*P*)  
„ (a) Aha, (*P, i v n*)  
„ dīgenha ibhaṭṭā Ahavaanu, [*P, cII*]  
„ dīgeḍhadi, (*P, z*)  
„ ḡuruvvanevvao, [*P, cII*]  
„ rāvamjjevao, (*P*)  
„ ruvamnevosa, [*CH*]  
„ bampio, (*O*) (*C<sub>s</sub>*) (*N*)  
„ naṅgenhādi RĀJĀ, (*Pa, o*)  
„ oshadhām, (*C*) (*C<sub>s</sub>*) (*N*)  
„ saham, (*P, v z*)  
„ adanjam, (*C*) (*C<sub>s</sub>*) (*N*) (*P*)  
„ kamni, (*C*) (*C<sub>s</sub>*) (*N*) (*P*) [*P, cII*]
- (vi) ditti, Ātma, (*Pa, o*)  
„ Akṣita. Idé, (*Pa, s*)  
„ Kūndā, (*Pa, y*)
- „ dāpima, B C O P Q R S V X Z (B) (*B<sub>s</sub>*) (*B<sub>t</sub>*) (*Bd*)  
„ (Bk) (*O*) (*C<sub>s</sub>*) (*Cy*) (*M*) (*N*) (*P*) (*Pa, o s*) (*W*) (*W<sub>s</sub>*)  
„ [*CH*]
- „ dāniprovānamas, (*Pa, y*)  
„ dānimjjevani, (*B<sub>s</sub>*) (*C*) (*Cy*) nīmp) (*N*) (*Pa, y*)

- „ nevam, (Bk,[K])
- „ nihattam (P,i)
- „ evanamni, (P)
- „ enam, (P,z)
- „ vvanamni, P V (M) (P), but (P,y) as A) (Pa,o s) [CH].  
[K,] [K,] [P,cu]
- „ vvuttam (P,r)
- ii karemmi Aha, F
- „ karemha Aha, G U
- „ karemi Adhava, (C),(Pa,s)
- „ kara issam (Cy) (P)
- „ karemi Mahadithumuzadevadahumedsandamsidam  
Nasakkomaeanaanunnaehatthaamsaggamne-  
dum Bho
  - (i) dihimvana, (Pa,o)  
vatahumsa, adithijhadoesaNa (Pa,o)
  - (ii) sakkommaeumunádadaddhasangana idum,  
Ahavá, (Pa o)
- „ dujanna [of line vi], (Pa,A).
- „ havasu, Q [K,] [K,]
- „ lamessa-aam, V(ekha )
- „ vamaesu, [CH]
- „ damSa, [CH]
- „ lamSambhávaantieDevaya, (Cy) (P) [CH] [P,cu]
- (i) bhávantie, (P,v)
- „ samása, [K,] {K,}
- „ samassáea, F G Q R S T V X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd)  
(M) (Pa) (W) (W,<sub>s</sub>)
- „ samassasantie, (C) (C,) (N)
- „ amdie, O
- „ amtie, P Q R S V (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (M) (Pa)  
(W) (W,<sub>s</sub>)
- „ eDevaya, (C) (C,) (Cy) (N) (P) [P,cu]
- iv Mahenda B C D O Q R S T X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
(M) (Pa) (W) (W,<sub>s</sub>)
  - „ nícevvamu, Z
  - „ muádo, (P,n y z)
  - „ do Jamde, Q
  - „ dojadhája, (P,s) [CH]
  - „ bhág-pa, P
  - „ bháa ussu, R X(Bk c r a)
  - „ bháossu, (B,) (Ps) (Pa A)
  - „ bhaosuá, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W,<sub>s</sub>)
  - „ bháasamusu, (B,) (C) (C,) (N) (Pa,F) [P,cu]
    - (i) samusuá, (Cy) (P)
  - „ bháusu, (Bd n)
  - „ pavyuussu, F G S U
  - „ iodo, (B,) (C) (C,) (C,) (N) P) (Pa,F).

- „ devváe, B C R (Bk,m)  
 „ devadá ojjevata, (P)  
 „ (1) vatáo, (P,n)  
 „ váojjevata, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P,i n y)  
 „ váojjevavadhakara issam, (Pa,A)  
 „ váo, (P,i R y)  
 v vvaanu, S  
 „ tadhákara issa, (Cy) (P)  
 „ (1) tatha, (P z)  
 „ „ tahaka, [P cu]  
 „ „ karissa, [P,cu]  
 „ chittassam, B C  
 „ chitthamti, Q Q U Z  
 „ ssandi Ja, Q (M)  
 „ Jahañ irenadha R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,[x])  
     as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Jhasobhattaa irenadha, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ Jadhásodha, (P,R)  
 „ (1) soadha, (P,R)  
 „ Jadhásobhattatu (Cy) (P) (P,i n s y)  
 „ Jahabhattátu, [P cu]  
 „ Jadháesoraesítáesahadha (Pa,A)  
 „ Jhasobha(taa irenadha, (Pa,F)  
     (1) ttáatumaramha, (Pa,v)  
 „ mama irenadha, (Cy) (P) [P,cu]  
 „ mamjjeva airo, (P,s)  
 „ mmaathema, B C  
     (1) vattuma (M) (P,i s)  
         „ vattimalu, (P)  
 „ mmacháríniesamagamiseadu, (Pa,A)  
 „ padinumbha, R X  
 „ pattumahi S (Bk (o) (cy) [K] (Cy) [M] (P,s y)  
     [CH] [K]  
 „ pattuma i, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ pattumamkhure, U  
 „ nimbhá, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ nuntumama, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,r)  
 „ nimahi, [P,cu]  
 vi ttanam, B(chhá) C(chha)  
 „ di Nabhoralokyashareham Kara issamti kahamy yeva-  
     tahipekkhámi Jáva imi [of line vii], (Pa,A)  
 „ abhipam, F P X  
 „ namda issa, O S U (M) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ issa i Tá, [P,cu]  
 „ di Tá, S  
 „ ti Araloya Kidamdevehimjjevatá, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P,i y)  
 „ ti Naju, (P,s) [CH]  
 „ Támenju, G

- „ Tanaju, O Z (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd,es) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>), with A  
     in note) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,A P) (W) note) [CH]
- „ Taeju, Q
- „ Tanatumamka, (Pa,B C R I M)
- „ ttamevvamka, O  
     (i) evvaka, P
- „ ttamká, R X Z (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd,es) (Bk)
- „ ttamtavamtamká, T(chhd)
- „ ttammae, (Bk u)
- „ ttamme etthavilambidum, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) with A in note) (N)  
     (i) ttammamae, (Cy) (P) [P,CH]  
         ,, ttame, (Pa,r)  
         ,, ttammahákalamvi, (Pa,o).  
         ,, velambinamjadha imu, (P,i)
- „ lamlanghudum, G
- „ lamvilambidum, Q Z
- „ lammamavilambidum, (P,z).
- „ paripaledu Javaamgadua iminámrvasesepa uttam,  
     B C
- „ paripá, (Bd z)
- vii dipále, Q R S (B<sub>1</sub>)
- „ dipálidum, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>1</sub>) note) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>1</sub>) [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
- „ dilanghudum, (Bk,u)
- „ dum Java imi, G O R X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa,f) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [P,CH]
- „ dum Jadhámu, (P,i)
- „ dum Java uvagammanenapia uttamtena, (Pa,o)
- „ náuttam, O R S V [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
- „ nábhattunávu, P
- „ naevvasa, Q
- „ asahíma, B C X (P,i v R s y)
- „ humSa untalamsa, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P,N n) (Pa,  
     r o) [CH] [P,CH]  
     (i) ntaláe, (P,i)
- „ humsamanasasemu F G O P.R U.X.(B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (C)  
     (C<sub>1</sub>) (M) (N) (P<sub>1</sub>) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
     (i) ssasaamu, B C
- „ máesa, (P,i v s z)
- „ mássá, (P b)
- „ sisemu, [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
- „ mi Uib/rá, B C D F G O P.T Z [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
- „ mi Áldashayanena, (Bk,(c))
- viii Itul bl ramta, (B)
- „ dbhrdmila, G
- „ dbhrintiks, (Cy) (P,s y)
- „ tanataks, (P,i)
- „ Itini, Q Z.

- , na *śānumatīnt*, Q S (M)  
 ,, *mīta NE*, B O F G O P Q S U Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

179 — *NEPATHI E* — Abbamhannam 2

- 1 *THI E* Ahmaanam 2 Parittaadubhatīá Samsaaga  
     demvaassam Devvaaditiharuvenakevisatteraaka-  
     ma Mchapa jehhamdassapasaádassasggabbumum-  
     árovido RA BC  
 ,, *THI E* Bho abba T (B<sub>s</sub>) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) but, P, z  
     as A) (Pa F T) [CH] [P, ch]  
 ,, *THI E* Bhebhoabba, (P, N)  
 ,, Avihá 2, G Q A  
 ,, Avihá 2 ahba O P  
 ,, nnam RI Q (B<sub>s</sub>) (P N)  
 ,, nnamahbahmannam RI (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
     (Cy) (N) (P)mh) (Pa)mh) (W)mh) (W<sub>s</sub>)mh) [CH]  
     [P ch]

## 180 — RÁJÁ — AyoMádhavyasyártaravah Kabkotrabhoh

- 1 JA *Karnamdotca* Aye, B C (Pa, b o d o s t)  
 ,, JA *Karnamdotva* Ma, P R X.  
 ,, JA Ayam Má, Q  
 ,, JA *Pratyogatopránah Karnamdotva* Aje, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd),  
     but Bd n Á) (Bd) w (a) (Bk) (Bk c u.t) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
     (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (P z) (Pa F o) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [P, ch]  
     (i) *g tah Ka* (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa)  
     ,, *gatahprá*, (P, n)  
     ,, *tachetanahka* (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk (o) (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy)  
     (N) (P) (Pa F) [P, ch]  
     ,, *tachetanahpratyakṣitayaka*, (Pa A)  
 , yepárasj evarta D  
 ,, Mandavya, R X  
 ,, Máthavya (B) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 , Mádhavya (B<sub>s</sub>) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 ,, vyasyetyártia, B C  
 ,, vyasyevarta F G S T U X Z 'B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P), but (P, s as A) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 ,, vyasyaivarta (Pa d)  
 ,, rtanádah Vetravatigachchha Madvachanádanírbajn  
     dhaparija ám Devimnpálabhasva B C  
     (i) niśhiddhapa (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa v A)  
     (ii) bhasveti *Chatwáldaníkra*, (Cy) (P i v y)  
     ,, bhasveti (P s)  
 , sva *Cletum*, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)

- ,, rtasvarah Kah, O P Q R S (B) (B<sub>s</sub>)<sup>1</sup> (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
 note) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, rtanadah Kah, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk, z) (c) (cy) (Pa, A F o)
- ,, rtanadah **CHEKI**, SonamaMadhaivotavassiPiggala-  
 mis iahumChekhahumchuttaphalasbatthopavidothbhava-  
 ve
- RAJĀ** Chaturike gachchha[*g c*, as B], (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy)  
 (N) (P) (Pa, F) [P, cu]  
 (i) **LIVI**, (P, R)  
 " **Lipi**, (P, z)  
 " **LIPIKARI** Ta, (Pa A)  
 " **TI** Bhaṭṭa Maṇamaso, (Cy) (P), but (P, n z)  
 as A)  
 (a) **ttāraamā**, [P, cu]  
 " **Nā**, (P, n z)  
 " **SoMahavvata**, (Cy) (P) [P, cu]  
 (a) **Madharva**, (P, i n n s)  
 (ii) **Piggala**, (P, i n)  
 " **Iuamisānammuhepadido**, (Pa, A)  
 " **mussaa** (Cy) (P) but (P, n) as A) (P, i y)  
 " **mussahum**, [P, cu]  
 " **sesidābum** (P, z)  
 " **humchi**, (Cy) (P) [P cu]  
 " **humDevībum** (P, n z)  
 (a) **vie**, (P, i),  
 (iii) **rīto** (P, i)  
 " **bhavissadi** **Rā**, (Cy) (P) (P, n) huvi) [P, cu]  
 (iv) **zā** **Vasumatigachchha[*g c* as B]** (Pa, A)

180(2). PRATIHĀKI Tahellinishkrāmītā Nepathyebhuya-  
 ssacetasabda, B C.

- (i) **CHEKI** Jamdevośnavedī **Lihi**, (P), but (P, i n)  
 as (Cy) [P cu]  
 (a) **ti** Tathā **Lihi**, (Pa, A)  
 " **tati**, (Pa, F)  
 " **Lipi**, (P, n z)  
 " **CHATURIKE**, (P, s)  
 " **thys** Bhoabbahmaṇaprabhabhoannam **Rā**,  
 (Cy) (P) but (P, n z) as B)  
 (a) **thys** Abba (Pa, A)  
 (b) **npambho** **Rā**, (Pa, A)

180(3) **RĀJĀ** Paramārthabbhīta ivakhinnasvarobrāhma-  
 naḥ Kāḥlotrabho, B C

- (i) **rihatobhī** (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P, n z)  
 as V) (Pa, F)  
 " **bhishubhīna**, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)

- „ bhītibhidurasva, (P, v)  
 „ taeva, (P, n z) (Pa, A)  
 „ trabhoh *Sasambhramam Pra* [of 181 1], (M)  
 „ vabhinna, (P, n z) (Pa, A)  
 (ii) trabhoh [of 187 1], (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy)  
     (N) (P)  
 „ trahholi *Pra*, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Pa, A F)  
 „ trabhoh *PRATIHLĀRF Pra* [of 181 1], (C<sub>s</sub>) *note*  
     (V)  
 „ tra. *Pra*, (P, i)  
 „ bho Parittāaduparittāadubhaṭṭasamsaaga  
     damvaassamparittāadn Devvaadiṭṭhasure  
     na, (Pa o) *see* 181 1)

180(4) *PracishyaKamchukt* Yādājnāpayatidevah.

- (i) cuhatiKam, (Cy) (P y)  
 „ xi Ajnā, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ Yāddevājna, [CH]  
 „ yatude, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P)

180(5) RĀJA KimeśhaMádhavyoMánavakahkramdati,  
 B C

- (i) jā NirupyatámKi, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), *but*  
     (P, n, as B)  
 „ jā Ma, (P L N)  
 „ mevamMa, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P)  
 „ mevaMá, (P, n)  
 „ mevaminá (P, z)  
 „ Mádhavjabrahmanahkra, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
 „ Mádhavayamá, (Cy)  
 „ Mádhavvamá, (P)  
 (ii) krandatut, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), *but* (P, i) as  
     B)

180(6) KAMCHUKT Yāvadavalokayámítinithkramptah  
*Punahpiacishfah*,—B C

- (i) xi Ava, (P, n s y)  
 „ vadálo, (P), *but* (P, n y) as B)  
 „ nithkramyosasamohramam Pu, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy)  
     (N) (P)  
 (a) myasam, (P, s)  
 „ myapunahsa, (P, n z)

180(7) RĀJA Párvatyanakhalukimchudatyáhitam,—  
 B C

- (i) Parvatáya, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, i n s y)

„ na Nakha, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
 „ nakhim, (P, n.z)

180(8). Kāmchukī Evam, B C

(i) kf Maivam, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ kf Bhorājanevam, (P, B z)

180(9) Rājā Tatabhūtoyamvepathuh Tathāhi

Prágevajarasíkampah  
 Savishechritusámpratam  
 Ávirbhavatiscariámgesho  
 Ashvattha ivamárvitah —B C

- (i) jñ Kuto, (P n s)
- „ Tatkuto, (P), but (P, y) as B)
- „ Tavalu, (P, I n)
- „ thuh Kāmchukī Pra, (P B)
- (ii) sheshenosampra, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P)
- „ stusam, (P, s)
- „ prati Ávi, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)
- (iv) vishlaroti, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (P, n) sk
- „ rvamgamA, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)
- (v) itthamitra, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)
- „ rutah Kām, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)
- „ rutah Tatpari [of 180 (10)], (P, B)
- „ rutah 178, (P)

180(10) Kāmchukī Paritráyatamasnhr̄dayammahā-  
 rájan —B C

- (i) kf Tatpari, (P, B)
- „ tammahasu, (P n)
- „ hr̄damma (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P, v) as  
 B) (P n)
- (ii) rajah Kām, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)

180(11) Rājā Kasmátparitráyatavyam —B C

- (i) tratavyah Kām, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>)

180(12) Kāmchukī Mahatahkrichhrát —B C

- (i) krichchhrát (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)

180(13) Rājā Aymurbhūrthamuchyatám —B C.

- (i) jñ Bhi, (P, s)
- „ Aye Bhunna (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)
- „ yibhunnártha, (Cy) (P)

- „ yibhi, (P, n)  
 „ yivibhi, (P, z)  
 „ bhinnamabhidhuyatam (P, n z)  
 „ rthamabhidhuyatam, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P)

180(14) Kāvchukf Yoszumegħapraħeħħamid dan ħamid  
gavalokanaprisádah — B C

- (i) kf Devayo, (P n)  
 „ saudiga, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).  
 „ saulo, (P, n)  
 (ii) digambaralo (P, z)  
 „ kakalhra, (P n)  
 „ kagalhra, (P, z)  
 „ sadome hachekħannaonáma Rā, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy)  
 (N) (P)

180(15) Rūs, Tatrakim — B C

- (i) JA Kintatra, KAṄ, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
 „ JA Kintatah, (P, i v s)  
 „ JA Kintatra, (P, n z)

180(16) Kāmruku

Tisayágrabhuunipingriħiż-żebiż-ix-xarbi  
 Anchavishrāmarilamigħi ashru mgħajji  
 Duhritprakáshet t-tarġi muritnáta  
 Datven i-kiená pungri hyam taħha  
 RĀJA [of 181 1], B C

- (ii) n-żägħer bħuunagħi, (Pa x o) m)  
 „ grabħaq-adjriha, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (P, i, v)  
 (iii) slir-riptiav, (Pa, A)  
 „ għiex-riġġiġ it, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
 (iv) bakkalhra, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ satiż-ripha, (Pa, A + o)  
 (v) heu q-issati ħen, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P).  
 (Pa, r)  
 „ tab 17), (P)

181 — Pravu yasambħi rdmi i-Prattihāri — Parittandu bħha (i.  
 Jeopardyak ampi tiegħi u waqt apaqi jaqgħi minn-a sej̊

1. S-samħiġ-riam minn-ja,  
 , Prattihāri Ira, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ikk-jidheri kien ċiex Deva [of 183 1] II  
 „ ikk-jidheri kien ċiex Pia, O

- ,, *shya Pra S U X, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bl)*, but(Bl,u)as 1),  
 (Pa) (Pa,s)  
 ,, *shyal ratihari Pra, (M)*  
 ,, *shreasambhramam Pra, (B<sub>1</sub>)*  
 ,, *shya Pan, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)*  
 ,, *shyaKāmchukti Ājñāl avatū levali.*  
 (i) *lf Lad iñjā (Pa,o)*  
 ,, *lf CHATLRIKI Pa, I (Bl,m)*  
 ,, *ri 2 Pa, D F G*  
 ,, *re Sāsāribhru rasa Pa, (B<sub>1</sub>) (Pa), but (Pa,B,C,D E,F,O)as  
 A)*  
 ,, *dusam, D O*  
 ,, *du 2 deosam, P G*  
 (i) *dude, P R S F X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bl)*  
 (C<sub>1</sub>)note (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 ,, *deovo Sam, S Z*  
 ,, *vo Jīvadasa-p, Q*  
 ,, *dudevo Je (M)*  
 ,, *duparittādusam, (Pa,p)*  
 ,, *duparittaadudevo Jo, (Pa,s)*  
 ,, *du 2 bha, [K<sub>1</sub>][K<sub>2</sub>]*  
 u *hudamsam (M)*  
 ,, *śāsam, [K<sub>1</sub>][K<sub>2</sub>]*  
 ,, *saamgadovausso Rf, S*  
 ,, *saamadamva (B)*  
 ,, *gadama D O P Q R T U V (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bl) (M)*  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 ,, *ssamMādhavram Rf, U*  
 ,, *ssam PravishyaChaturika Parittā, (Pa,s)*

181(2) *RĀJĀ. KinevamMādhavy oMānavalabhabhramdati*

- (i) *jā Nirupitam Ki, (Pa,r)*  
 ,, *mesha, (Pa,o)*  
 ,, *dhavyabrahmanahkra, (Pa,r)*

181(3) *Kāmchukti Devaavalokayānu Nishkranyasambhī-  
 mal punahpratiśhtāḥ*

- (i) *cuv Yāvadava (Pa,r,o)*  
 . , *imi īmi (Pa,r,o)*  
 (ii) *myasasambhramampu, (Pa,r)*  
 ,, *myapu, (Pa,o)*

181(4) *RĀJĀ Parvatāyana nakhalukupchidātyayikam*

- ( ) *nakum, (Pa,o)*  
 ,, *chudatyāhitam KAM, (Pa,r,o)*

## 181(5) Kāmchū Devamālavam

- (i) स्तु मौ, (Pa,r)  
 ,, स्तुकि एवम्, (Pa,o)

181(6) RĀJĀ Tatkutoyamvepathuh Kintuprāgevajarasā-  
 kampahsa visheshamtusampratam Āvishkarotisa-  
 rvāṇigamashvatthamivamarutah

- (i) तुह तथाहिप्रा (Pa,r)  
 „ तुह प्रा, (Pa,o)  
 (ii) रायकम्, (Pa,o)  
 „ शेषस्तुसम्, (Pa,r o)  
 „ प्रति, (Pa,r)  
 (iii) विभवति, (Pa,o)  
 „ र्वांगेप्याश्वा, (Pa,o)  
 „ त्था िवा, (Pa,o)

181(7). Kāmchū Tat parītāy atāmsubridam̄mabárájaḥ,  
 (Pa,A F o)

- (i) निराया, (Pa,r o)

## 182 —RĀJĀ.—Kenāttakam̄hoMádhavyaḥ

- 1 ज्ञ वयासा के, Q  
 „ ज्ञ कर्नामदात्रा, (W) note  
 „ ज्ञ कस्मत्परितायाः, (Pa,A F o)  
 (i) निरपायाः, (Pa,o)  
 „ नार्तकम्, D F G S T (Bk,u)  
 „ नार्तस्वराकम्, P  
 „ नार्तारावोमा, V  
 „ नार्तुम्प्रापितामा, (Pa d)  
 „ त्वगमधोमा, R X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa),  
 but (Pa e)s A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ मानवालाः प्रा, D G O Q R U X Z  
 (i) मानवा, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk,u) (Pa) (W).  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ मामजायाः, Γ.  
 „ मानिवालाः च्छा, T (Pa,d s t)  
 „ माधव्या, (Pa,c e)  
 „ व्याख्यिताः प्रा, P V

183 —Pratiśālī—Dvayaditībhārātīvākṣeṇīvāsattēnaakā-  
 mīa Mehappāñchchārpdassaaaggabhūmiprāroviđo

- 1 चतुरिक्ष, (Bk u)  
 „ ए अदि, P B U.X.(B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)

- , Devvaa, B.C D O T.  
 " Devvojenake, P S  
 " Devvaadi, [K.] [K.]  
 " ttharuvvena, D O (M)  
 " kenavadi(tharovenasa, S  
 " sautena, (Bk,c)  
 " hathena (Bk,u)  
 " sateña, (Bk,w)  
 " adikka, R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,u) as Δ  
 " (Pa,b c e i u) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 " attum, (Bk [K])  
 n. mahanthegegahiaMe S  
 " hapaḥi, O P R V (Pa,o) [K.] [K.]  
 " haparichchha, (Bk,c r w)  
 " haparitthandapásadassa, (Bk,m [K])  
 " dichhamda, (Pa,o).  
 " daava, D  
 " davassa [K.] [K.]  
 " ssapasadassaangga, D G H Q R S T X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 " (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk,c r) (M) (Pa) (Pa o) (W)  
 " (W<sub>2</sub>) [K.] [K.]  
 " do NEPATHE Bhovassa Ṭviha 2 Rā Q  
 " do RĀJA Aye Anirbhūnártthamuchyatam  
 " (1) rthamabhidhīyatam, (Pa,r)  
 " KAMSU Deva Yosavabhrāmihonamaprásadah  
 " RĀJA Kimitra, (Pa,a)  
 " (u) chu Yosaudigavalokanaprasádo Megha-  
 chhannonáma Rā, (Pa,a f)

184.—RĀJA—Uttkāya Mamápusatvairabhíbhúyamtegraháḥ  
 Athavá

Ahanyahanyátmanaevatávat  
 Jñátumpramádashhahtannashakyam  
 Prajasukhañenapatháprayátity  
 Asheshatoveditumastishaltih

1. JA Sa narshamuttha B C (Pa,o)  
 " JA Matavañnamá D (M)  
 " JA Salasottha, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa a f)  
 " JA AyeMadhavyasyevartanadahTavasmīPimgala-  
 ámuśánamdásinamDeviemuhepedidohavissadi  
 RĀJA Vetravatigachchhamadvachanadanirbamdhā-  
 pariyatámDevisupalabbasva  
 Chett Tahattmishlramta Nepathyebhúyahsaerashabdah  
 Rā Paramarthambhitaevabhinnasvarobrahmanah  
 Kahketrabhoh.

- PratishyaKAM* [of Pa A] in 181 1] (Pa o)
- ,, ya Matavat Ma, B C G O P Q R S V (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>)  
(Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]
  - ,, yasasvarsham Ma, Γ
  - ,, ya Mātavañnamā, T
  - ,, ya Makadachit, (Bk, x)
  - ,, ya Ahma (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P, R z) as A
  - ,, pinamasa, (Bk, (c) (c<sub>s</sub>) 1 (*corr fr* A) Q Z
  - ,, tegrihāḥ B O O Q.R (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
(Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
  - ,, tepari\_ra, P
  - ,, hāḥ Ahā, G
- ii vā Bahupratyavayatvamnṛipatvam Ahā B C
- (1) t̄yavayamnṛi (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) but (P,  
R z) as A) (Pa A, F o)
  - ,, yatvamrājāt̄vam, (P i v)
  - ,, jatvam Pushya Aha, (P s)
  - ,, va Aha DΓHSTUVZ
- iii vahetumJps E
- ,, t̄īva iJna, Γ H O Q R S T U V X.Z (P, s)
  - ,, t̄āvajJna, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (P), but (P, i v y) as A)
- iv māddatkhali, (Pa v)
- v nāyathā (Pa, c v)
- ,, yasyatyA, D
  - ,, titiñihshe, (Bk u)
- vi ḫatahkasjatushaktirasti NE B C (Pa A o)
- (1) syapuṇahprabhuṇam NE, (Bk, (c) (cy) (C)  
(C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, P)
  - ,, syauṇ (Pa, A)
  - ,, māsmiyashā P, (*corr to smi*) (B<sub>s</sub>) or r )
  - ,, mastu (Bk c)
  - ,, malpa (Bk w)
  - ,, shaktaḥ PU, P
  - ,, ktiḥ NEPA, O R (B)
  - ,, ktiḥ 26, Q (B<sub>s</sub>) (M) (Pa)
  - ,, ktiḥ 23, (B)
  - ,, ktiḥ 151, (Bd)
  - ,, ktiḥ 153, (Bk) (P)
  - ,, tvampi 180, (P)
  - ,, tvampi 158, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

## 185 — PUNARNEPATHE — Dhovaassavāḥ 2

- \* 185 and 186 are not in [K]  
NEPA, B C (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N)  
(P) (Pa)
- 1. THRE AVI, O Q.U.X

- „ *TUFE VIDUSHAKAH* Bho, P  
 „ *THIE Abidhavelibhō* Abidhavēhi Ra, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) with  
     A in note) (N)ba) (Pa, p)  
 „ *THIE Abidhavabhoabhdhavabho* RI, (Cy) (P, y)  
     (i) *abhoabho* (P, s)  
 „ *THIE Bhohabhdhava* 2, (P, i)  
 „ *THIE VIDUSHAKAH*, (P, z)  
 „ *THIE Ayidhavabho* (Pa, A)  
 „ *THIE Avidhavavidabbo* RI, (P)  
 „ *Bhoavida* 2 (P, n)  
 „ *ssa Parittāhiparittābī* Rā (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd, n)  
 „ *ssa Avihaaviha* Ra (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (M) (Pa)  
 „ *ssa Pañtābī* Ra (Pa, E)  
 „ *viha* 2, O Q R V  
 „ *vidho*, (Bk, u)  
 „ *vidhā*, (B<sub>s</sub>, [x])  
 „ *viha* (W)note)  
 „ *viddhō*, (W)note)  
 „ *vidū* (W)note)  
 „ *v̄damavidam* (Pa, c)  
 „ *vidhācīdha*, (Pa, o)  
 „ *vidhaavidha* (Pa, s)  
 „ *ba* Rā, B C D S (M)  
 „ *hāvihā* Rā, (C<sub>s</sub>) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ *hāvabhoavihava* (P, v, s)  
 „ *hāva* 2 bhō 2, (P, z)

186 — RĀJĀ — *Galibhedenaparikrāman Saṅkenabhetavyam* 2

- „ *ja Ulthaya Ga, O*  
 „ *ja Ákarnya Ga*, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
 „ *ja Sahasottayaga*, (Pa, A)  
 „ *tibhamgena*, (Pa, A)  
 „ *bhedantirupyapa* U  
 „ *bhe lamrupayan* Sa, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (P) (Pa, r)  
 „ *bhe laripa*, (P, n, z)  
 „ *nasamkra*, B C  
 „ *rikra nya* (Bk, u)  
 „ *Iramati* Sa (Pa, n)  
 „ *man Na* (P, i)  
 „ *man Vazasya*, (Pa, A)  
 „ *khemabbē*, (Pa, n)  
 „ *bhettavvum* B C D F G O X Z  
 „ *vyam Pu, O V*  
 „ *vyam VI, S*  
 „ *vyam NEPA, U* (Bd, n) (M) (P, i) (Pa, n) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ *vyamabhetavyam* AE, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
     (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ *2 NEPA, Q R*

187 — *PUNARNEPATNYE* — Attabhavamakahamnabháissim E somamkovipachchávanadasiroharamíkkhudamda-p-viatiikkhabhamigamkaredi

- 1 VIDUSHAKAII Atta B(*chha*) (C)*chhd*)
- ,, VIDU Kathamdiñimna (Pa A)
- ,, VI U Bhokathamna (P<sub>A</sub> F)
- ,, NEPI, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, THIE VIDUSHAKAII *Punastadciapathitva* Ka, B C
  - (1) *stathava*, (Pa o)
  - ,, *tva* Ahamatta, F
  - ,, *tva* Atta [K]
- ,, THIF Pu, D H T (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (Bk, M)
  - (o) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, THIG Tade Γ.
- ,, THI K Ka, O Q R U X Z (P, n)
- ,, THIE VIDUSHAKAII Atta, P
- ,, THI Bhoka, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P, cii]
- ,, THIE Bhohka, (P, i s)
- ,, THIF VIDUSHAKAII, (P, z)
- ,, Kalisimattelhatamna D R T X (Pa, r)
- ,, Kadhamna, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P)
  - (1) dhamnuna, (P, z)
- ,, vanna (Bk x)
- ,, hametthana O(*chhd*)
- ,, sam Ahamattabharatamndiikkhami Tumamnapo-kkhasiwam Esainam, G
- ,, Esainam, (B) / Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, sovnam, V
- ,, somamko (P i)
- ,, mamja, T, (*but chhd as A*) (Pa, A)
- ,, vimarpa, U
- ,, I achchhbáva, O(*chhd*) P Q R S V (B)*chhd*)
- ,, pachchava (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd), *but* (Bk), *but* (Bk [k] as A) (Pa, n c e i m) (W) *notes*
- ,, pachchaitamodiasi, (P) *but* (P, cd l y) as A) [P, cii]
- ,, I achchhamo (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)
  - (1) didisi, (Pa A v)
- ,, pachchikádava, (Pa, o o s t) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]
- ,, chcháloava, D
- ,, chchá lava T U(*chhd*)
- ,, chchávibasi, (P, n)
- ,, rorala H C
- ,, rodharan, Q (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (P), *but* (P, L Y Y z) as A)
- ,, raznkiina ikkhu P
- ,, raspuachchibári, (B<sub>s</sub>) (P)n) *but* (P Y n s y z) as A)
- ,, ikkhupriya, R S (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) kkhamb) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [CII]

- ,, ikshum, (P, i)  
 ,, ikkhum, (P, R s)  
 ,, ichumvi, [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 ,, kkhukhamdamvi, D (Pa D T(chha))  
 ,, kkhuvia, H P  
 111 viabhattagathumka, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N)  
   (i) gganthumka, (Cy) (P y)  
     .. gaithum, (P, n)  
     .. gaithib, (P z)  
     .. ggaganthamka (P)  
     .. ggagantham, (P, n)  
     .. bhaggatthumka, (Pa r) [CH]  
 ,, viathirabbhamgamjenaka, (Pa, A)  
 ,, viatikana, (Bk, r)  
 ,, vitakha, (Bk, [x])  
 ,, tinhatham, (B) (Bd) (Bl) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 ,, tikhamdabhaggamka, (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) v r )  
 ,, tineabha, (B<sub>1</sub>)  
 ,, tikhamdamka, (Pa), but (Pa, F G o s T) as A)  
 ,, tikhamdabham, (Pa, C S)  
 ,, kkhanabhangamka, Q  
 ,, karidumichebhadi, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy)michha) (N) (P)  
   (Pa, r) [P ca]  
 ,, karadam (P n)  
 , re 1 RA F H P Q  
 ,, dt 2 RL, Q

## 188 — Raja Sadrishitikshepam Dhanustávat

- 1 shticikshe (Cg) (P), but (P, v s) as A)  
 ,, kshepah Dha, (P, N y)  
 ,, Dhanuhdhasuh Tatahptra (Cy) (P N y)  
 ,, nurdhanuh Pra, B C S U (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bk u) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N)  
   (P, i s) (Pa r o)  
 ,, nurdhanau, (Pa, A)  
 ,, nurdhanustávat Pra, (P), but (P i v s y) as B)  
 ,, stavadanisyatam Pra, F Q

## 189 — Pravishyashárygahasidá Patanikd 2 Bhatśádamsarásanamphatthávávasahidañ Rájásasharamdhánuradatte

- 1 YAVAN<sup>f</sup> Pra, (Pa, A o u) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 ,, vishatidhanurhasta (Cy) (P, J)  
 ,, shyachdphaka, F Q S  
 ,, shya YA, P  
 ,, shyadhanurhasta, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (P, s) (Pa, F)  
 , stáPRATIÚINT Jaadujaadubhu, (C) (L<sub>1</sub>) (N) (P)  
   (P i, r)

- „ sta Pratihari (Pa i n(ti) n z)  
 „ sta Bha, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ VANI Jaadujaadubha, (Cy) (P y).  
 „ KA Jedu 2 bha, B C  
 „ VANI Bha, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd,B)as A) (Bk), but  
     (Bk m)as A) (P)  
 „ KĀ Bha, D H S X Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (M) (Pa) [K] [P,CH]  
 „ KĀ Idoidohha, P  
 „ kasharngahasta Bha, P  
 „ KĀ Idam U  
 „ KĀ Jaadujaadubhi, (N) (Pa,o)  
 „ Jaadujaadubhi, (Pa,A)  
 Bhatṭa idā, O Q  
 „ titiedam I (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (BJ) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M)  
     (N) (P) (P s y) (Pa) (Pa,A s) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ titāDeva idam, (P,z)  
 „ māmsa, II  
 „ damdāvasa O, (but chha as A) Z  
 „ dambhattásarā, U  
 „ damha, (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
 „ damsasaramsarā, (B<sub>s</sub>) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [CH]  
 „ namhattadhdhánasā, B C  
 „ nam Ra, F (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ namnangulitianamehaha, (P s)  
 „ nambāḍambhaauamcha, (P,z)  
 hatthavā, X.  
 „ hatthovāo, (P,i)  
 „ hatthattānasa, (Pa,o)  
 „ vāpasa, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ vātochu Rf, (Bk (c) (Cy)chhd )  
 „ vaccha, Rf (Bk,(c) (C)note) (Cy) (P,i v n y)  
 „ vārao Ra, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa,r) (W)note  
 „ vāvama Ra (C,)note  
 „ vāoa Rf, (P)  
 „ vāochabānahatthohodi (P n)  
 „ darpsarásasam. Rā, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     (i) damsasārūpvarā, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ jāsakarām, B C

Eshatvámabhiuavākāpībhishomitáthi

Shárdéśiāhpashumivahannmivēhīmānaṇi

Ārtināmībhāṣaṇapāṇetumātulhanvā

• Dushyapitastāvasharanapābhāvatridbāñgi

„ NiPe, B C D I G H O Q R S T U V X / (B) (B<sub>s</sub>)  
     (Bd) (BL) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

„ TH1A Someritañjibhritya Esha, P

- „ THI E Tva (P, i)  
 „ manī hritakam, B C  
 „ nmicheshta, T, (*with A in marg*) (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (P, N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 v Dushshamta, B C P Q  
 „ Dushmañta, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, N n y)  
 „ Dushshyamta (M)  
 „ Duhsha ta (P)  
 „ Dubsa, (P i)  
 „ Dushva, (P v)  
 „ Dutshva (P s)  
 „ num 27, Q (B<sub>1</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ num 24 (B)  
 „ num 155, (B)  
 „ num 154 (Bk) (P)  
 „ num 181, (P)  
 „ num 159, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

191—RAJĀ—*Sarasham Kathammámetoddishati Tishtha*  
 2 *Kūrapashanedánimtvamnabhavishyasi Shárgga-*  
*máropya Vetravatisopinamárgamádarshaya*

1. *sā Ka B C*  
 „ *Sakrodhām Ka*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
     (i) *dham* Mā, (P, i v)  
 „ *Salopam*, (P, B z)  
 „ *sham* Mā, Q  
 „ *Mamkathamirdisha* (Pa, o)  
 „ *manirdisha* B C (Pa, s)  
 „ *mānuddi*, (P, i v)  
     (i) *mamevamu*, (Pa A)  
 „ *mamoddi*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (r) (V n z)  
     , *mevanirdishati*, R X/M  
         (i) *mevarmi*, S  
 „ *ddishyati*, (P 1) (Pa u)  
 „ *ti Samam*[of 193 1] S  
 „ *ti Astishtha*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (G) (N) (P, v n) (Pa, r)  
 „ *ti Ābhlastishtha*, (Bk) (cy) (Cy)  
 „ *ti Abti*, (BL, x (c) (P)  
 „ *tulauna*, (P, z)  
 „ *shthatushthaku* D R U V X (P, n) (Pa)  
 „ *shtha Ku*, S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *shthatushtha kauna*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) [*with A in note*] (N)  
     (P)  
 „ *shthahastishtha kauna*, (Bk, (cy) (O) (Cy) (P, y) (Pa,  
     s)  
 „ *shthatushthakona*, (M)  
 „ *shthati*, (Pa, s)

- „ sh̄hatish̄harereku, (Pa,o)  
 „ 2 Rerekū, B C  
 „ Kannapādhama, (P,i)  
 „ papasadatvamda, (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa,s)  
     (i) da ayamida, (Cy) (P) (P,a)dāya)  
     ,, sargaya (P,z)  
 „ shanatvamidā, B C O Q R S (B<sup>1</sup>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa)  
     (Pa,A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ shanasatvavidā, D  
 „ shana idā, F P  
 „ shananatvidā, H T  
 „ ayamidānīma, (Pa,A)  
 „ dāñīmanubha (P,s)  
 „ nīma, B O Q R S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (O<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ nimbha, H O  
 „ nūprabha, T  
 „ nūmayam, (Bk,M)  
 „ naprabha, T  
 „ nabhāyishvāsi, (P,i)  
 „ nabhlāvi, (P,v)  
 „ bhavāsi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     (Pa,A)  
 „ shyati, (Bk,M)  
 „ si. *Dhanuraro*, F  
 „ si. *Chapamā* S (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N)  
     (P) (Pa,A)  
 „ si. *Sharamā*, U  
 III *pya* Pārvateyaso, B O  
 „ *pya* Parvvatājasa So, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) rv  
     (Pa,A o)  
 „ napathamēvedaya, B C R X (Bk,M)  
 „ namādesha, (Pa,o)  
 „ Pārvvatājanamā (P,B z)  
 „ rgamādesha, H (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>).  
     (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa,g D T) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

192 — PRATIŠĀMI — Ido 2 davvo *Sarte upasarpamti*

- 1 Kāṣṭhukī Itaḥ 2 devah̄ Sa, B O
  - (i) Ita itodo, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)
- 1 VETRĀVATI Ido, S T (M) \*
- 1 Itaḥ 2 de (P,b)
  - „ dodo, (Bd p)
  - „ do idodo, D O Q X(B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
  - „ 2 Sa, F

- „ devo Sa, H P T X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M)  
 „ devah Sa, (P)  
 „ deva, (P z)  
 „ *r̄esatraramparikramantī*, O  
 „ *r̄esatvaramupa*, P Q R (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
     (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa)  
 „ *r̄eparikramantī*, S Z  
 „ *r̄esarohamti*, (Pa c)  
 „ *ti.* RAJĀ[*of 193 1*], S

193 — RAJĀ — *Samantādrītolya* Shūnyamkhalvidam

- 1 JĀ Shu, (Pa n)  
 „ *tadavalo*, B C D F G O P R S T U X Y Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>)  
     (Bd n) (Bk, M o) (cy) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P)  
 „ *tādārdhvamaralo*, (P i N)  
 „ *kya* Ayeshu, B C (B<sub>1</sub>) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (P), but (P, B z) as  
     A) (Pa, P o)  
 „ *nyamidam* NE, (Cy) (P), but (P, B z) as A)  
 „ *lvidanum*, (Pa, o)  
 „ *daphi* NE, F

194 — *PUNAENEPAATHI E* — Avīha 2 Ahamaittabhavamitam-  
 pezhkhāmi Tuṇamnapekkasi Bidalāgahidomuslovia-  
 nurasomahīvidcesamvutto

- 1 *NEPA*, D F G H O P Q R S T U V (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, z) (Pa)  
 „ *THYE* Vidushakam. Bhopanittādu 2 Ahām, B C  
 „ *THYE* A i bbo 2, V  
 „ *THYE* Iha, Z(*by corr fr A*)  
 „ *THIE* Parittāhīparittāhī Ahām, (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy).  
     (P, y) (Pa, v)  
     (1) *ttahī*[*twice*], (P)  
 „ *THYE* Ahām, (B<sub>1</sub>) r r )  
 „ *THIE* Vidū Ahidhāvabho Ahāp, (Pa A)  
 „ *THIE* VIDUSHAKAM, (P, z)  
 „ Ahāham, (Bk, M)  
 „ Abhūdhāvobbo, (P, x)  
 „ Ahidhā, (P, B)  
 „ vihā Vidushakam Ahām, D  
 „ vihā 2, G H Q X (B)  
 „ vihābhōaham, (B<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ vihāavihā Ahām, (B<sub>1</sub>) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ vihāavina, (Bk [x])  
 „ vidā Ahām (Pa, B)  
 „ ha Ahām, U (Bd, B)

- „ haaviha Aham, (Bd) (Bk) (M).  
 „ 2. Atta, S.  
 „ hambha, B.O (Bd, b) (Cy) (P). (Pa, A). [CH].  
 „ hamtatta, D T (Bk, m) (Pa, r).  
 „ hamtumainpo, (B<sub>2</sub>) chhā. (Bd, n) (Bk, o) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>). (N). (Pa, F).  
 „ vampe, H.T X.  
 „ vandampe, O.
- ii. pekkhahmi, (P, n).  
 „ mi. Mamtu, B C.  
 „ mi. Mamtu, B(chhā.) C(chhā.).  
 „ mi. [H has lost a leaf here. it resumes with ssamtā of 205. ii].  
 „ mi. Esobhavamamma, (Pa, A)  
 „ mammamsa, F (corr fr A) P.R S.T.U.V (but chhā. as A) X. (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy). (N) (P, y) (Pa). (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [CH] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>].  
 „ mammampe, Q  
 „ mamunananamampe, O.Z.  
 „ namampe, (M) (P) [K] chhā. [K<sub>2</sub>] chhā. [K<sub>2</sub>] chhā.).  
 „ na uamampe, (P, i).  
 „ si. Majjáraga, (C). (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N). (P). (Pa, A F).  
 „ si. Támajátaga, [CH]  
 „ Bilála, Q R (si)  
 „ raggahi, (P, i).  
 „ gahido, (M) (Pa).  
 „ biámú, Q U  
 „ biomú, S X.  
 „ doviámú, B C O (Bk, m).  
 „ doákkhuvi, P  
 „ do undurávi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ do indháro, (P, i).  
 „ dovia umdurónrá, (Pa, A).  
 „ do umdurúvia, (Pa, F).  
 „ mísao, B C O.R. (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd). (Bk) (Pa) (W). (W<sub>2</sub>). [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>].  
 „ oní, B C C Z.  
 „ via unduromi, (Cy) (P) [P, CH].  
 „ unduruo, (P, s).  
 „ aniso, (P, R z).  

iii. soji, F T(chhā.). B.C.O.  
 „ ráisají, F Z.  
 „ viesam, G  
 „ de. RI, U. (O) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note). (Cy) (N). (P), but (P, R z) as A) (Pa, F) [P, CH].  
 „ samutto, B O.F O P.U [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>].

195 — RAJA.—Bhobheshrasharamigarvitamnamadiyamaastram-tvāmprekshate Sampratisthrobhava Samishume-vassamdhaitte

Yohanishyati vadhyamtvām  
Rakshyaṇrakshyati dvijam  
Hamsobikshiramādātite  
Tānmishrāvarjayayatyapah

*Astramchasaamdhaitte*

- 1 JĀ Tishtha (of 191 n), S
- , Bhotira, B C (Pa, D o r)
- „ Bhōsti, D F G O P T U X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
(C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ skarini, B C D F G T X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bl) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
(Cy) (M) (P), but (P, i) as A) (Pa) (Pa, D o r) (W)  
(W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ nividyaga, B C D O T (Pa, D o r)
- „ niga, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P)  
(W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ garbbhita (Pa)
- „ rvitata, B C Γ G S X Z (Pa), but (Pa, B r) as A)
- „ rvitavamma, Q
- „ rvita Kūmidanimaddi, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa F)
- „ rvita Kūmmaddi, (Cy) (P), but (P, i N) as A)
- „ rvita Namadi (P R ?)
- „ diyamshastram, Γ (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd, W (B) as A)  
(Bk), but (Bk M) as A)
- „ yashastra mapi, (P, s)
- „ shastram (Pa, B C D E O I M)
- „ strampratikshyati tvām Esha, D
- „ stramdrakshyati tvām G
- „ stramdrakshyati Ta, F
- „ stramdrakshbatitvām, Ta, O
- „ stramdrakshati Sam, Q S (Pa, B)
- „ stramapitvām, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N) (P),  
but (P, n z) as A) (Pa, F)
- „ tvāmdrakshyati Sthi, B C P (B<sub>s</sub>) (Pa, o r)
- „ tvām Eshata, G
- „ tvāmdrakshati Sam, R (M) (P n z)
- „ tvāmdrakshyati Eshata, (Pa) (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
(W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ tvānapashyati Sthi, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>), with A in note) (N)  
(P), but (P, n z)
- „ sthuribha, P
- „ va Māchatesamparkādrishvāsobhut Eshata, B C
- (i) chavavasyasam, (Pa t)
- „ tevayasyasam, (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A F)

- „ sejataḥ, (P, i)  
 (ii) shasam [*of A*], (C<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ shatvadarthata, (Pa, A)  
 „ va Eshohamta, O S (M) (P, i) (Pa s)  
 „ va Eshata, Q R T U X (B<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (Bk, M)  
 „ vashirobhava Māchatevayasyasam, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with*  
     A *in note* (Cy) (N) (P), *but* (P, n z) *as A*  
 „ va Iti ishumsaṃ, (Pa, B)  
 „ Tadeshatami, F O Z  
 „ mushumsam, B C F G O Q R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bk) (C) (M) (N) (Pa, A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ shusam, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P)  
 „ meshasam, V  
 iii samdadhe Yo, B O Q R (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd), *but* (Bd w  
     (n) *as A* (Bk), *but* (Bk r (c) (cy) *as A*) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M)  
     (N) (P) (Pa a r) *but* (Pa o) *as A*)  
     (i) dhetavat Yo, T (Bk, M) (Pa, r)  
 iv Niha (Bk, M [κ])  
 „ tibadhyam, (B) (BL) (W)  
 „ vadyatvām, (Pa s)  
 v kshyamraḥsatichadvi, S (Pa)  
 „ rakshyatichahave, (Bk, M).  
 vi Hamsivakshi, D  
 „ Hamsikshiramivada, T (Pa, r)  
 „ sopikshi, (Bk, (cy) (C) (Cy) (P, i y) (Pa, A)  
 vii Tammi, (P, z) .  
 „ pah 16, (B)  
 „ pah 28, Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (M)  
 „ pah 156, (Bd)  
 „ pah 155, (Bk) (P)  
 „ pah 182, (P)  
 „ pah 160, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ pah *Ityastram*, Q T (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk, M) (P, n z) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ pah *Itiḥaśhastram*, (B<sub>2</sub>) r r (Bd), *but* (Bd, n) *as A*)  
     (Bd, w (B) (Bk)  
     (i) *tūṣha*, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, B C D H F)  
 viii stramdhā, B F G X  
 „ stramsam, O Q S V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Pa), *but* (Pa, C E, I S)  
     *as A*).  
 „ samdadhe, (P, z)

196 — Tatahpravishatī Viśvāśhakamutṣyāya Mātahh. 2  
 Kṛtāśhsharavvā Harinātavāśurāsh  
 • Sharāsanapteśhuvikrīshyātāmīdam  
 Praśādasaumyānīsatāmsuhrijjano  
 Bhavamticchākshūṇipśhunadārunāśhsharāh  
 1 tāksambhhranto F<sub>2</sub>, (P, i v)

- (1) *tahpravishyasad*, (Pa, 4)  
 „ *viehtha*, (P, R)  
 „ *vishya Vi*, (P, Z)  
 „ *tiMatalihulterijya Vidushakalam* SARATIH Kri, G  
 „ *tiMatalir Vidu*, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, R)  
 „ *shalamam*, (P, Z)  
 „ *Lashcha Ma*, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Oy) (N) (P) (Pa, R)  
 „ *jyapravishtha*, (P, I N)  
 „ *talir Vidushakasha* M<sub>1</sub>, (M) (N) (Pa, A s)  
 „ *talihpashchat Vidusha Lashcha*, (P, I)  
 „ *talir Vidushakala*, (P, V)  
 „ *lh MATALIR* Kri, B C V (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *lh Kri, O P* (P, I N R S Z)  
 „ *lh Vidushakasha MATALIH, Q R S X*  
 „ *lh MATALIH Ayushman Kri*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>). (Cy) (N)  
     (P) but (P, I N R S Z) as A  
 „ *lh Matavat Kri* S  
 u *ravyamHa*, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, C M T) as  
     A) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) but (P, R Z) as A) (Pa, G  
     Z M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [P, cn], but [P, SB] as A)  
 „ *ná iva*, E S  
 iii *tena*, (Pa, S)  
 „ *ráshanam*, (P, Z)  
 iv *dalolam*, (P, Z)  
 „ *nePatamti*, B C D E F G S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
     (Bd) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 v *shisada*, B C  
 „ *ráh*, 29, Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (M)  
 „ *rah*, 16, (B).  
 „ *rah*, 157, (Bd)  
 „ *rah*, 156, (Bk) (P)  
 „ *rah* 183, (P)  
 „ *rah*, 29, (Pa)  
 „ *ráh*, 161, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

197 — RÁJĀ.—*Astramupasamharaṇa AyeMátalh Svágataṇ-  
Devendrasárathe*

- 1. *Shāstra*, D (P N)
- „ *Shastramam*, T (B<sub>2</sub>) r (Bk, M) (Pa T)
- „ *Sásambhramamástra*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note).  
     (Cy) (N) (P), but (P, V) as A) (Pa, R)
- „ *mupáha*, U
- „ *samkritya*, (P, R)
- „ *samhritya*, (P, Z)
- „ *harati Aye*, B C (Pa, S)
- „ *harannay e*, T

- „ Ayimá, (P, r)  
 „ yekatham Ma, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P), but (P, i ~ n s z) as A  
 „ yesva, S  
 „ talesvá, B C P Q.R (M) (P, i n s z) (Pa, r)  
 „ tali, (P, v)  
 „ lkh. Mátalesvá, (Pa o)  
 „ tamteMahendra, D (Pa,D) (B) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (C<sub>3</sub>) note  
     (Pa, but (Pa,s r) as A) (W) (W<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ tamMataleDe, O.S V (Pa,s) (Bd)  
 u Devasa, B C  
 „ Devarájasa, (B<sub>3</sub>) (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) (Cy) (N). (P) (Pa,A F o)  
 „ rathaye Pra, D  
 „ rathaye VIDU F G R X Z  
 „ ratheh Vi, (B<sub>3</sub>) (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N)  
 „ rathaye, (Pa,A D o)  
 „ the Svágatam Vi O  
 „ the Vi, (Cy) (M) (P)

198 — *Pratishya Vidushakah* 2 — Ahampjena iñthipasumá-  
rañpmáridosoiminásáadenaahinamdiśadi

- i VIDU, B C P (B<sub>3</sub>) (O) (C<sub>3</sub>) (Cy). (M) (N) (P) (Pa,A F  
     o s) (W) (W<sub>3</sub>) [P, cu]  
 „ KAH. Aham, B O (B) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa)  
 „ KAH VIDUSRAKAH Aham, U  
 „ VIDU Lílatametya Bhoaham, (Pa,A)  
 „ KAH Pratishya Aham, P (B<sub>3</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) note (W) (W<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ KAH Je, (Bk,w [K]) (M) (Pa,n)  
 „ KAH Bhomanassim Iimianaham, (C) (C<sub>3</sub>), with A in  
     note (N) (Pa,F)  
     (i) KAH Iimi, (P,z)  
         " Bhoimi, (P,i ~ r)  
         " nagamhi imi, (Cy) (P,y)  
         " natmihu imi, (P)  
 „ ham, U (K,)chha ) (P,i n)  
 „ hamteña, (B<sub>3</sub>,r,r )  
 „ hampa, (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,r)  
 „ hamanena, (P,n)  
 „ hamnena, (Pa,A)  
 „ padíva i, Q  
 „ naahamni(hi, (Bk,w [K]))  
 „ napa, (Pa,A)  
 „ iñtipa, [K]  
 „ iñhivasu, B C  
 „ pushumá, (B<sub>3</sub>) (O) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P,n) (Pa,s)  
 „ márapamári, P (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (Pa,r)  
 „ márapenamárdumnapálido Bharapuna imarpásf,  
     (C<sub>3</sub>)

- (1) parido, (P) (P s) [CH]  
 " marenamari, (Pa,A)  
 " vamimam, (P,i N)
- " ridumpabido Bhavamuna imamsá, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 " ritampavutto, (P,i)  
 " ridumpa uttoparido, (P,v)  
 " ridomhi, (Pa,N)  
 " domanamhi Sa, (Pa,A)  
 " dohisi immi, [K]  
 " doammi [K,<sub>2</sub>] [K,<sub>3</sub>]  
 " sonenasa, D  
 " narannasá, B(ekha) C(ekha)  
 " nárájasá [K,<sub>2</sub>] [K,<sub>3</sub>]  
 " ságaena, G  
 " sagade O Z  
 " na unahí, G  
 " abhinam, S (P,N)  
 " avinam, Z  
 " achhinam, [K]  
 " hinandadi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N) (P) [P,  
 cu]  
 " namdiadi, B C D (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (M) (Pa)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K,<sub>2</sub>] [K,<sub>3</sub>]  
 " namdam, (Pa,A)  
 " namdadi, (Pa,F) [K,<sub>2</sub>]ekha) [K,<sub>3</sub>]ekha)  
 " ssadit Rájaśmítamdríte. Ma, Z

199 — MÁTALIH — *Sasmitam Áyushmanahrúyatám. Yadaasmí-  
 Hatinábhavatsakáshampreshitah*

1. लिं आयु, O Z  
 " tam Shrū, O R.S U X (P,R)  
 " darthamasmi, B C G Q U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd,W (B) (O),  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa r a o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 " darthamHa O Z (P,i) (W<sup>note</sup>)  
 " dahsmHa, P.  
 " dírthamastiHa, R  
 " dartham, (Bk,x (cy)  
 " darthampreshitosmi, (P i)  
 " dayamasmi, (P,s)  
 " nátvatsa, B C (Cy) (P) (Pa,o)  
 " náyobha R  
 " vatassaká, P  
 " káshamihapre, B C (Pa,o)  
 " anapre (Pa b)  
 " śhítosmi, (P,i)

200.—RÁJÁ —Avahitosmī.

201.—MÁTALIH —AstikālanemiprasútirDurjayonámaDanavagaṇaḥ.

- i. LIH Kā, F
- ,, misu, (P, i).
- ,, sūtihDu, Q S.
- ,, sútoDurja, (Cy) (P), but (P, R, z)as A).
- ,, rjanaḥDá, R
- ,, rjanoUá, X
- ,, yoDá, Q (Cy) (P, s y).
- ,, navah. RÁ, B C
- ,, Dáṇava, (Cy)-(P, y).

202.—RÁJÁ —ShrutapúrvoyaṇiNáradamukhát

- i. JA Etachchhrutampú, F.
- ,, JA. Astishru, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, M)as A) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa), but (Pa, A o S.T)as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, ShruttamayápúrvamNá, D.
- (i) tampú, P
- ,, yáNá, (Bk, w).
- ,, púrvammayáNá, F G O P U Z (B). (B<sub>s</sub>). (Bd). (Bk). (Pa, B C E G I M) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).
- ,, rvomayáNá, B O S. (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N). (P) (Pa).
- ,, rvostimayáNá, (P, i).
- ,, yammayáNá, (Pa, o)
- ,, radat MÁ, F G O R T U X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C). (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy). (M) (N) (P) (P, i) (Pa), but (Pa, s)as A). (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

203—MÁTALIH.—

SakhustcsakhaluShatakratorajayyas  
 Tasyatvapiranashirasismṛtonihampatá  
 Uchchhettupprabhavatiyannasaptasaptih  
 Tannaishbarūtisūtiamapákarotichapadrubh.

- i. sakilaSha, B C P R S (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C). (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy). (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ii. ravadhyasTa, Q (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk, (c) (c<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) with A in note) (C<sub>s</sub>). (N) (P) (P, x r s, ) (Pa, A t).
- iii tvamsharasakhaevesanniha, (P, /)
- ,, to-ibam, T(marg) (Pa, D T).
- ,, tuSūpuchhettup, (P, /).

- iv ptasaptisTa, D E F G S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd)  
 (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P), but (P, N y) as Δ (Pa) (W)  
 „ drah Tadbhavan grihitachápaeva imamAindramra-  
 thamaruhavyavijayaya pratishtitátm Rā, B C  
 (1) drah Sabhayá, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C).  
 (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa, n c e g i m t) (W).  
 (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ vánovattachá, (P n)  
 „ vánáttashastra idánumtamA<sub>1</sub>, D.F G O P Q R  
 S T U X Z  
 (a) ttachapa eveda, (Cy) (P).  
 „ stra eva 1, G S U X (B<sub>s</sub>).  
 „ stra evaamumA<sub>1</sub> O  
 „ stra eveda, Q (B<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M) (N) (P, n z)  
 (Pa)  
 „ stra evamumA<sub>1</sub>, Z  
 „ stra evamudá, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (C) note  
 (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ stra idá, (Bk M)  
 „ dámumA<sub>1</sub>, D G S U  
 „ danimevata, P  
 „ danumumamA<sub>1</sub>, (M) (Pa s)  
 „ níqDevara, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa r).  
 „ níqvi, (P 1)  
 „ nimDevarájara, (P, R s)  
 tamIndra, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ chápa evaDevara (P 1)  
 „ dñaratha, B (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ thamadhu, (P, n) (Pa, A)  
 „ hyaja D S  
 „ hya idánumvi (P 1)  
 (iii) pratiti R S V X  
 „ drah 30 Q (B<sub>s</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ drah 17 (B)  
 „ drah 158, (Bd)  
 „ drah 157, (Bk) (P)  
 „ drah 184, (P)  
 „ drah 162, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

204 — RĀJA — Anugrihi tohamanayá Maghavat sambhávanayá  
 Atha Mādhava yampratih havatáki mevaamp prayuktam

- 1 Anugrihi (Pa, A)
- „ hitama D F G (Pa, A)
- „ toyamá B C D F G S U Z (Pa, o).
- „ toná, Q
- „ tohamayama R
- „ tosmanna, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>t</sub>) (N) (Pa, r).

- ,, tosmyaua, (P), *but* (P, n) *as A*)
- ,, tosmyaha, (P, z)
- ,, rámahatyáMá, (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) *r* (P<sub>a, b</sub>)
- ,, Maghonassambhá, B O
- ,, Makhavatassambhá, O S
- ,, vatassambhá, Q P Q T (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
(Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, yá KathamMá, G.
- ,, yá BhavadbhurMá, (P, i)
- ii thabhavadbhurMá, B C (Cy) (P) (Pa, A o) Adha)
- ,, thaváMa, F S
- ,, thabhavatámáñdayeḥ, T  
(i) támáñdaye, (Bk, m)
- ,, Máñdayam, F.
- ,, Máñdayam, Q (B) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, Madhavyam, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A o)
- ,, Mámdayam R X
- ,, taka, B C O T U X Z (Cy) (P) (Pa, A o)
- ,, tatvayáki, R
- ,, vatámki, (Pa)
- ,, mevamácharitam. MÁ, D.
- ,, yamyu, B C D
- ,, vambhavatapra, Q Z
- ,, pravrittam MÁ, Q U

**205 —MÁTALIH.**—*Sasmítam Tadapikathyate Kúpchirnimitta-*  
*mátmánassamtápádáyushmánmayáviklabodriṣṭab Pa-*  
*shchátkopayitumáyushmanitamptethákritavánaem.*

### Kutah

Jvalatichaliteṇḍhanognir  
 Visprakritaḥpannagahphanāṇakuruto  
 Práyassvanimahimánuam  
 Kopátsam̄padyatehūjanah

- 1 LIH Ta, B C S (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk, w (c) (c<sub>s</sub>)  
*as A*) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, LIH Eta, (P)
- ,, LIH Idanuspī, (P, R z)
- ,, tam Eta, (Bk, w (o) (cy) (Cy), (P, y)
- ,, to Kutopini, (Pa, A)
- ,, Kímnī, B C D F G S U X Z (M) (P) (Pa, s).
- ,, Kímapini, Q.
- ,, mittádapatmanastípā, B C
- ,, mittápimana, D G S X, (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, mittápnana, F Q U (Pa, A)
- ,, mittápmána, T
- ,, mittápisamptá, Z

- ,<sup>11</sup> mittádapi manas, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
     (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 ,<sup>11</sup> mittádapi, (P, i n z)  
 11 tmanahsamia F  
 ,<sup>11</sup> nasasanta, (Bk, M) (Pa, T)  
 ,<sup>11</sup> nastápa, (Cy) (P) (Pa, A<sub>s</sub>)  
 ,<sup>11</sup> ssamta, [H resumes here]  
 ,<sup>11</sup> tapat áyu, S (B)  
 ,<sup>11</sup> pánmayáayu, (P, a(yáyu) z) (Pa, s)  
 ,<sup>11</sup> datmánamama, (Pa, P)  
 ,<sup>11</sup> yushman (P, y)  
 ,<sup>11</sup> shmannamaya, B C  
 ,<sup>11</sup> shman vi, (Cy) (P) (Pa, s)  
 ,<sup>11</sup> yákleshitodri P  
 ,<sup>11</sup> vikalodri B C T (Pa o r)  
 ,<sup>11</sup> vikritodri (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, a y) (Pa, P)  
 ,<sup>11</sup> shthah Tatastvamkopa, O Z  
 ,<sup>11</sup> shthah Tatshko, P  
 11 shchádroshayi, B C (Pa, o)  
 ,<sup>11</sup> yitumtathá, O R S U X Z (M)  
 ,<sup>11</sup> matmanamitathá, T  
 ,<sup>11</sup> mamtathá D  
 ,<sup>11</sup> smi Jva D P  
 ,<sup>11</sup> smi Tathahu Jva, F  
 v gaur, [V has lost all from here down to hrada of VII  
     23 ii]
- vi tahpanampannagahku, B C  
 ,<sup>11</sup> gahpanám, (Bk u [x])  
 ,<sup>11</sup> phanamiku, D E F, (but corr to A) G H O R S U X.  
     Z, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) r r (Bd) (Bk) but (Bk, o) (cy) as A)  
     (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa), but (Pa r o m o r) as A)  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,<sup>11</sup> te Tejasvisaghsobhátt  
 ,<sup>11</sup> Práyahpratipa, (Bk (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>), with A in note)  
     (Oy) (N) (Pa r) (W) note  
     (i) svichankshopáPrá, (P, n z)
- vii namkshobhátpatipa, B C G S T U (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk [u] as A) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>),  
     with A in note
- ,<sup>11</sup> narptrodhátpatipa, D  
     (i) tprapa, (P, n)
- viii pátpatipa, E F H O P Q.R X.Z
- ,<sup>11</sup> tejamtuh Rá, B C D P Q.R (Bk, M) (Pa), but (Pa, o, i  
     m o s) as A) (W) note
- ,<sup>11</sup> teja P Q
- ,<sup>11</sup> tetejah BÁ, (Bk, (c) (cy) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (W)  
     note)
- ,<sup>11</sup> lupamtuh Rk, P G X.

- „ nah 31, Q (B<sub>3</sub>) (M) (Pa)
- „ nah 18, (B)
- „ nah 159, (Bd)
- „ nah 158, (Bk) (P)
- „ nah 185, (P)
- „ nah 163, (W) (W<sub>3</sub>)

206 — RAJĀ — *Janāmtikam* Yuktamidamanushhitam-  
bhavadhlhī Prakāsham Vayasya anatikramanīya-  
Divaspaterájná Tadatrapurigatárthanikritvágami-  
shyámí Madvachanádumátyamárya Pishunambrúhi

Tvanmathihkevalálvat  
Paripálayatuprajah  
Adhijyamidamanyasmin  
Karmanuvyápritamdhauh

Iti

- i jñā Yn, B C H P Q R S U X (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N)  
(P,y) (Pa,F,o,s)
- „ jñā Sakheana, O Z
- „ jñā Vaya, (P)
- „ kāmā Vaya, D F G T (B) (B<sub>3</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (P,I,N  
n,s) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>3</sub>)
- „ ktama B C D I G H T (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) (Cy) (P,y) (Pa,F,o)
- ii vata Janāmtikam Ana P
- „ vata Janāmtikam, Madhvavyána, Q S
- „ dbhīh RĀJĀ Janāmtikam Va, H(MA) U
- „ dbluh Janāmtikam Va, R X (M)
- „ dbluh Vidyuslakamprati Va (O) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (Pa,F)
- „ dbluh Va, (Cv) (P,y) (Pa,o)
- „ yasjánati, T (M) (P,z)
- „ sya Mādhvavyadivasmriterájpánati, B C
- „ syayadana, F
- „ syanapunarati, H
- „ syaná i, R U X
- „ syaMudhvaya ana (Oy) (P,y)  
(i) vyabruyah, (Pa,A)
- „ syaMádhvaya Di, (Pa,o)
- „ ya Ta B C
- iii jñánatikramansyā, (Pa,o)
- „ Tadarthampa, G
- „ Taditthampa Q (Bk u)
- „ Taditthamkrítvámadvā T
- „ Tadgachchapa, (B<sub>3</sub>) (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>)gachha) (N).  
(P) (Pa,o)
- „ darthamahamgami, B C
- „ datropagatá, S

- " darthamātmānamānī, U.  
 " darthampratigatvā, (Pa, o).  
 " trapratigrīhstā; R.X.  
 " rivāta, (Bk, m).  
 " r̥thamjnātvā, (P N)  
 " tvāmadva, (B) (M) (P)  
 " tvāamā, (P, I & s y)  
 " mi T̥vāmapig̥ihampratigrīhampratigatvāmadva,  
     B C D F, G, H S T U X Z  
 iv. chanāt amā, (B)  
 " demārya, (Pa, B)  
 " t̥yaPi, B C O P T (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (E<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>)  
     (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 v. nmatike, B C  
 " nmatah, T (marg.).  
 " valamtā, B C H P (Pa, n o)  
 " t̥atPratipā, B C G (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bk, (o) (cy) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cx).  
     (M) (N) (P) (Pa, I & s)  
 vi. layitup̥pra, T U (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (r) (Bd) (Bk) (P, B) (Pa).  
     (Pa, A, a c d e g t) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 viii. vyāvritam, (B<sub>1</sub>), with A in r) (Pa, s u t)  
     " nah V<sub>1</sub>, B O F G O P T Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B, v r) (Bd, en).  
     (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa), but (Pa, c n o i m) as A)  
     " nah 32, Q (B<sub>1</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 " nah 160, (Bd)  
 " nah 159, (Bk) (P)  
 " nah 19, (B)  
 " nah, 186, (P)  
 " nah, 164, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)

—VīśeṣAKAII.—Jaṇdēvīcānāveddūlinykkṛdāṁlāh.

- . . . 1 Jambhavamā, B O D F G S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B  
     (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W).  
     (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 . . . " dorob, II  
 " di Ni, H R. (Pa)  
 " di Itm, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B, (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (P  
     (P) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)

—MĀTALIH.—Itah 2. āyushmān Rājārathddhuroha-  
 nāmāñṣayati. Ilānighkrdmālāsare

### SŪĀSHTHIOMKAII.

- : Līk Aya (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (I  
     (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 " Līk Rathamāñgohajatayu, (Cy) (P, a y z).

- (1) hatvá, (P)  
     „ hatuá (P, R)
- „ Ita itáá, B Q P, R (Bk, m) (M) (Pa, s T)
- „ Ita 2 áyu, F H T
- „ Itah 2. RÁJÁ Tathá rathá, G H  
     „ tabitahá, Q (Pa v o)
- „ Itastávadáyu, U
- „ Itaáyu, (Pa A),  
     „ yushman, (Bk, c T w)
- „ yushmanrathamárohatubhaván, (Pa, o) *marg*).
- „ shmán RÁJÁ Gachehhámah *Iti*, B C
- „ shmán rathamárohatu Ra, /B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C  
     (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) tu *Iti* (*of Ivis II*) (Pa, A)
- „ istathakaroti, {B<sub>2</sub>} (C) (G) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r)
- „ tharo (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) v r ) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk w) as Δ,  
     (Bk u) (C, note) (Pa) (Pa T) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ rohamna, D S T (Bk, m) (Pa, T)
- ii náttitalena *Iti* P  
     „ ti Ni FG H X Z (*with A above*) (M)
- „ Itiparikramyzm (Pa, A)
- „ shkramtah Mamgalánibhávaptu Tatah, D
- „ rte ShakuñtalalandéSHA, X
- „ rte *Iti* SHAKUNTALÁVIRANONAMaSHA, (Cy) (P)
- „ rte *Iti* Shrimahalav KALIDÁBAHritauSHAKUNTALA-  
     natakeSHA (M)
- „ rte SHAKUNTALÁDARSHANO, (P, N)
- „ rte ItyadiSHA, (P r)
- „ rte *Iti* SHA, (P, z) (Pa)
- „ rte *Iti* Shashámlav KUMÁRAGIRIRSHY  
     , khyaneshákumtalavyókhyáneSHA [K<sub>2</sub>]  
     , rte *Iti* Shashámlav jákhyánam, [K<sub>2</sub>]
- „ Shákumtalákhyagramtheda  
     Shashthemkehitbitamaya.
- Dvátrishatsamkhya káshloká  
     Ramachandrenadhímata \*\*
- Shrirastu Om E
- iii KAH ShriKrishnárpanamastu. Shri Shri Shri Sh  
     Shri G  
     „ KAH Harihom ShrimatiHayagriváyánamah Shr  
         Krishnárpanamastu Tatah S  
     „ KAH Samáptah Shrih Tatah X  
     „ KAH ItiShriPátopanámakaShriDAMARUVALLA  
         BHASHTAMMAKTTÍYÁMShakuntalávákhvávám-  
         Súlaśitpoṣkak (N)  
     „ K4usarpurpab, (P, n)

# SHAKUNTALAM.

## AMKAR VII.

~~SHRIRASTU~~ SHAKUNTALA NATAKESAYA YAHYANE SAPPAMONKAH.

Shrirastu ShAKUNTALA NATAKE SAYA YAHYANE SAPPAMONKAH.  
Tatah, (M).

— Tatah prauishatadyakshaydnenerathddhiruddho Rājā Mātali-  
shoha.—RĀJĀ — Mātaleanushthitapnideshōpi Maghava-  
tassatkāravisheshbādañupayuktamirvātmānamusamartha  
ye.

- i. vishatira, O.<sup>2</sup>
- „ vishatidkā, (Cy) (P, I, N, R, s, y)
- „ kāshavartmanāra, B C (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), but (P, a) as  
A) (Pa, P o)<sup>3</sup>
- (i) rīmanira, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, y).
- „ kāshara, (Bk, m).
- „ yanava, (P, z).
- „ rathamāru, D P (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N).
- „ thāru, B C D F G P T U Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, b) (Bk, m o cy),  
(O) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, n c e p o r)
- ii. 1. Anu, B C G O Z (P, i). (Pa, c).
- „ shthitāde, B O (Br off, G) (Pa, o).
- „ tamyo gopī, H
- „ nirddeeho, (N) (Pa; n)
- „ deshakamapi, B C (Br off, G)
- „ deshamāla, (P, i, N).
- „ Makhava, R.S V
- iii. tassatkriyāvi, B C D H O Q R S T U V (M)
- „ (2). tahsa, F G X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (Q<sub>2</sub>),  
(Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ tahsachakri, (P, b)
- „ tahsatkriyāniyeshā, (Cy) (P, y).
- „ shāshat, mā, (P, f).
- „ shānu, B O (Pa, o), with A in marg.
- „ shādātmā, Q
- „ ktamātmā, F.G
- „ tmānanupayuktamirasa, Q

„ mayartha, (P i)  
 „ manvaye, (P,s).

—MÁTALIH — *Sasmitam* Ubhayamapyaparitośham

Prathamopakritimmarutvataḥ  
 Pratipatyálaghumanyatebhaván  
 Ganayatyapadanatoshiḥ  
 Bhavataśsopinasatkriyágunán

- 1 LIH Áyushmannubha B C (P)
  - (i) shman ubha {B} (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (P y)  
       edd ) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ tam Áyushmanṇubha, O P Q S T U V X. (B<sub>s</sub>) (C)  
       (C<sub>s</sub>) (M), with A in brackets (Pa,b f o s.t)
- „ Ubhávanya P
- „ hhayobparasparamapa B C (Pa o)
- „ bhayorapya Q.T U (M) (Pa s r)
- „ bhayopya, S
- „ yatravyasantoshamavagpachchha Kutah  
       Upakritya Harestatbábhaván
- „ Laghusatkáramavekshyamanyato  
       Oanayatyavadanasaṁmitám  
       Bhavataḥsopinasatkriyámīmám,  
       (Bk,(o) (cy) (O), with the first two lines of A in note)  
       (C<sub>s</sub>), with A in note) (Oy)gachha) (N) (P), but (P,B)  
       has the first two lines of A) (Pa,a T) (W<sub>s</sub>)note)
  - (i) yatrāsa, (P i)
  - „ toshamupaga, (Bk,M)
  - „ (ii) bhavalLaghu, (P i) (Pa A F)
- „ yatháśipā (Bk M)
- „ pyanyonyápa, P
- „ rituṣṭhau Pra, P
- „ toshah Kutah Pra, B C T (Pa A.F T)
  - (i) shah. Pra, P Q S U V (Pa v)
- „ toshamsamarthaya Kutah Pra, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (C)notes  
       (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- 11 kritam Harerbhaván Laghu[as (Bk,(o)abore] B (O)  
       (P,i) (Pa A F)
  - (i) kritimpHa, (Pa,o),  
       vánBahu (Pa v)
- „ kritarpma, D G H Q R S T V Z (B)  
       (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>)notes (Pa)
- 11 pattyála, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (C<sub>s</sub>)notes (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ padyála (B,n)
- IV yatyupakrasasmitam (P,u.s(tupa)
  - (i) sammitam, (P s)
  - , tyavadi, B C (Bj) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk  
       A) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,f o s.t) (W) (W

- „ padhána, (Pa,r) by corr )
- „ navismito B C D F H O P Q B S T V X.Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
(Bd,a) (Bk,m t) (M) (Pa), but (Pa,g) as A)
- „ nasamayasa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (B) (Pa,A,F)
- v yámmimámā Bf, B C (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,A,F)
- „ nan Shrīsh[for 1] Q
- „ nan 1, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)
- „ nan 161, (Bd)
- „ qán 160, (Bk) (P)
- „ nan 187, (P)
- „ nan 165, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

त्र्यामावासर्गसत्काराह मामादिवान्कसांसामाखमार्धासनोपावेशिताया

Amitargataprāthīhanamamitikasthāpi

Jayantamudvikkhyakritasmitena

Āmrishṭavakshoharichandanañmākā

Māndāramálāhariñśpinaddhā.

1. ज्ञामा, B C (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N̄) (W) •  
• (W<sub>2</sub>)

ज्ञामामानो, R X

३. ज्ञामालेमा, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk,m t) (c)  
(cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa) (Pa,A,G) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

मावा Sa, (P,s)

वाम Nakha, (P,o)

मतिभु, U (Bk,m)

मपिदुरवार्तिष्योवा, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (N)  
(Pa,r)

(i) mapyatudo, (Cy) (P)

रत्तिवा (Cy) (P,t)

प्यतिभु, D G O P Q R S T (with tu erased) U X.Z.  
(Pa,A,D,T) (but corr to A)

भुमियोवि, (Bk,m) (P,k,z)

मिर्तिवि, (Pa,A)

विसर्ज्जावा (Cy) (P,y)

रजासत्का, D

(i) nasamayasa, P (by corr)

नापासात्का, P (orig)

वासारेत्का, B C T (Bk,m) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
(Pa,A,D,F,O)

त्कारोमा, (P,v)

मामादि, T (Pa,r)

क्षमास्नो, D F

क्षमार्धामासाना, (Bk,r) (Pa,D)sano)

परिन्वे, B C Q (Pa,o)

- \* \* \*
- „ panive, F H U
  - „ pavishṭasya, (Cy) (P), but (P, s) as A).
  - „ pavishi, (P, z)
  - „ sya Apicha Amta, (P, s)
  - iv rgafahprá, (P, r)
  - „ prarthitamam, H
  - „ mantarastham, (Pa, A)
  - v mtamalokyakri, H (*Br off*, G)
  - „ kritasmayena, G, U
  - „ kritosmi, (Pa, p)
  - „ na Álipyava, B C (Pa, o)
  - „ na Praimri, T (Bk, m) (P), but (P, n s) as A) (Pa,
  - „ naAmri, (Pa, D)
  - vi mrityava, (Bk, (e) (cy) (Cy) (P) (Pa, i y) (Pa, A)
  - „ mrishya, (P, n s)
  - „ kshornhachá, P
  - „ mdanauMam, B C (P, i, o) (Pa, o) [P, cn], with A, as a  
    r.)
  - „ mdanaktá Mam, D
  - „ mdanáktarp, (P, n) (Pa, n)
  - „ námkamMam, (Bk, (o) (cy), (Oy) (P) [P, cn], v r)
  - vii nambaddhá, B C.R X (Pa, o).
  - „ ddhá 2, Q (B) (B,) (M)
  - „ ddhá 162, (Bd)
  - „ ddhá 161, (Bk) (P)
  - „ ddhá 188, (P)
  - „ ddha 166, (W) (W,)

#### 4.—MÁTALIH.—KumivánámáyuṣhmánAmareshvaránnáṛhati. Pashya

Sukhavarasya Harerubhayaibhkritam  
Tridivamudhrita Dánavakamptakam  
Tavasharaíradhunánataparvabhuḥ  
Puruṣhakesaṇinashehapuránaḥhaiḥ.

- 1 LIH. Kumá, B C (P, n)
- „ LIH. Kumnámá, T (with A in marg) (Pa, r), but corr. to  
    A)
- „ Kumnámanáyu, (Pa, o)
- „ náváyu, S U X (M) (P, z) (Pa, s).
- „ vaSureshádáyu, (P).
- „ vamá, (P, s y)
- „ námanáyu, G
- „ náyu, (C) (C,) (Cy) (N) (P, s) (Pa, A, P)
- „ yuṣhmanA, B C Z
- „ yuṣhmannA, (P, L, (māñ)
- „ shmánSure, (Oy) (P, s y)

- „ shmánnarha, (P).  
 „ shmanñAma, (P z)  
 „ shvarát arha (P z)  
 „ xádárka, D {C} {C<sub>1</sub>} {C<sub>2</sub>} {N} {P, s r} {P<sub>a</sub> A F o}  
 „ náhanti, (Bk, w)  
 ii. shya Priyasakhasya, F.  
 „ shyá 2<sup>o</sup> Su, T Z  
 „ shyapashya, (Pa o r)  
 iii Surasakhasya, B C (B) {B, v r} (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ khapara, E G H O P Q K S T U V X Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>v</sub>)  
 (Bk, u, o) (cy) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) {P} (Pa) (Pa,  
 b c d e o) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>v</sub>]  
 iv vamuhrita, (P s)  
 „ muddhrita D E G H O P Q R S T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>v</sub>)  
 (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (R) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>v</sub>]  
 „ muddhata (Pa, e)  
 „ kamthakam, (P i R).  
 vi reshari, (Bd) {Bk} {C} {C<sub>1</sub>} {C<sub>2</sub>} {N} {P} {W} {W<sub>s</sub>}  
 „ khaih 3, Q (B<sub>s</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ khaih 163, (Bd)  
 „ khaih 162 (Bk) {P}  
 khaih 189, (P)  
 „ khaih. 167, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

5 — RÁJÁ — AtrakhaluShatakratorevamahumástntyah  
 Sidhyamptikarmasnmahesvapiyanniyoyjyé  
 Sambhávanagunamavahitamishvarápám  
 Kumvábhavishyad Arunastamasámvibhettá  
 TaupchetSahasrakuranodhurinákarishyat.

- i já Mámaivam Atra, G H  
 „ já Tatra, (C<sub>1</sub>) (N)  
 „ Atahkha, (Cy) {P, y}  
 „ trahUshk, F  
 „ tormahu, (P, s)  
 „ mánastutuyah Si, P  
 „ mā Pashya Si (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, A F)  
 „ tyah. Pashya Si, B O (B<sub>s</sub>) (M) (Pa o).  
 „ tyah. Kutah. Si, G H  
 ii māsava, D  
 „ mahatsvapi B C D E F G H O P Q R S T U V X Z  
 [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>v</sub>]  
 „ mudeshyab, (Pa c)  
 iii mārebi B C D E (Br off G) H P Q T U Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 (B<sub>v</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) but (P, R)  
 as A) (Pa) (W) {W, M, X, T, h, Y}

- tadishva, B.C O P S.V.Z (Cy) (P, n.y).  
 . Kumprábha, (Bk, (c) (cy) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P),  
 (P, a z) as A) (Pa, a P).  
 , sámyadháya Tam, E Z (Bk, (o) (cy) (O) (O<sub>s</sub>) (Oy)  
 . (N), (P) (P, n.vi) (Pa, a P o) with A as a v.r.).  
 , sánnihantá Tam, H P.Q R.S U.V.X..  
 , sámnivrittám, (Bk u).  
 . shyat. 4, Q (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (M) (Pa).  
 .. shyat. 164, (Bd)  
 .. shyat. 163, (Bk) (P).  
 .. shyat. 190, (P).  
 .. shyat 169, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).

6.—MÁTALIH.—Sadrishamevaitat. *Stokamamtaramalittha*.  
 . yuṣhmánitaḥpashya. Nákapṛishṭhapratishṭhitasyasa  
 gyamátmayashasah.  
 . Vichchhittisheṣhaissurasumdarináṃ  
 . Vacnairanákalpalatánishukoshu  
 Vichuṇtyagitiṣhamamarthabuṇḍhara  
 Divaukasástvaobchariṣaṇhikharpti.

- i. "Lur īđri, (Bk, [x]).  
 . shantavai; (B,) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N) (I  
 int), (Pa, a.P).  
 .. shamitah, (Pa, c)  
 .. vaitadáyuṣhmataḥ, Sto, G.H.  
 .. kāmuttara, B.C.  
 .. kamananta, (Cy) (P,y.z).  
 .. lāmuli, (Pa y).  
 .. tarangastre. Ayu, O P Q.R.S U.V.X.Z (Cy) (P).  
 .. matikramya. Itah, H  
 i. yuṣhmán itah, T U (B<sub>s</sub>) (B,) (BD) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>j</sub>  
 (N) (P, i a y z) ni) (P'a) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).  
 .. yuṣhmán itah, (P,s).  
 .. itah. 2 Nā, U.  
 .. kapraṣṭha, Q.  
 .. pṛiṣṭhepta, O T.Z (Bk,u) (Pa, d r).  
 .. pṛiṣṭhampra, (P, v).  
 .. ṣliṅgata, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>, v.r.) (BD), but (BD,s) as A) (Bk  
 but (Bk, u (c) (cy) as A) (C<sub>s</sub>, note) (Pa, a c. u a) (W)  
 (W<sub>s</sub>).  
 .. akthasthuta, (V,r).  
 .. prasthita, (Bk, (cy) (Cy) (P)  
 .. uṣṭiḥsaya, T (P, a z).  
 .. ayābhā, (P,x)  
 .. ayasobhā, (Pa).  
 .. gyantavaya, P.

- iv titidoshai, (Bk, u)  
 , nam Karnai, (Pa, c)  
 v latatareshu, (Bk, (c) (cy) (Cy) (P), but (P, i & z) as A) (Pa, A),  
 , tamkureshu, (Pa v)  
 , shuSamchim, B C D E F G H Q P Q R S T U V X.  
 , Z (B) (B,) (B,) v r (Bd), but (Bd, B) as A) (Bk) (C),  
 , (C,) (Gy) (Pa), but (Pa, n & i M) as A)  
 , ahuSamchitya, (B,) v r )  
 vi. gutalsha, (B,) (Bd), but (Bd (n) (w) as A) (Bk), but  
 (Bk, (c) (cy) as A) (Pa) but (Pa s) as A) (W,) note  
 , rthajatamDi, D S (B,) (Bd, B) (Bk c r w) (Pa, n cao e  
 r, x) [P, ch]  
 , rthatatvamDi, (Bk, (c) (cy) (Cy) (P) ttv) (Pa, A) ttv)  
 vii tamvadanti, (Bk, M)  
 , tu 5, Q (B) (B,) (M) (Pa)  
 , tu 165, (Bd)  
 , tu 164, (Bk) (E)  
 , tu 191, (P)  
 , tu 169, (W) (W,)

R̄. 5. —Mátaic Asurasatoprahárotsakenapúrvedyumá.  
 \* medbhurohatánalaþshitassvárgamárgab. Kathayalata-  
 masmin Marutámpathivartámahe

- i. Asu, \* P (Pa, v)  
 ; lepurvedyurAsu, T (Bk, u)  
 , rapra, B C (Pa, c)  
 , samhá, O T Z  
 , hárusamutsu, O Z  
 , hárautsukyena, (P, n, z)  
 , roikena, (P, v)  
 , namayádivama T (Bk, u)  
 , purvramdurama, (Cy) (P i v s.y) (Pa, A)  
 ; dyurdívama, B C D F G P T U (B) (B,) (Bd)  
 (BL) (O) (C,) (M) (Pa) (Pa, o)  
 , dyuradhi H O Q R S V X Z (P).  
 , dyuráro, (P, n)  
 ii. maro, (Pa o)  
 , támayána B C O Q Z (Pa, o)  
 , támála, T U (Pa, T)  
 , kshutomayásvara, F G H P R X (M) (Pa, A).  
 (i) toyaprava, U (B,)  
 , kshutoyaśpradeshabh. Tatkathin, (Bk, u)  
 (i) deshomaya, Ta (C) (C,) with A in note) (Cy  
 (v, (P) (Pa v))

- ,, rgah. Tasmāt katha; R X (M) (Pa,s).  
 ,, rgah. TaṭkasminMa, T.(Pa,r).  
 ,, rgah. Tatkata, (B<sub>2</sub>),(Pa,r)  
 ,, rgah. Athakasminpradesheva, (P,R,z).  
 ,, KasyaMa, B C (Pa,o).  
 ,, KasminpathiMa, F (Pa,A).  
 ,, Kata, H O P.Q S V.(B) (B<sub>1</sub>) with A in v.r.,(Bd).  
 (Bk),(Bk,u) (Pa) (Pa,A c E.o.i M).  
 ,, tharasminMa, D (B) (Bd) (Bk),(W) (W<sub>1</sub>) (W<sub>2</sub>) note,  
 ,, thamasminMa, X  
 ,, tarasmin, O P (B),(B<sub>1</sub>).  
 ii. masmin pa, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy). (N) (P). (Pa,r).  
 u tamasminMa, Q.R S.V.  
 ,, rutahpa, B.O.(Pa,o).  
 ,, tamva, F..  
 ,, tāmprativa, (Pa,s).  
 ,, thiaprava, H.  
 ,, heMarutām M<sub>1</sub>. (B.) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,r).

8.—MĀTĀLīH.—Tisrotasampravahatiyogagāsapratiashthāp  
 Jyotiṣhpūrvartayatīchāptavibbaktarashmi  
 TasyadvitīyaHarivikramanistamaskam  
 VāyondamParivahasyavadarātumārgam.

- i. lxx Triaro, B C D (Asro) F, (but corr. to A) G R.T.U  
 Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy). (M). (N) (P), but  
 (P,u s) as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>);  
 .. yogamana, (Bk,u).  
 .. yogagana, (P,s).  
 ii. tuyipra, (Pa,c)  
 .. tuyab, (Pa,o)  
 .. chakravi, (Bk,(c) (cy) (O) with A in note) (C<sub>1</sub>), with A  
 in note) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,A,r)  
 .. rashmīlī Ta, D H O P.Q R S U,V,X,Z, (but corr. to A),  
 (B). (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk). (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa),  
 but (Pa,o s) as A) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>).  
 .. rashmīlī Ta, T. (Pa,r).  
 iii. syavyapetarajasaḥ Prabhahanyatāyor Mārgodvīṣya  
 • Harivikramapūtseshah. Rī, (lik,(o) (cy) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>),  
 with A in note) (Cy) (N) (P), but, (P, r) as A) (Pa,  
 A,r)  
 . (i) Pravaha. (Bk,(c) (cy) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) note) (Cy) (N).  
 (P) (Pa,A,r) (W) note).  
 .. vāyob, (Cy) (P,j).  
 (ii) tamānāp, (P,u).  
 iv. toradhabh. (P,s,r).

- „ rnamPa; B C O P Q R (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ note) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ; syagrīmānti, F(ga) 1 Z(abore A) (Pa,r)  
 „ syavidanti, (P,n)  
 „ rgam Atah[ of 9 1] Q.S V  
 „ rgam 6, Q (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ rgam 166, (Bd)  
 „ rgam 165, (Bk) (P)  
 „ rgam, 170, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ shah 192 165, (P)

—RĀJĀ —Atabkhālusa bāhyaharānōmītarātmāprās dati.  
*Rathāngamvīlokyā* Mēghapadavīmavatīrnāusvah.

- „ JĀ Tatah, B C G O (Pa,a,o)  
 „ JĀ Mataleṭatah, D  
 „ JA Sa, P  
 „ JA Itah, R X  
 „ JA Mātale atah T (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Pa)  
 „ but (Pa,d) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ lumesa, B C G O (B<sub>1</sub>) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,a,F)  
 „ lutasarīkhyānfahka, (Bk c)  
 „ bahyābhyaṁtaraka, B C  
 „ bahyāntara, U  
 „ bahyāntahka, (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ (Cy) (M) (N) (P,y) (Pa), but (Pa,b m t) as A) (W)  
 „ (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ranamayenta, (Bk,u)  
 „ ramano, (Bk c)  
 „ rananta, (P n)  
 „ nomamamta, P T (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Ed) (Bk) (Pa). but (Pa,v)  
 „ as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ti .RĀJĀ Ra, S V  
 „ timē Ra, (P,n,z)  
 „ Rathamti, F  
 „ Rathamārgamālo, (P) (P,n,n)  
 „ thāmgees, B C (Pa,A,o)  
 „ thāngamāvalo D P (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), but (Bk,  
 „ m) as A) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P i s y) (Pa,b c,x o i u)  
 „ (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ thāgamām (Bk c)  
 „ lys Shaukeme, R C / R. (Bk,x) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 „ (P) (Pa,f or t)  
 „ patha, (Pa,a)  
 „ dama D R U X.  
 „ tūnahsvah, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tūnah smah Ma, (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,r)  
 „ rnaustah Ma, R C

## 10 — MĀTALIH — Kathamavagamyate.

- 1 LIH Athaka, S
- ,, LIH Ayushman ka, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P,  
mān) (Pa, F)
- (1) LIH Saṇmitam Aya, (P, n z)
- „ tam Ka, (Pa, A)
- „ thamāyushmānvetti RA, B C (Pa, o)

## 11 — RĀJĀ — Ayamaravivarebhyaśhehātakairniṣhpataḍbhū

- Haribhirachirabbhāṣṭiprtejasāchīṇulipataiḥ
- Gataṁ upaṭigṛhīṇānaṇīvāṇigarbhadarāṇāpi
- Pishunayatirathbasteshīkafaklīnnanemīḥ
- 1 ३६ Piloya. Aya, (Cy) (P, i (Lydia) N n s y), .
- (1) kṣa Svaja, (P, z)
- „ marīvi, (Pa, A)
- „ kaihni, (P, v).
- „ kaiṣṇahpata, (P, B)
- „ magavi, (Bk ५ [x] (O) (C), with A in note) (Cy) (N)
- (P) (P, z) (Pa, F) (W) note
- „ tadbhīḥ (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, y)
- iii. dakānām, (Bh, (c)).
- iv na iti, (Bk, c)
- „ miḥ ७४ Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)
- „ miḥ १०७, (Bk)
- „ miḥ १६८, (Bk) (P)
- „ miḥ १९३ (P)
- „ miḥ १७१, (W) (W), ..

12 — MĀTALIH — Kṣhapādūrdhvamāyushmānātmādhikāra-  
bhāmauvartīṣhyate

- 1 LIH Athakīns Kyha, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, v)
- (1) kīmāṇyachchaksha, (Cy) (P)
- „ Kṣhapādūrdhvā, (Pa, A)
- „ nādāyu, D F O P' (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, v  
(c), cy as A) (W) (W), ..
- „ pāṭichāyu, (B, i (C<sub>1</sub> (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, r)
- „ dōrddhamā, (Cy) (P, i)
- „ rdhvaramā, (P, n)
- „ yuṣhīnās, (Bk, o)
- „ yuṣhīnānādhi, (P, v)
- „ shūnānātmā, D,
- „ shūnānāthi, II
- „ shūnānārdhi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa), but (Pa, a. a. a. r),  
A)
- „ nādātmā, O

dhīśthānabhu, D  
 bhūmārvyushmanvartate, B C,  
 „, ḫhyase B, D O.

13 -- RĀJĀ - A. Mōvalokya Mātalvegāvatairaṇadāshchárya-  
 darshanassamīkṣyatemanushyaloκah

- Shailánámavarohatīvashiklárádunmajjatámmedu-  
 ni  
 Parnáblifyamtaralínatánpivijahatiskamdhodayátpá-  
 dapáh  
 Saṃtānaistauubhávannashbhasahlavakyaktumvrajam-  
 fágāgáh  
 Kenápyutkṣipatevamartyabbúvanapimmatpárshva-  
 mánlyato
- 1. *dhorilo*, D F G H R S V X (M)
  - „ *Iya Ve*, P Q T (B) (B,) with A in r (Bd) (BK) (Cg) (Eg) (Pa), but (Pa, A D s) or A (W) (W,)
  - „, le Vradava, R
  - „ levijadava, U X
  - „ gádava (C) (C,) (Cy) (N) (P,y) (Pa,r) [E,]
  - „ náshcha, R X
  - „ ryassam, G
  - „ ryarúpahsam, (Pa,D)
  - „ rshanodpiṣhyate, U.
  - „ rshanahsala, (Bk,w).
  - „, rshanabhkhatusam, (P,u(nam) n s) (Pa,A)
  - „ na ivala, R X
  - „ ssampadyate, B C U (Cy) (P) (Pa,o)
  - „ samarthyate, (P,k z)
  - „ martyalo B O
  - „ jivalo (P,n) (Pa o)
  - „ kah Tatháhi Shai T (B) (B,) (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C,) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P,s) or A (Pa), but (Pa,s) or A (W) (W,)
  - III. madhuro, (Bk u [K])
  - „ jjatíme, (Pa v r)
  - v. Parnasvástara, H
  - .. (i). *rnaprasta*, T (Bk m) (Pa T),  
 „, *rṇasvánta*, (B,) (Bd) (Bk,c) (Pa,B o i M) (W, c s)
  - .., *rṇashvanta*, (Bk r)  
 „, *rṇanta* (Bk [K]) (W) [K]
  - „ Parṇagrasṭavall, (P,k)
  - „ Parnaśhvam̄tara (Pa,A,M) (W,r)
  - „ ravilinam, (Bk,[K])

- „ jati, (P,z).
- vii. Samdhānamtanu, (Bk,(c).(cy)(O), with A in note) (C<sub>z</sub>), with A in note) (C<sub>z</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N) (P). (Pa,A,F). ¶
- „ tānāttanu, B.C.F.G.(Br. off,H).Z(corr. fr. A) (Bd,w).
- „ (Bk,[x]) (C) note) (P) (Pa,o) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) (W,[x]).
- „ tānāsta, (B).
- „ tānāh, (Bd,(B).
- „ bhāgana, (Bk,(p) (cy). (C), with A in note) (C<sub>z</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N). (P), but (P,n) as A) (Pa,p).
- „ līlavya, (O), with A in note) (C<sub>z</sub>) with A in note) (Cy) (N). (P), but (P,n,z) as A) (Pa,A).
- „ vyaktamvra, (Bd,B) (P,n z).
- „ vyaktiyāvra, (Bk,(c).(cy). (C) with A in note) (C<sub>z</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N). (P). (Pa,A,F).
- „ vyaktāvra, (P,i).
- „ vyaktāpraja, (P,N).
- „ kṛtumbhajam, (B). (B<sub>s</sub>). (B<sub>t</sub>). (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) (W,[x]).
- ix. nāpyākṣhi, U.
- „ vapushyabhu, E.Q.R.T, (with A in marg.) N (B). (B<sub>s</sub>).
- „ (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd),(Bk), but (Bk,[x]as A) (O). (C). (Cy).
- „ (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).
- „ nāvartinabhu, (Pa,n,o(c r.),s T).
- x. te. 8, Q (B). (B<sub>t</sub>) (M) (Pa).
- „ te. 168, (Bd).
- „ te. 167, (Bk). (P).
- „ te. 194, (P).
- „ te. 172, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).

#### 14.—MĀTALI.—Sādhudriśtam. Sabahumdnānīcīlokyā. Aho udāraramanīyāprithivī.

- i. Līlā. Āyuṣhmanā Sā.G.(B<sub>s</sub>). (O) (C<sub>z</sub>) (Cy). (N) (P). (Pa, F).
- „ (i) yuṣhmanā Sā, (P,s).
- „ ṣhṭam. Rūḍīda, B.O.(Pa,o).
- „ ṣhṭam. Ba, (Pa,o).
- „ Samantāṇīcīlo, Q.S.V.
- „ mīnamālo, C.P.Z (B<sub>s</sub>), with A in r.r.) (Bk,m,(c).
- „ (cy) (Cy) (P) (Py) (I'a), but (Pa,n,c.b.x.o.o) as A).
- „ mīnālo, T.(O) (C<sub>z</sub>) (N). (Pa,a r.r.).
- 4, nam. Aho, Q.
- „ 'xya. 'Uda, U.
- „ liora, (P,a).
- ii. udagrāma, B.O.F.G.H.O.P.O n S.U V v z i r o i
- „ (M) (P) (Pa,A o).
- „ udāyatā (Pa,A).
- „ dāhara, (Bk,c).

- ,, yámedini, (Pa,c).
- ,, yákhalaupri, (Pa,g).
- ,, pñthví. Rá,O.T.Z (B) (Bd) (Bk, M.W.(c)) (cy) (P) (P,  
G.T).
- ,, vi. Káthá [*of* 15. i], B.C.

15.—RÁJÁ.—Mátale katamoyam púrváparasamudrávagá-  
dhákkanakarasanishyanidisámdhya ivameghapari-  
ghassánumánálakshyata.

- i. ji Ka, S (P,z).
- ,, taroyam, (Bk,(c)) (P,z,z).
- ,, movayam, H
- ,, gáhahka, (P,R).
- ii. kapaka, (P,z).
- ,, nákani, (Pa,A).
- ,, nísyamdi, (B).(B,) (Bd).(P,z,z). (Pa) (W). (W,).
- ,, nihsyandi, (P,s).
- ,, nishshyamdi, (M).
- ,, shyamdasám, D.
- ,, sámpdra iva, Q.
- ,, dhyame, B.C.
- ,, meghahsánu, D S U.X.(B,) (C.) (O,) (Cy). (M) (N).  
(P), but (P,B) as A) (Pa,F.s)
- ,, methnásamúhah, (P,z)
- ,, gha ivasána, B.C.
- ,, ghánivahahsánu, G O.P.Z.
- iii. numán lá, Z..
- ,, mánava lokyate, B C Q (Bk,cy) (Cy) (P) (Pa,c.z).
- ., (i) namava, (Bk,m) (P,Lz).
- ., „ nalo, (P,N).
- ., „ mánalo, (B) (B,) (B,) (Bd) (Bk). (O) (O,) (N).  
(Pa), but (Pa,o) as A).
- ., málá, O.
- ., mánupala, R.X.

MÁTALIH.—Áyashmanneśhakhalu Hemaksitonáma-  
Kimpurushaparvatáh. Tapasvinámsiddhikshetrap.  
Pasbya. 2.

- Sváyambhuván Maricheryah  
Prabhútva Prajápatih
- Surásnragurussosmin
- Sapatníkastapasyati.
- i. lih. Esha, D (P,n).
- „ yushman He, B C S.V. (Pa,o).
- „ yushman Esha, (B) (B,) (B,) (Bd). (Bk) (C) (C,) (Cy).  
(M) (N) (P). (P,I B s (shmán) y z) (Pa). (W) (W,).

- „ shaHe, (Pa A)
- „ luHima, (P, N)
- „ maKionarapa, (P, B)
- „ mapa, (Pa, E)
- ii rushanatma, (P, z)
- „ shavishayah Paramia, S V
- „ rvataeshah Paramta B,C (Pa, o)
- „ rvatastapasamsi, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, M (c) (cy) as A) (C<sub>1</sub>), with A in note). (Pa) (Pa, z) (W, (W<sub>1</sub>), but (W, M) as A)
- „ tah Paramta, D F H O P Q R T X Z (Bk, M (c) (cy) (C) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (P, R) (Pa, A F S T)
- „ Atahparam, (P, I N S)
- „ Atastapa, (P, z)
- „ pahsamsi, (B<sub>1</sub>), with A in o r ) (Pa, M)
- „ námkshe, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) note) (N) (Pa, z)
- „ siddhakshe, (P, I N)
- „ tram Svá, O Q S V (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N)
- 1 shya dvá. B C D G H S T Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- „ shyapashya Svá, X
- v bhvyoMa, (Pa, A)
- v Prajápatirajayata, U
- : rustasmin, U
- v ssotra Sa, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, M (c) (cy) [K] as A) (C<sub>1</sub>) note) (Pa, s c R d i M) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- ii ti 9, Q (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (M). (Pa)
- „ ti 169, (Bd)
- „ ti 168 (Bk) (P)
- „ ti 195, (P)
- „ ti 173, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)

17 ← RÁJĀ — Teñahnuátkramaniyámishreyámpsi, Tatbhaga-  
vamtaappradakshinásprityagamtumichchhámi.

- ii jí Sadaram. Te, B C (B<sub>1</sub>) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A F O)
- „ jí Avati, T, (but corr to B) P.U
- „ nahyannati, T-X,Z (B<sub>1</sub>). (Bd) (Bk) (O). (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa A F O)
- „ hianati B C D G (Br off, II O) Q B S V (B) (P), edd [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>],
- „ níyamni, P
- „ níni (P, z)
- „ nijámpsi, (Pa, z)
- „ shreyasam-áharapra, x
- „ s1 Pra, B O.D F G H S T U X.Z (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa)

- „ Tatprada, (P, z)
- „ tyabhagavamtamdrashtum, B C  
 (1) tamgam, D F G H S T U X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ tamgachchha, Z  
 „ tamenamdra, (Pa,o)  
 „ tami, (Pa,A)
- „ tyagachchha, O
- „ tumichhami, B C D G T X Z
- „ miyavat Mā, (Pa,A)

18 — MĀTĀLĪK — Prathamahsamkalpah Yadājnāpayatyāy  
 shmāntinātīyēndīatīryā Etāvavat rnausvah

- 1 LIH Shreyasism B C
- „ LIH Ayampra, D H
- „ LIH Praudhshka, U
- „ LIH Ayushman pra (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P),  
 but (P, a z) as A) (P, s) man)
- „ thamoyaamka, (P 1)
- „ māhka, D F G H O P Q R S T V X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>])
- „ kalpaye Rathamna B C
- „ Ipah Ubhaunā, F (corr fr B)
- „ Ipah Na, O P Q S V (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- „ Ipah Etā, R U X (M)
- „ Ipah ~~di~~tataranannatayan Eta, (B<sub>1</sub>) (G) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N)  
 (1) tayite Etā, (Cy) (P, a y) (Pa) (Pa r)
- „ Ipah Rathatataranamna, (P), but (P, N) as A)
- „ Ipah Avataratyā, (P, n)
- „ nātayite Eta, (P) (Pa), but (Pa, o) as A)
- „ tyenarathatataranannirupayita Ayuṣṭhamannava, T  
 (Bk, m)  
 (1) rūpya Āyu, (Pa r)
- „ nātatarataḥ Ra O P S V Z
- „ naratirnau Ra F G (Br off, H) Q (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (Pa B U D E O I M)
- „ tāvadava (P, s)
- „ Avatī, (P, z)

19 — R JĀ — Sarismayam Mātale 2

Upoḍhasabdānārāthānganemayah  
 Pravartamānamanuachadriphyaaterajah  
 Abhūtalasparshatayāmīrumdhatas  
 Tavāvatirnopirathonalaḥshyato

1 JĀ Upo, Q S V (Pa,s)

- „ *Sasmitam* Ma, R X (B<sub>4</sub>, M (c) (cy)).  
     (1) *tam* Upo, U  
   „ *vinyayam*, (P, s)  
   „ *gam* Apo, B C P.  
   „ *yam* Upo, O (B) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Pa)  
   „ *le* Upo, X (B<sub>3</sub>) (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ *shabdena*, P  
   *shadbáshshara*, (Pa, v)  
   „ *śeminaPra*, P  
 iii *Pravriddhama* D  
   *Pravrittamá*, Q S V.  
   „ *namohanadri*, B C O P (Pa, A o)  
 iv *yánarudhyate*, (P, N)  
   „ *nirodha*, G  
   „ *nirodhitas*, P  
   „ *nirudhyatas*, U  
   „ *niruddhatas*, (B<sub>3</sub>) (B<sub>4</sub>), *with A in v r* (M) (Pa) *but*  
     (Pa, B C E G I M) *as A* (Pa A o) [K<sub>3</sub>] *but* [K<sub>4</sub>] *as A*)  
       (1) *ddhatis Ta*, (C<sub>3</sub>) *with to in note* (N) (P)  
       „ *ddhati Ta*, (Bk, (c), (cy) [ie] (C) (Cy) (P, s y  
          (tih) (Pa A o))  
 v *Tatháva*, (Cy) (P, R s y)  
   „ *pina*, H (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, i) (Pa, A D E F).  
   „ *nadrishyate*, D (Pa, v)  
   „ *lakshate*, (P t R)  
   „ *terathah* M<sub>4</sub>, H (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A D E F)  
   „ *terajah* (P t)  
   „ *te 10*, Q (B) (B<sub>3</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
   „ *te 170*, (Bd)  
   „ *te 169*, (Bk) (P)  
   „ *te 196*, (P)  
   „ *te 174*, (W) (W<sub>3</sub>)

ÍATAI IH — EtávánonaShatakratoráyuṣhmátašchavi-  
 alaſchaḥ

- 1 LIX Valmí[*of 22 1*], S  
   „ LIX Ayuṣhmaṇ Etá, (P, n)  
   „ tāvatevaSha, (Pa, c)  
   „ neváyu, (B) (Bd (n) (Cy)  
   „ tamaghasyáyu B C (Pa o) kha)  
   „ tamauṣorá, Q R T U X Z(B<sub>3</sub>) (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) *notes* (N).  
     (Pa A Y T)  
   „ toṣtávakasyavi, (P, n)  
     (i) aṣcharathasyachavi, (P z)  
   „ abhūtahShatākratoshcha, (B) (Bd, n) (C<sub>3</sub>) (P)  
     (Pa, z)  
   „ shcharathasyavi, (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, y)

## 21.—Rajá—Mátalekatamasmīnpradeshe Máricháshramah.

- 1. jā *Sasmitam* Ka, B C  
(1) tam, Mā, (Pa, o)
- „ jā Ka, F G H O P R X Z (Cy) (P) (P, R) (Pa, A D)
- „ kasmin, B C D O Q (P, z)
- „ tamosmin, R
- „ tarasmin, (P, R)
- „ smar-de, R (Pa, B)

22.—MATALIH—*Hastenada zhayan* Pashya

Valmíkárdhanimagnamártururasásamdashtasarpatrachá

Kamthejírnalatápratánavalyenatyamitasampiditah  
Amsavyápisbakumtanidánichítambíbhrajatámam-  
dalam

Yatrasthánuriváchalomunirásávabhyarlabimbá-  
sthitah

- 1. *naniда*, U (Bk, M)
- „ *nanardishan* Va, (P, R, Z)
- „ *yan* V, B C O P B S V (B), (B, i) (Bd) (Bk) (M)  
(Pa) (W) (W, i)
- ii *kágrati*, (B, i), with A in r) (Bd) but (Bd, w (B) as A)  
(Bk), but (Bk, M (c) (cy) [x] as A) (Pa, v c e M) (W)  
note)
- „ *nivishṭamu*, H
- „ *ragatvagbrahmaśúrántarahKam*, (Bk, (c) (cy) [x],  
(C, i) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A F)
- „ *samsprishṭa*, B C (Pa, o)
- „ *samskṛishṭa*, T (Bk, M) (Pa, c v r)
- „ *sandrishṭa*, (B, i)
- iv *laya ratya*, T (Bk, M) (Pa, r)
- „ *tj artha sam*, B C O Q B (B) (B, i) (B, s) (Bd) (Bk), but  
(Bk) (cy) [x] as A) (O) (C, i) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (W)  
(W, s) [K, s] [K, s]
- „ *tj artha māpi*, P T (Bk, M) (Pa, r)
- „ *sammilitah*, (P, R)
- „ *samveshītah*, E (P, z)
- v *Amsha*, (Cy) (P, i, z, j, z)
- „ *pisaku*, (P, B, S)
- „ *nidanī*, B C (B) (B, i) (B, s) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (M) (Pa, L)  
vññam, U
- „ *ndakhachi*, (Bk, (cy) [x] (Cy) (P, j)
- „ *ndachhi*, (Pa, c)
- „ *ndchaj ambi*, E P (P, i)
- „ *ndindambi*, T (Bk, M) (Pa, o, r)

- „ Iam Bhuyásthá, E (Br off, H)  
 VII savásaktabim, R.  
 „ savabhya, S V  
 „ vavýarka, (Bk c)  
 „ vadhyarka (Bk, m) (W m)  
 „ vatyarka, (Bk, r (cy) (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ amyarkaevesthi, (Pa, n)  
 „ bimbamsthí D E F T X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk).  
 „ (C) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>).  
 „ bimbasthi, (P, c e)  
 „ tah 11, Q (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ tah 171, (Bd)  
 „ tah 170, (Bk) (P)  
 „ tah 187, (P).  
 „ tah 175, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)

## 23 — RAJÁ — Namosmaikashhtapase.

1. „ Jā, *Fuloka* Na, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa r)  
 „ Namastekā, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk m (o)  
 „ (cy) [K] as A) (Pa), but (Pa, A D P r) as A) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ Namasmai, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ Namastasmai, (P R)  
 „ mostula, B C Q (Pa, o)  
 „ moka, U.  
 „ mostvasmai, (M) (Pa, s)  
 „ mostasmai, [K]  
 „ smaiklishhtata H  
 „ smaividishhtā (P, s)  
 „ Tasmaimunayenamab, [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]

24 — MÁTALÍK — *Rathamdhritapragrahamskrītvā* Mahárája-  
 Aditiparivardhutamamidárvavrikshamp Prajápateráshra-  
 mampravishitausvah

1. LIH *Samyatapra*, D G H O P Q R S T U V X Z (B)  
 „ (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk, m) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (P), but  
 „ (P, i v) as A) (Pa) (Pa, o r) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ (i) *yatampra*, (C<sub>1</sub>) (P, u y)  
 „ LIH *Dhri*, (Pa, A)  
 „ *thamsthapayitā* B C  
 „ *thamsamyata*, F P  
 „ *pratāha*, (Bk v)  
 „ *grahobhūtra*, T (Bk, m) (Pa, r)  
 „ *hamrathamkri*, G (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N).  
 „ (P), but (P, i v) as A) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ *tas* Áyushmánnavatryatám *Rájutsébhinayamaratirya*  
 „ *Mátalihsamyatapra*, B C

- " *tva* EtavAdi, D F G H Q S V (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk,  
     (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
 " *tvā* EtautāvAdi, O Z  
     (1) tavadAdi, P  
 " *tva* Etadapipa, T (Pa,r)  
 " *tva* Etawadati, (B) (Bk,cy) (Cy) (P,1s y) (Pa,r)  
 " *tva* Etavati, (M) (Pa,c s)  
     (1) tamva, (Bk,M)  
 " *tvā* Etatpari, (P,z)  
 " Etavad *I*<sub>4</sub>; (Pa A)  
 " *tva* EtadAdi, B C (Pa o)  
 " *tva* Etalabhipari, (P,u)  
 " *tva* Adi (Pa,A P)  
 " jaetāvAdi, (B) (Bd (B) (Bk c) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 " ja elutavatpari, U X  
 " *tva*, (Bk (o))  
 " richita, Q  
 " vṛtīta, (P E)  
 " tamuda, (Pa o)  
 " vrīkshakamPra, B C R U X (Cy) (M) (P), but (P,i)  
     as A) (Pa o s)  
 " patehptra, B C  
 " patestapovanampra (Pa A o)  
 " shramapadampra, T (Bk M (cy) (Cy) (P) (Pa,r)  
 " shfāu, Rā (Pa,s)

## 25.—RAJĀ — Svargādadhikataramnirvritisthānamampitahṛi- damūryavagādhosmi

- 25 and 26 are not in (P,s)  
 24 and 25 follow 27 in (Pa o)  
 1 Jā *Vilolya* Sva, B C (Pa,o)  
 " Jā Idamkhalusva, F O P  
 " Jā Ahovsta, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P,z) as A).  
     (Pa s)  
 " Jā *Sabbhinayamda*[of 27 1], (P s)  
 " Jā Ahovismayah, Svp, (Pa A)  
 " rgādādamadhi, B C (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P)  
     (Pa r) (W) (QV<sub>1</sub>)  
 " rgādhī, Q U (Pa v)  
 " rgādjmadhima, (P,v)  
 " datini, O  
 " dhikamni D (Br off, G) Q (P,z)  
 " Lam, B C (P,r) (Pa,o)  
 " tamamni F (P,t)  
 " taranī H U  
 " taivā, (Pa,s)

- „ nivrittisthá, F, (*but corr to A*) G S U V.  
 „ nivriti, (Bk, w)  
 „ vrittistha, (B) (Bd, n en w (n) (Bk), *but* (Bk, (c)) (cy) as  
     A) (P, n z) (Pa, n c d e g r) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ sthanam Amṛī, B O D O T (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (C)  
     (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) .  
 „ taprada, P  
 11 damāva, D  
 „ mīvagá, F, (*but corr to A*)  
 „ mītyavagatōsmi, P  
 „ gādhaḥsamvrittah MĀ, T (Pa, r)  
 „ smisamvrittam MĀ, (Bk, M) (P, n z)

## 26.—MÁTALIH —Rathamsthapayitidvatīryatám

- 1 tva Ava O P Q R S V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
     (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa, s) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Āyushmānnava, (Pa o)  
 „ vataratvayushman Rá, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
     (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

## 27.—RÁJA —Avatīrya Bhaván kathamidán̄m.

- 1 rī Sabhinayamaīa, T (Bk, M (c) (cy) (Cy) (P) (P, i n n)  
     (Pa, A D o r)  
 „ rya Nanubha F  
 „ rya Mátale Bha, P (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, B C D E G I M)  
 „ ván kīmī, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, i) (Pa, P)

28.—MÁTALIH,—Samavasthápitorathah Vayamapya avatará-  
 mah Tathakritiā Ita itāyushman Parikramya  
 Ayushmandrishiyatámatrabhavatamrishinám̄tapqvan-  
 abhúmayah

- 1 Lī Niyamtrito, B C (P, n z) (Pa, o)  
 „ Lī Sabbinayamaīa D  
 „ Lī Samyamtrito G (Br, off, H) O P R S T U V X  
     Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (Pa, A o r)  
 „ Lī dhá, Q  
 „ Lī Samyamtrita, (P i).  
 „ Lī Niyamtrita iváyamásterā, (P, n)  
 „ Lī Samyamrito, (Pa e)  
 „ Samyagyamtritara, F H  
 „ mayayañtritaeváyamásterā, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (Bk, (c))  
     (cy) (N) (P) (Pa, f)

- (1) *niritoya*, (Pa,<sup>a</sup>)  
 " *toyamastera*, B C G T (Bl,<sup>m</sup>) (Pa,<sup>o</sup>)  
 " *tomayára*, H O P R U (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
     note (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 " *tomahara*, Z  
 " *toyamastaevara*, (P,<sup>a</sup>z)  
 " *tomayastara*, (Pa,<sup>a</sup> o T)  
 " *rathova*, (B)  
 " *thah Ahaina*, B C F O P (Pa,<sup>o</sup>)  
 " *thah Tathā*, R  
 " *thah tadova*, T  
 " *thah Tadvaya*, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk,M (o) (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy)st).  
     (N) (P) (Pa A F o T)  
 " *pyava*, S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk) (C) (Cy) (M) (P). .  
     (Pa) (Pa o) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 " *ramu Ta*, B C F O P U Z  
 " *rama Itila*, (Cy) (P, I N y).  
 " *rama Itikri*, (P s)  
 " *rámu Ubhauparikrámatah*, (Pa,<sup>o</sup>)  
 " *Itā Itā*, T (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Ed) (Bk) (P, a) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).  
 " *les Atah 2*, (P, I)  
 " *Itā Ayu*, (P), bū((P, N n a y)as A)  
 " *Ita 2 ayu*, F H  
 " *Itah 2 áyu*, G O Q S U V X Z  
 " *Ita itah*, (Pa, A P s)  
 " *yushman Pa*, B C P (Pa F o)  
 " *shman Ubhaupa*, H (Pa, A)  
 " *shmandri* [of line iv] Q H S-U V (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M)  
     (N) (P, v b s y) (Pa) (Pa, F) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 " *shmananitodri*, (P)  
 " *rikramataā Māta Dri*, B C  
 " *mya Dri*, D (Br off, H) Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk).  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 ii *yushman*, (Bl,<sup>o</sup>)  
 " *shman pashya*, (BL,<sup>m</sup>)  
 " *drishyanta*, B C O P Q, R S U V (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk) (M)mt)  
     (P)  
 " *tāmri*, S  
 " *vatasiddharshi*, B C (Pa, a o)  
 " *vatata*, F (orig.)  
 " *vatamta*, F (by corr.)  
 " *vatāmūnuninámita*, (Cy) (Py)  
     (1) *tāmsiddhamu*, (P)  
         (a) *tāmmahāsi*, (P, a).  
 " *śhinámáshramabha*, O Z  
 " *śhinamatrābhavatamitapo*, S  
 " *podhana*, (P,s)

## 29 — RÁJĀ — Nanuvistmayádavalokayámi

Pránánámanilepavrittiruchitásatkalpavrikshevane  
 Toyekámchanapadimarenukapishepunyábhishhekakriyá  
 Dhyánamratnashilátaleshuvibudhastrisamnidhausam-  
 yamo

Yatkákshamtítapobhiranyamunayastaśmintapasyam-  
 tyam:

- 1 JA V<sub>1</sub>, D (*Br off*, H) (M) (P, i)
- ,, JA Savi (P, a)
- ,, smayamijamisheshamihā Prā, B C (Pa, o)
- ,, smayenávā, G
- ,, mayádalo S
- ,, mayadubhayamipyava, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>), with A in note) (Cy)  
 (N) (P) (P n) (Pa & F)
- ,, kayámah Pra, D (*Br off*, H)
- ,, nm Atrahyete Prā, F  
 (1) tra Pra Q
- 11 samkalpa, (Bk c) (W e)
- 12 Ipavrikshava, (Bd, b)
- 13 yehámasahasrápatrasubhagenonoktamdiyamsadvá  
 tam (Pa &)
- ,, dmakápi, (P i)
- ,, dmarága (P, z)
- ,, shedharmábhī B C D F G O P R S T U V X Z (B)  
 (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk (e) (cv) as A) (M) (P, n z)  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]
- ,, kriyáhDhya, D V
- ,, yáSthanam G
- 14 tnagri, (P, i)
- ,, lágríheshu, B C (Bk (e) (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (Pa & r)
- ,, láguhásu, (P z)
- ,, sanudhau, B C S U X (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M) (N) (W)  
 (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, yamah (Cy) (P y)
- v Yatkáksham B C (B) mks(h) (B<sub>s</sub>) m (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (B  
 (M) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>])
- 15,, Yadvánehhanta, (Bk c) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) shchhh (Cy) (N) (F  
 (P, n y (neh))
- ,, smimstapa D G H P Q R S V X. Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd),  
 (BL) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, mi 172, (B l)
- ,, mi 171 (Bk) (P)
- ,, mi 198 (P)
- ,, mi 196, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

20 — MÁTALIH — Utsarpinikhalumahatámparáthañá *Parikramya Aláshe VriddhaShakalyaki manutishthati�ha-gavau Káshyapah Kimbravishí. Daksháyanyapatiव्रतádhárñamáshrityaprishtah. Tadasya maharshipatulsa-hitáyai kathayatiti*

- 1. Utkarshini, (Pa,s).
- ,, nihuma, P
- ,, nims, R U X.(M) (Pa,s)
- ,, támpratyarthi, F
- 2. na Ála, U
- 3. „ *r̄ikramatah Matalthalq;*, (Pa,A)
- 4. kramiyaka, B C
- „ she AyeSha, D
- „ she Ayevri, H P T(B)(B<sub>1</sub>)(B<sub>2</sub>)(Bd)(Bl)(M)(Pa),  
but(Pa,A F o)as A) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- „ ddhaSala, (Cy) (P,s s y)
- „ kumkurutebhā, B C
- „ kumvyaparahaśampratibha, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>), with A in note  
(N) (Pa,F)  
(i) parobha, (Cy) (P) (Pa,s).
- „ shthatisampratibha, (B<sub>1</sub>)
- „ bhaván Kárnamadatta Kum, (Pa,s)
- 5. gavañ Kum, (P,N)
- „ van Kum, B C
- „ van Da, (P,s)  
(i) Akarnya Dá, (P,s)
- 6. vanMárichah Kum, D F G O P Q R S U V X Z (B).  
(B<sub>1</sub>)(Bd)(Bl),(M)(Pa)(W)(W<sub>1</sub>)  
(i) nichih Kum, T(Bk,M) (Pa,T)  
„ chah Akarnya Aje Kum, (B<sub>1</sub>)  
„ chah Ayekum, (Pa,s)  
(a) rnya Kum, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) ((Cy) (N),(P) (Pa,r)).
- 7. Akarnya Kasminvyáparedhunábhā, (Pa,o).
- „ akṣapoMarichah Kum, H
- „ Kumbushé EshaDa, T(Bk,u) (Pa,T)
- „ shi 2 Dá, B C P
- „ shi EshaDa, (Bk,u (c) (cy) (Cy) (P) (Pa,A)  
(i) ShaMarichoDá, (P,i v)
- „ Dálshunáya, (P,r)  
(i) kṣhiyáya, (P,e)
- „ Ksháyinyá, (Bk,w)
- „ janyahpā, P
- „ nyakama, (P,n)
- „ nyádharsnapatiyápati, (Pa,z)
- „ vratayápranayamadhukritya, (P,z,z).
- 8. támhatinyamabhipri, F

- „ tāyāhdha, P  
 „ tāpunyamadhikritya, S U X (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (Pa, F)  
 (i) tākrityama, (Pa, o)  
 „ mabhikri, (Pa A)  
 „ rmamadadhikritya, D G H P T Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bk),  
 (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ tāyasamprī, (C<sub>y</sub>)  
 „ prishṭastasyai, B C (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (M) (P, i N) (Pa)  
 (Pa, F o).  
 „ prishṭatasyai D Q T X Z  
 „ prishṭatada, H.  
 „ prishṭasasyai; P Q R  
 „ prishṭta, (Bk, M)  
 „ shīahma, F  
 „ shīastattasyai, (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ shīastada, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, y) (Pa v)  
 „ shīah Tasyāstadvyākarotiti[prati [of 31 1], (Pa, A).  
 „ Tasyai, O U  
 „ syalka, (Cy) (P), but (P, n z) as A)  
 „ tnīganasa, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 „ sametāyai, R X  
 v hitahka (P, R z)  
 „ yaikasayai, F  
 „ yati Rā, B C  
 „ yati Tatpra[of 31 1], (Pa, B)  
 „ tu MĀ Tarlupra, H Q  
 „ (1) tu Pa, O R Y  
 „ tu Tatpra[of 31 1], (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P, z) (Pa, F)  
 „ tu MĀTALIṄ Pra, (P, n s)  
 „ tu Pra, (C<sub>s</sub>).

• 31 —RAJĀ —Pratipályāvasarabhaluprastavah

1. JĀ Kārnam datev Ayebhāmyāmapra, L  
 (i) tās Tarlī Pra, Z (Bd) utv)  
 „ yo Pra, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd, n eb w (B) (Bk) (B  
 M (c) (cy) (Pa) (Pa, o) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ JĀ Tarlupra, F F (Bk, x [x]) (M) (Pa, A D Y O S T)  
 [K]  
 (i) rhusampra, G  
 „ rhupariपā, P  
 „ rhi. MĀTALIṄ Pra, U  
 „ pālyābpra, F  
 „ pālyāva, G P  
 „ sarihkha, B O F G H T (B) (Bd, w (n) (Bk, u) (Pa,  
 D o T (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) (W, u [x]))

- „ rahpra "D (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>)<sub>s</sub> r ) (Bd, B) (P, I N) (Pa, i),  
 „ rahtetapasvinah, (P, S)  
 „ lutetapasvinah Rā [of 32 1], B C D F G S (Pa, o)  
 „ lumunayah Mā, T (B) (Bd w (s)) (Bk, M) (Pa, n r)  
 (W) (W<sub>s</sub>), with A in note  
 „ vah Ra [of 32 1], H Q (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), , δ  
 (P, I N)as A)  
 „ vah Utajamtahpavishya Ra, R X.  
 (1) jaśtampra, U

32 — MÁTÁCIH — *Rájánamataalokyā Asminna shokavrikshah-*  
*muletvadástámáyushmán. Yáyati, anguravemnedi-*  
*yámi.*

- i. MÁTÍCHAH Ra, (Bk)  
 „ janamitlo Q S  
 „ jannamdrichtid Asmin, (Pa, A)  
 „ kya Asjamashto, D C F (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) no) [N] (Y) (P,)  
 (no)  
 „ kya Tasmodasmūn, S.  
 „ kapádapapraehhájáyanta, B C F U Z  
 (1) kachchhá, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) P)  
 (2) kahachchhá, (Cy) (P, E y).  
 „ dapeta, (Pa, s)  
 „ yamásta, (P)  
 „ kamú, Q S (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd b (s) (Bk))  
 „ vríksheti, H R T V X (Bk, M) [K]  
 „ kshachchhájáyanta, [K]  
 ii. dáyu, B C T (Bk, M) (P, u)  
 „ dámáyu, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N).  
 „ mástámáyu, (P)  
 „ yushmámstishbatuyávat, T (Bk, M) (P, R)  
 „ shmánástám Yá, B C (Cy) (P, y) (Pa, A)  
 „ shmányáva, (P)  
 „ vadabamtvá, P T (Bk, M)  
 „ vattvámihagu, R  
 „ ttvámPrájapatiyem, B C  
 „ ttvámIndragu D F G-H P S X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (P, z) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ ttvámahamIndragu, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N)mI) (P), bu  
 (P, s z)as A)  
 „ ttvámahamgu, (M)  
 „ dayitumamtaránveshuhnavámi, D F G H O P Q R  
 S T U (with bhavishyámu) (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
 note) (M) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 iii. mi Ya [of 33 1], F, (but corr to A) G

33—RĀJĀ—Yathābhavānmanyata ilisthitah Nishkridmfo-  
Mātalih Rājānumittamsuchayitrā.

Manoratháyanáshamse  
Kimbáhospamidasevrithá  
Púrvá adhíritamshreyo  
Duhkhamhi parivartate.

- 1 रा Bha, (P,I)  
 „ tharochatebhavate iti, B C (Br off. H) (Pa,o).  
 „ nyate iti, D.F (by corr) O Q R U (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd).  
     (Bk) 'C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ nyate Ni, F(orig) G H S T Z  
 „ nyate Tathātī, P  
 „ nyathimanyate iti, (P,i)  
 „ nyate Matalurnishkrantah Ra, (P,n).  
 „ nyate Sthi, (Pa)  
 „ tiprasthi, (Bk,r)  
 „ tīni, (Cy) (P).  
 „ tunishkrantah Ra (P,z).  
 „ taḥ Matalin Ayushmān sādhayāmśtmyūkrāntah  
     Ra, B C D.F G H, U  
     (i) उति Sā, P U V  
     „ lihnt, Q  
     „ yāshmanas, D F G II (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (C<sub>1</sub>).  
         (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     „ yāmyaham Ni, D G II V (Pa), but (Pa,n) as  
         B)  
     „ yāmyāhamita, F P (B) (B<sub>1</sub>)m य (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
         (Bk), but (Bk x (c) (cy) as A), (C<sub>2</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (ii) श्वरम्भ Matalib Rd, G  
 „ taḥ Matalurnishkrantah Ra, (C) (N) (Pa,r)  
 ii शमके Krip, S U..  
 „ selfāhosphuras-memudhā, B C.  
     (i) एकिमपृथिवी, (Pa,a).  
     „ एकिम्पु, (Pa,o)  
 iv सेनुधां Tu, O (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bk,(c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
     (P)  
 v त्रवातिवर्णितम् E  
 „ त्रवाविधि, (Bk,x).  
 „ ritasahra, B C.  
 vi Duḥkhenapa, (P,x z) (Pa,x) [P,an]  
 „ kharpvipa, (W,[x]).  
 „ kharpsatpa, (JY,[x])  
 „ te 173, Q.(B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ te 173, (Bd)  
 „ te 172, (Bk) (P)  
 „ te 199, (P')  
 „ te 177, (V) (W<sub>2</sub>).

34 — NEPATHE — Máku 2 chávalamkarehi, Kahamgaoev-  
vaattanopakidi.

- 1. Mákkhuchabaladamka, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, I N N Y) (Pa A F)
- „ Mákkhumakkhu, (Pa, D O S T)
- „ khucha, C(chhz) C(chha) P V (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (P, I) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K]chha )
- „ khumakhuchá X (M) [K]
- „ khumakhuchava (P) [P ch]
- „ khumakhuchapalamka (P, z)
- „ chapalam (Bk (o) (P, a (oo) z)
- „ 2 bálacha, B C
- „ chapalam C F G T (Bk, Mss)
- „ chapalam, (P, I)
- „ valaitanamka (P)
- „ valadámka, (P, N)
- „ reshü (Bk, M)
- „ hí Jahumtahumjjevatta, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)
- „ hí Simghakadhamkadhamyyevaatta, (Pa A F)
- „ (1) ghajahumtahum, (Pa F)
- „ Kadhamido (P n z)
- „ Kadhamimaggadoyyeva atta (Pa s)
- „ gadoe, B C D F G H S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K, da] [K, s]
- „ (1) dojjevaa (B<sub>s</sub>)
- „ gadovaa Q
- „ pa idumdamisesi Ra, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, a) pa)
- „ pahadum (P, I)
- „ pa idü, (Pa s)
- „ kidum Ra D F G H S T Y Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>I</sub>) (Bk) (M) (P y) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K, s] [K, ]
- „ kidimeso Ra U
- „ dumdamisesi Ra, (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P, ch]

35 — RÁJÁ — Karnamdateś Abhémiriyamavayasya Ko-  
vukhalveshah Nishidhyate Shabdánusárenavalokya.  
Sacismayam Konukhalveshah Anubandhyamána-  
stápasibhyáma bálasutvobálah

Ardhapítastanapmáñur  
Amardaklişhtakesaram  
Prakridituisçakashashum  
Baláthárepa karshasi

- 1. „ Alarnya, Ebú, (P s)
- (1) nya Abhu, (P z)

- „ *tra* Aven, (P<sub>1</sub>s)  
 „ *mirayamvi*, (Pa o)  
 „ *manathaasya*, (Bk, M)  
 „ *sya*. Tatko, (B<sub>1</sub>) (U) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P, i) as  
     A) (Pa F)  
 „ *syāśyāt* Tatko, (P, n z)  
 ii *khalumi* P (P, N)  
     (i) *lueshani*, S  
 „ *khalvatrani*, U  
 „ *khalvavinayampishi*, (Pa, A)  
 „ *lveshani*, D F G H. T U X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W)  
     (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ *lveshashikshyate* R (M)  
 „ *lvevamni*, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F o)  
 „ *lvevanī* (P N)  
 „ *shah Bhavatavalokayāmī Sha*, B C T (Pa, o T)  
 „ *shahshikshyate*, X  
 „ *niruddhyate*, D O T (Pa, D T)  
 „ *nishiddhyate* U  
 „ *nishidhya*, (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (W)  
     (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ *nidhishhyate*, (P, v)  
 „ *dhya*, H ends here  
 „ *tebhava*[*go as B*], (Bk, M (cy) (Cy) (P, N y)  
 „ *bdupteare*, (Bk, o)  
 „ *þdþrashare* (P, i)  
 „ *renavilo* Y  
 „ *nalo*, (P, I,  
 iii *Sasmitam* Ayeko, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ *Vismayabhinayapurtakam*, (Pa, A)  
 „ *yam* Ayamko B C D O  
 „ *yam* Ayeko F S T X Z (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>)  
     (M) (N) (Pa) (Pa, v)  
 „ *yam* Kathamayamanu (Cy) (P, i n s y)  
 „ *yam* Ayecayamanu, (P)  
 „ *yams* Ayeanu, (P, i v n z)  
 „ *Kojañkha* P  
 „ *khalvanu*, B C P  
 „ *khalvayamanu*, U X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa)  
     (Pa s (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
         (i) *mavañudhya*, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>), with A in note  
             (N) (Pa F)  
 „ *lvesha* Anu, D O T  
 „ *nubadhyamā*, B C O, P Q, R S V, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk).  
     (Pa) (Pa, s) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
         (i) *nuñadhyas*, (C<sub>1</sub>) notes  
             „ *narudhyā*, (Cy) (P) (P, i v s) (Pa, A).

- ruvjaādhya (P s)  
 baddhyamá, U (M)
- , manahtá, F S  
 „ manobá, (Pa s)
- iv nástapasvinibhýa, D (*Br off*, G) O T (B), (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk), *but* (Bk m(c) (ex)as A) (P, E z) (Pa, A E), *but*  
 (Pa, s)as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- , lah Niśhpita, E  
 (i) Niśhkrita, F Q S  
 „ Ákrita, T (Pa, r)
- vi kesharam, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (W).  
 (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ rati Niśhkri, S  
 „ ram Vilambinamámp (Cy) (P) (Pa, s)
- vii shum Karenairvávaka, (Bk (c) (C), with Á in note)  
 (C<sub>s</sub>), with A in no e) (N) (Pa p)  
 (i) renáhatyaka, (Bk, (cy) (Cy) (P), *but* (P n z)as  
 A) (Pa, A)
- viii ti 14 Q (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ ti 174 (Bd)  
 „ ti 173, (Bk) (P)  
 „ n 200, (P)  
 „ ti 178, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

36.—TatahprariahatiyathoddishṭalarmáBalas Tapásábhjádīp  
 BÁLAH — hñibudumbhajumbhajumbhadañpidáidegana-  
 dissamí

- 1 tindrishiṣṭa, (P, z) (Pa, c)  
 „ yathándrishiṣṭa B C D G P Q S T V (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>)  
 (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 (i) nrdiṣṭhóBá O R U X Z (Cy) (P), *but* (P, E  
 z)as B) (M)
- „ rmáTapas-trubhyam Balah 1, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd, s en w (n)  
 (Bk), *but* (Bk, m as A) (Pa) *but* (Pa, s)as A) (W)  
 (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ rmasaḥa Bé, (Pa, D r s)
- „ rādī I, D F O P R S T V (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
 (L, A)
- „ paśtriyaucha Bf, B Q (Pa o)  
 (i) paśyaucha, (Cy) (P)  
 „ uṣuḥ Bā, (P a)
- „ bhydma Balah 2 F
- „ bhydm Balah 2, O P Q S T  
 (i) bhyams iha Bdlak Ba, R (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk, m' (C)  
 (C<sub>s</sub>) (M) (N)

- .. bhyāmBālah. Bā, (B). (Bs) (Bk) (W). (W<sub>s</sub>).  
 .. bhyāmanurudhyamānoBā, (Pa, A B).  
 ii. 2. Jimbba. 2. sim, - F.T.  
 .. 2. Jimbha. 2. dīmbhadam, G.  
 .. LAH. Jim, O.  
 .. LAH. Jimbhadam, Q R.  
 .. LAH. Jimbhāsimbgadām, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (P). (Bd) (P). (Bk);  
     but (Bk, M (c) (cy) as [K] (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).  
 .. LAH. Ubhāssa 2. Reresim, B C.  
 .. LAH. Jimbhāsim, B(chhā). C(chhā) [K].  
 .. LAH. Jimbba 2. simbhādīmbhadam, U.  
 .. LAH. Jimbha. 2 simbhādādam, X.  
 .. LAH. Simhajimbba 2 dam, Z.  
 .. LAH. Jimbhālesm, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Pa, P) m).  
 .. LAH. Jihmalesun, (C).  
 .. LAH. Sahāsam. Jimbhālesim, (C<sub>s</sub>). (C<sub>j</sub>). (P, J  
 .. LAH. Jimbhājimbhāsim, (M).  
 .. LAH. Jihmalesimbhāsābā Jihmadam, (N).  
 .. LAH. Jimbhāleshim, (P) [P, cn]  
 .. LAH. Jimbhāsāvajribbasva, (Pa, A.B.S T).  
 .. Jihma, (P, I N B s).  
 .. Jimbhāssa, (Pa, c E).  
 .. Jimbhāssāreresimhapodaādam, (Pa, o).  
 .. Jumbhāsimhādāmtādīgāāayissam, [K<sub>s</sub>].  
 .. Jambhāsimhāpodaādāmtāde, [K<sub>s</sub>].  
 .. Lessimgha, (Pa, A).  
 .. Resimgha, (Pa, D).  
 .. Jimbhāsingbadāntāimde, (C) note).  
 .. Sāphāpodaādam, B C. (Bk, M).  
 .. hasāvāājimbhadam, (B). (Bk, (c). (cy) (O) hma) (Cy).  
     (N).  
 .. hadīmbhadam, (M).  
 .. hashāvāājimbha. Dam, (P). [P, cn].  
     (i) hasāvioji, (P, r).  
 .. damtānide, G. (P, z) [P, cn].  
     (i) tāimde, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>). (B<sub>j</sub>). (Bd) (Bk). (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>j</sub>).  
     (N) (P) (Pa). (Pa, r). (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).  
 .. damtāj, V.X  
 .. dantā, (P, s).  
 .. damtādīga, [K].  
 .. damtāstege, [K<sub>s</sub>] chhāf.).  
 .. dantāmate, [K<sub>s</sub>].  
 .. dāiga, Q.  
 .. dāimde, (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>). (P) (Pa, o).  
 .. na issam, B C. (B) (B<sub>s</sub>). (B<sub>j</sub>). (Bd) (Bk) (C) (Cy) (N)  
     (P, y) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).  
 .. na iahsham. Pā, (P), but (P, edd. and y) as B).

37 — PRATHAMĀ.—Avinidakummoavaehchanivvisesásattávi-  
ppakaresi Hāntavaddhadidesamrambho Thánekhu-  
janéna Savradamanottikajanámaheosi

- i vīmida, B C O P Q R S T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
(Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa<sub>1</sub>,<sub>2</sub>) (W)  
(W<sub>1</sub>) [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
- " vīmija, (P,<sub>1</sub>)
- " dava, B C
- " daapachcha, F(orig.)
- " dakittino, (Cy), with latter munera pa in chha (P)  
(P, n.y) [P, cu]
- " dakittisoarani, (P, n)
- " kimapachcha, F(by corr.) (Bk, M)
- " kūttino, (P).
- " kūtttino, (Pa A).
- " apachcha, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
(P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [K] [K<sub>1</sub>]
- ; apachcháni, (Cy) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- " mīvese, (B<sub>1</sub>)
- ii vīshesha imassim̄sumhasávaaatāruddhodesamára,  
(P, B)
- " sámisa, G V.Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (P, i v a y).  
(Pa) (W) [W<sub>1</sub>]
- " sámisa, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (N) (P)
- " saunvi, (C<sub>1</sub>)
- " ttanivi, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (P, i v a) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- " ttamvi, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (P) [P ch]
- " vippila, (Bk, [K])
- " ppanika, B C, (but chha of both or A)
- " ppaáre, F G P V (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, M)
- " ppaláste, Q.
- " ppaare, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa)  
(W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- " karosi, (P, i)
- " ppajáre, (Bk, c)
- " si Áhosamva B S
- " si Va, (C) chha)
- " si Sampaharadivade, (C<sub>1</sub>) (P)  
(i) pahádi, (P, i)
- " havadi, (P, z)
- " si Kahañva (M) (Pa, s tha)
- " si Ahosampabara isesam, P
- " si Mapphaha, (P, i) Vmpa)
- " si Para, (Pa A)
- ii vad ihasesum, B C
- " vatadi, U

- „ vadddhidoevvāsam, (M)  
 „ vardhitā evasam, (Pa,s)  
 „ vardhatesyasam, [K<sub>s</sub>]chha )  
 „ ddha ide Q R V (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) v r ) (Cy) (P)  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     (1). 141adq. (B<sub>s</sub>),(C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa,F)  
 „ disesam, B(chha) C(chha.) O(chha) Q R S V [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ disam, (Pa,E)  
 „ bhode, (Pa,E)  
 „ pe 16, B(chha) C(chha) R S U X (Pa,o) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
     [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ nekkhuisti (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa) (W  
     (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ nekkhumunia, (Cy) (P)  
 khumunijane, B C  
 „ sijane, D F G O P Q R S T V X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd  
     (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (P,z) (Pa) (Pa,o) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K]  
 „ naAvva, (P N)  
 „ Sattada, B C Z(abes A), (Pa,o).  
 „ manettu, (Bk,W)  
 „ madheo, (Cy) (P) [P,cm]  
 „ manatti, (P), but (P, n z) as A)  
 „ noki, (P, n)  
 „ kiana, R U V  
 „ námási, B C, (but chha of both as A)  
 „ situmam R, (P, n).

—RAJA—Kim nukhalubálesminnaurasa ivaputresnihyat-  
memanah Núnamanapaṭyatámápvatsalayati.

1. 1. *Svagatdm* Kim, (P,z)  
 „ Kunkha, (P i)  
 „ enjin aura V  
 1. sapu, F T (Pa,n t)  
 „ vasni, Q S (P,n z)  
 „ putra ivasni, F T (Pa,n t)  
 „ hyatéme, (P,n)  
 „ mehridayam Nu, F (Pa,p)  
     (1) yam\* *Vichiniyq* Nu, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa,A P)  
         (a) *tys* Ámnu, (Cy) (P), but (P,n z) as A)  
 1. narámasatya, B C  
 „ tyatmivamva, (M)  
 „ távatsa, F Q  
 „ taevam, (Pa,s)  
 „ timam Dvi, F  
 „ tu Sphu [of 42, m].

39.—DVITIYĀ.—Savvadamanaesākhukesariñtumamplanghe i.  
Ja, isteputtaampānamumchesi.

- i. yā. Esā, B.C.P.Q.S.(B).(B<sub>s</sub>).(Bd).(Bk).(M).(Pa).(W).  
(W<sub>s</sub>).
- ,, yā. Esātumamke, (B<sub>s</sub>).(C).(Cy),(N) (P).(Pa,F).[P,CB]
- ,, yā. Imākkhusimhitu, (P,B,z).
- ,, sāke, P.Q.S.(Pa,s).
- ,, sākku, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>s</sub>).(Pa).
- ,, Eshākkhutumam, (P,Ls).
- ii. nīlam, T, (but chhā. as A).(B<sub>s</sub>).(C).(Cy).(N).(P).(Pa,F)  
[P,CB].
- ,, māmagghedi, Ja, B.C.G.S.T.
- ,, laṅgha issadi, Ja, (B<sub>s</sub>).(C).(C<sub>s</sub>).(N).(Pa,F).
- ,, ghedi, Ja, F.O.P.Q.R.V.(B).(B<sub>s</sub>).(Bk).(Cy).(P) (P,  
(si).z).(Pa).(W).(W<sub>s</sub>).[K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>].
- ,, Jadise, F.(Br. off, G).
- ,, sa utta, B.C.(Br. off, G).
- ,, se uttampa, Z[K<sub>s</sub>][K<sub>s</sub>].
- ,, puṭtampa, B'chhd.).C(chhd.).O.U(chhd.).(M)chhd.)?
- ,, ttānampa, (P,R)
- ,, munchasti, B(chhd.).V.Z.
- ,, munchissadi: Bā, (B<sub>s</sub>), but si in chhd.).(C).(C<sub>s</sub>).(N) bu  
si in chhd.).(Pa,F).

40.—BĀLAH.—Saśmitām. Ahmobaļiamkhubbiđohmi. Ityadha  
rāndarshayati.

- i. BĀLAH. Sa, (P).
- ,, LAH. Aho, (Pa,D).
- ,, Ahmoba, B C.G.(P,R s).
- ,, Ahoba; D.
- ,, Ahmahe, O.Z.
- ,, Apnoba, U.(Bk,(c).(M).
- ,, Ahmaheba, (B).(B<sub>s</sub>).(B<sub>s</sub>);(Bd).(Bk).(C).(C<sub>s</sub>)(N).(W).  
(W<sub>s</sub>).
- ,, Apmaheba, (Bk,[x]).(Cy) (P).[P,CB].
- ,, Amhaheba, (Pa).
- ,, Amheba, [K<sub>s</sub>].
- ,, baluvazmku, B.C.
- ,, qmbhī, U (Cy).(P,y).
- ,, amkkhubbhī, (B<sub>s</sub>)(B<sub>s</sub>).(Bd).(Bk).(C).(C<sub>s</sub>)(N)(P).  
(P<sub>s</sub>),(W<sub>s</sub>),(W<sub>s</sub>).
- i. bhidahmi, F.S (B<sub>s</sub>).(C).(N).(P,R z).
- ,, bhidemhi, Hyo, (P), but (P,L,N,y)as A).
- ,, domhi, Itya, S.U.X(mhm).(B<sub>s</sub>).(Bd).(C).(C<sub>s</sub>).(M).  
(N).(P), but (P,I,N,y)as A).(W) (W<sub>s</sub>).
- ,, hmi. Adhar, B.O.O.P.Q.R.S.V.

dōmhu *Adha*, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P, I N S Y) (Pa) [K<sub>1</sub>]  
*Iśadha*, (B)  
*daslats*, (C<sub>Y</sub>) (P) (Pa, A)  
*damshati*, (Blk, cy) [x] (P, I R)

- RAJA — Mahatastejasobijam  
 Biloympratibbhātum  
 Sphulmigávasthayávahnik  
 Edhápekṣha ivasthitah
1. *Satismayam* Ma, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) {C<sub>3</sub>} (C<sub>Y</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,  
 P)  
 „ hasaste, B C  
 „ hatapasah, (Bd, n)  
 „ tapao, (Pa, e)  
 „ soviryam Ba, B C P Q S (Blk, M)  
 „ sobimbád Ba, D  
 „ jam Putroyam, (M) (Pa, s)  
 „ tinah Sphu (P r z)  
 „ gadashaja, R X  
 „ gapekshayá, (Pa, B)  
 „ Edhopa, B C F, (corr fr A) T U (B<sub>1</sub>) (Blk, (C) (cy),  
 [x] (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N), (Pa), but (Pa b o g i u) a f A) [K<sub>1</sub>]  
 „ Edhahkshaya iva (Cy) (P) (W) note  
 „ Eshokshaya iva, (P, I)  
 „ Edhatkshaya, (P, z)  
 „ ivásthī, (P, I N)  
 „ tah 15 Q (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ tah 175, (Bd)  
 „ tah 174, (Blk) (P)  
 „ tah 201, (P)  
 „ tah 179, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)

—PRATHAMA — Vacchhaedambalam. amdammu acha  
 Avaramdekilanijjamdáissom

1. *Mūnchae*, S (P, s)  
 „ Vacheha (P, R)  
 „ Vachchahá (Pa o)  
 „ Vachchiamunchae, (Pa, A)  
 „ chchhamuncha, 2 e, B(chha)  
 (1) chae, D O P R U X Z [K]  
 „ cha mambá G Q T (P) (Pa, T)  
 „ chanambá, U(chha)  
 „ chchhaedammumcha Bá, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (N)  
 „ chchha imammum, (C<sub>Y</sub>) (P, y)  
 „ chchhamuru haedam (M)  
 „ dammugchahá, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (N) (Pa, o)

- „ valamina undam, (Pa,s)  
 „ lama undaammum, B C (*Br off*, G) [C]  
     (1) am aīa, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bl,c (e) (cy) (C) (N) (Pa,r)  
 „ lama undaam Annamde (P) [P,eu]  
 „ mundaammum, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa,o) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).  
 „ mindammum, (Bk)chha )  
 „ mundaam Ava, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (N) [K]  
 „ munadam Ava, (M)  
 „ mundam Annamde, (P,eu z)  
 „ miaayprum (Pa,r)  
 „ indakam, (P,i N)  
 „ indam, (P,s)  
 1. andam Ava, D S T X [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ andaamifum, F G (B) (Pa,o) [K]  
 „ dam Ava, B(chha ) C(chha ) D(chha ) U Z (Bk,u [B  
 „ mancha 2, (P,z)  
 „ cha 2 Aya, B C  
 „ cha balama undaamannamde, (Cy) with dam in chha  
 „ cha Alnam, (Pa,s)  
 „ shamuncha, (Pa,o)  
 „ ramki, S Z  
 „ rantehi (Pa)  
 „ dekelani (Pa,o)  
 „ kidani, D  
 „ kidanaamda, (P,s) [P,eu]  
     (1) daam, (P,z)  
 „ kīdaniyalajn, (Pa,s)  
 „ kalinani (Pa,v,z)  
 „ lamamda, B C Q (Bk,u)  
 „ lanamda, V  
 „ lanaamda, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>v</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N  
     (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ laniaamda (M)  
 „ lanahamda, (P,i)  
 „ lanam, (P,s)  
 1. nijaaamda; B(chha ) C(chha ) [K]  
 „ nijadai, (Bk [x])  
 „ de issam, (P,i z)  
 „ dava issam, F G (Bk,u)  
 „ ssam Hastam [of 43 i] Q

43.—BALAH.—Kahiamdehunani. Itihastampresdi ayats

1. BALAH K<sub>s</sub>, (B)
- „ LAH Hihidehi, R<sub>s</sub>, (Bk, cy) (Cy) (P,y)
- „ Kahapde, F G, U(chha )
- „ hummede, (Bk,(c) (P,i x s) [P,eu]
- „ humtam, (Bk,u)

- „ himshe, Dehime. *Iti*, (P), but (P,z)as A)-(Pa,A).
- „ himsede, (P,R).
- „ hime, (P,R).
- „ himeenam, (Pa,A).
- „ nam. Ha, D.F.(Br. off, G).S.X.Z.
- „ *tidakehinaha*, (Pa,A).

-RÁJÁ.—Kathamchakravartilakṣhaṇamapyanenadháryate. Tatháhyasya

Pralohhyavastupranayaprasárito

Vibhátijalagrathitámgujihkarah

Alakṣhyapatrámtaramiddharágayá

Navoshasábhūnnamivaikapamkajam.

i. JÁ. *Vilokya*. Ka, Q

„ JÁ. *Dṛiṣṭvá Savismayam*. Ka, R (M) (Pa,s).

„ JÁ. *Bálasyahaitamdrishfid*, (B<sub>3</sub>) (O),(C<sub>3</sub>),(N) (Pa,F).

„ JÁ. *Hastamvilokya*. Ka, (Cy),(P), but (P,i N,s)as A).

„ rtikshmápya, B.C.

ii. mane, D.Q.P T U (Cy).(P), but (P,N,s)as A)/(Pa,i).

„ neshishhuádhá, (P,R,z).

„ te. Pra, (O)(C),(N) (Pa,P).

„ tháhi' Pra, (Cy).(P).

iii. lobhava, (Pa,A)

v. Vibhūnajá, (P,s)

„ rāh Ála, (Bd,B).(Bk,(oy) (Cy),(P,y).(Pa,b c,B) (W, B,s).

„ lasamhatám, (W,sn).

v. Analpapa, E.

„ patránta, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) (W)<sup>note</sup>.

„ trámkura, D.

„ rasiddha, (Pa,T)

vi. shayábhi, (Bk,(o) (cy) [κ] (Cy) (P), but (P,N,s)as A) (Pe,F).

„ jam 16, Q (B) (B<sub>3</sub>).(Pa).

„ jam. 176, (Bd)

„ jam. 175, (Bk).(P).

„ jam 202, (P)

„ jam. 180, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>).

-Dvīrijá.—Suvvadenasakkováámettenáviramedum Ga-  
chhamahakeraouvahara.

i. rÁ. Edenasu, U

„ rÁ. *Prathamáprati*. Su, (P,i).

„ rÁ. Munchanam, (P,I.N.B).

- .. Sudde, (Bk [K])  
 .. Sachchade (P,B)  
 .. deesanaasa, B C (P,K)  
 .. deesanaasa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) *with A in note* (N) (Pa,E) [P,CN]  
 .. na esosa, U (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P<sub>2</sub>,A] [P,CN]  
 .. kko esovā, B(chhā) C(chha) D P R T U(chha) V  
     X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) *but* (Bd,B) *as A* (Bk) (M) (Pa  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 .. vāame, B, C, *(but their chhas as A)*  
 .. vāamattaena, F \*  
 .. vara idumvāa, (P,I N.E)  
 .. asasame, (Pa,A)\*  
 .. mettaensa, Z  
 .. \* (1) ttakena (Bd,B) (Cy) (P)  
 .. vattakena, (Bk u)  
 .. nanavi, P  
 .. nasama idum, (O)(C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P,CN]  
 .. pasamjainidum, (Pa,A)  
 .. nasama idum (Pa,F)  
 .. vimidum, B C  
 .. rama idum, B(chhā) C(chha) D P T (B<sub>2</sub>) (M),  
 .. ramávidum, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (B<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (Bk) (Pa) (V  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) maidum, (Bk,w) : : :  
 .. meshu (Bk,[K])  
 .. dum Tāga, B, *(but chhā as A)* C (Br off, G) (B<sub>2</sub>) (E  
     u (o) (cy) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa A P o)  
 .. dum I apasi [*of 47 1*] (P s) *with A in marg*  
 .. Gachhamakkirae, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 .. tumanga, (Pa,n e D)  
 .. chchhatumam Ma, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), *but* (Bd,(B) *as A* (B<sub>1</sub>  
     (Bk,u (c) (cy) [K])  
 .. chchhamadio, (Pa o) [P,CN]  
 .. makkandaassa isukumāraassavaanachittidottiāmo-  
     rochittha i Tamsepiāhara Pa, B C  
     (1) madis uḍaenalkam, B(chhā) C(chha) S  
         (a) madijje u, X  
         ,, makee, (Bk,c)  
         ,, makaree uḍa, (Pa)  
         ,, makirae u, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
     ,, mamakerae udajemakkam, F P Q T V (B)  
         (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Gy) (M) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
     ,, mapkenaraye, (Bk,[K])  
     ,, kkapdeassa (B)  
     ,, isika, F X Z (B) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
     ,, isumā, P Q S U (M)

- „ mārassa, B(chhā) C(chhā) D T V(chhā) X(B)  
     (Bk)chha (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P), but (P,  
     „ as A) (W)chhā (W<sub>s</sub>)chha [P, cii]  
 „ ssakeralochittava, (P, R)  
 „ ssakera'ova, (P), but (P, I N s y) as A)  
     (a) raka'ova, (P, z)  
 „ vanachi, (B)  
 (ii) unaachi, (Cy) (P), but (P, n z) as A) [P, cii]  
     „ unavinna, (Bk, c)  
 „ domitti, B(chha) C(chha) D G S T U X Z (M)  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ chittavannachittido, (P, R)  
 „ domitta'mo, (B) {P, R}  
     (a) muṭṭha, (C<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ dōmattimo, (C) (N) (P), but (P, n) as A) (P, y),  
     (a) mathis, (Oy)  
 „ domatti, (P, i)  
 „ domatti (P, n z) (Pa A P)  
 „ ttiomattiā, Γ [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>i</sub>]  
 „ ttamerō, (P i)  
 „ ttaniauro, (Pa A P)  
 • „ moraochi, D G O, (but chha as B) P Q T Z (B)  
     but chha as B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) but chha as B)  
     (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N), but chha as B) (W), (W<sub>s</sub>), but  
     their chha as B) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>i</sub>]  
 „ moramchi, (P s)  
 „ roṭhiṭhadī, (P, y)  
 „ chitṭhida Tase, (B)  
 „ chitta i, (P, R s z)  
 „ t(hadi Tam X Z (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>i</sub>]  
 „ mamake, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) ((i)) (N) (P) (Pa P)  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 iii: kerakesalaŋlaanassa, (P R)  
 „ kerakeu, (Bk) (c) (cy) (Oy) (P, y)  
 „ karae (B) (P, n)  
 „ uḍaemakkamqassa isikumarassavaṇnachittidomitti  
     āmoraochihthadī Taṇseuva (B<sub>s</sub>) (Pa)  
     (i) esanlochanāassa, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) wūh A in note) (N)  
         (a) koana (Cy) (P, y)  
         „ samkkaadananassa, (P, i)  
         „ sakkaqassa, (P, N s)  
         „ an̄kana'ssa, (P, z)  
 „ mankanaassa, (P)  
 „ kkandeassa, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa)  
 „ dassava, (P, n D)  
 „ raassa, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (P, n) (Pa)  
 „ ssakerao'va, (P) bst (P, i \ s y) as (E  
     (a) rako, (P, n z)

- (1) nnaachi, (Cy) (P)  
 „ chittamo, (Bk, m)  
 „ chitta, (P, n z)  
 „ domattiā, (Cy) ma) (N) (P) (P)  
 „ miññhshramo, (C<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ moraññihadi, (Cy) (P, y).  
 „ morochi, (P)  
 „ moramachu, (P, n z)  
 „ mittichoámo, (Bk, r)  
 „ chithadi, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (P).  
 „ udaesankōnassa, (Cy)  
 „ uaesakīlandanassa, (P, i)  
 „ udaasakkanassa, (P, s)  
 „ ulaesakanassa, (P z)  
 „ udaemamkanassa, [P, CH]  
 „ ubaha, (Bd) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ upaha, [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]

#### 46.—Pāvātaka — Tāhetīnyashhvāyntō

- i MA Sachchavvadetahakaremitti, B (j)  
 „ (1) chchapadietahaka, (Pa, o)  
 „ MA Ni, S (P, n s)  
 „ MA Jyevam Iti, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ MA Bhoduta, (P, i)  
 „ Taha itini, F X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M)  
 „ (N) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ Tadhā, Iti, (P)  
 „ Tadheta, (P, t R)  
 „ Tathei, Prathamāni, (P, z)  
 „ Taha Ni, (Pa)

#### 47.—BĀLAH — Imināevvadávahilassam. Tapas, mīlokyahasatt.

- i BĀLAHAH Imi, (B)  
 „ LAH Dáva imi, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P, CH]  
 „ (1) vaahami, (P, i)  
 „ LAH Aneuae, (M)  
 „ LAH Kundiávatena imi, (P, n z)  
 „ nádavae, P S  
 „ nádá, Z  
 „ nájjevañi, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, n z)  
 „ vvakī, B C, (but chhā as A). G O P S (Bk, M)  
 „ evadā, (B) (Bk)  
 „ eva iminājjevañi, (Pa, r)  
 „ kīlis-ani, D  
 „ kīla issam D(chhā) (P, n z)  
 „ kīla issam, F R.X (Bk)chhā (M)

- „ lishsham *Tā*, (P), *but*(P, cdd. and y)as A).  
 „ ssam. *Ititā*, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but*(Bk,c)as A)  
 · (M),(Pa),(W) (W<sub>1</sub>).  
 ii *pasīvi*, B C G P.Q.R.U.X.Z (N).(Pa,A,B o).  
 „ *pasīvīhamvī*, S  
 „ *pasīvīsmitam*, (P,n z).  
 (1) *tam.* Muncha, (P,n).  
 „ *hasanti*. Munchanam Rī, (Bk,(c) (cy) (Cy) (P).  
 (1) *ntī*. Nammunchanam,(C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (Pa,F).

-RÁJĀ —Sprihayámikhaldurlalithyásmai.

Álakshadamtamukulánanimittahásair  
 Avyaktavarnaramaníyavachabhravrittín  
 Anpháshrayapranayinastanayánuvahapito  
 Dhanyástadamgarajasámalinibhavarpti.

- i *Jā. Sprihamkha*, (P,z)  
 „ *Jā Sprihambáladu*, (P,z).  
 „ *Nishṭasya*, (Pa,A,B F o P).  
 „ *yámyahamkhaludu*, P.  
 (1) hamdu, Z  
 „ *mīdu*, P S (P,z) (Pa,A s).  
 „ *lubáladu*, (P z)  
 „ *lasítá*, (W,[X]).  
 „ *litakásyasmai*, (Bk,M) (Pa,A)  
 „ *litebhyaḥ Nishṭasya*, (P,n z).  
 „ *yadhúntá*, (Bk,[X])  
 „ *smai Nishṭasya Ála*, B C T (C) (C<sub>1</sub>).  
 (1) *Nishṭhva*, (B<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (P)  
 ii *Álekhya*, (P,s) *in marg*.  
 „ *hasán Avya*, D O.T.(P,n,s z) (Pa,D T).  
 iii *kta karna*, (Pa,c)  
 „ *vṛittán Am*, Z  
 iv *hantyah Dhā*, P.  
 „ *hanti Dha*, V  
 „ *hantah*, (Cy) (P,y)  
 v *damghrīra*, P  
 „ *sákalushubha*, B C (P,s z).  
 „ *saparushíbha*, (Bk,(c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>)-(Cy) (P), *but*(P,s  
 z)as A) (Pa,A) (W,B)  
 (1) *sápurū*, (P,B)\(P,B)  
 „ *ti 17*, Q (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (M) (Pa).  
 „ *ti 177*, (Bd)  
 „ *ti 176*, (Bk) (P);  
 „ *ti 203*, (P)  
 „ *ti 181*, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>).

19 — Dvītyā — Na unaesomaṅganedi. Pārshvamātālohya Na-  
kovieththa isumáraānam Rājñamdrishttd Bhaddamu-  
haehimeebhoidáva iminádummohatthaggáhenadimpá-  
hijjamánambálamiamdám

1 TĀPASI Hodu 2 bhona, B C S

(1) dubho, D

" duhoduna, X

" duhodubho, R (Pa,o T)

" bho una, D [K<sub>s</sub>]

" 2 na, U

" TĀPASI Hodu 2 Eso, B(chha) C(chha)

" TĀPASI Hodumamañnaga, F

" TĀPASI Edu 2 namam, G

" TĀPASI Na, P Z

(1) Naeso, P (B<sub>s</sub>)corr

" TĀPASI Hodunamam, Q (B) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>)notes

(Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

(1) sf Bhodu, (Pa,s) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) [P,cm]

" Bhodunamna, (P,R)

" sf Bho una, [K]

" duesamam, (M) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]

" TĀPASI Saṅgulitājanam Bhona, (Q) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N).

(P) (Pa & P)

" TĀPASI Bhoñkámam, (P,t)

" Honu, (Bk,T)

" Nae, Z

" Namain, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) [P,cm].

" unanæ, D

" unamam, T (Pa,D T)

" esamam, O V Z

" mamañaga, B(chha) C(chha) (M) (P,s z) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>]

" mamañuga, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>)notes (Pa)

(W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

" ganaadi, D G

" gananai, Bdłamara, O (M)-(Pa,T)

" nesi Balama, T

" nesi Pa, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,2) [P,cm]

" di Bálama, D

" di Jtipd, F(by corr)

" di Ko, S

" Bdłama, (Pa,T)

" Pārshvatotra, B C D G S T (Pa,o)

" Pārshvānara, (P,u z)

" Pārshvatāñilayati, (Pa D)

" Pārshvamātālakṣaṇa, (Pa o)

" lokayanti Ko, D G O Q T V (Bl,x (c) (cy) (Cy) (P).

(Pa,T)

- „ *lokayati*, Ko, F.(B) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>)<sup>note</sup> (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ *kya* Ko, B C P R (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (M). (Pa,<sub>A</sub>F)  
 „ *kya Addha*, (Pa o)  
 „ *Koattha*, B(*chhā*) G O.R S U Z  
 „ *Koettha*, P Q V (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) .  
     (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa,<sub>A</sub>F) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
     [K<sub>s</sub>] [P,CH]  
 „ *Koaddha isi*, (Pa,r)  
 „ *tthamuniku*, (P,<sub>A</sub>Z)  
 „ *isukuma*, B O  
 „ *akumā*, D F G O Q R T V (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk).  
     (Bk,w) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa,r) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 iii *māranam*, A(*chha*) C(*chhā*) O P Q R S T U V(*chhā*)  
     X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (M) (P,y) (Pa) (Pa,r)  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ *malāṇam*, (Bk,w)  
 „ *mārāṇāmmajjhe Ra*, (Cy) (P), but (P,<sub>S</sub>,Z) as A) [P,CH].  
 „ *nammajjeva Ra*, (P,<sub>R</sub>)  
 „ *namataloka* Bha, Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (BL) , but (BL,M (c)  
     (cy) as A) (Pa), but (Pa,<sub>A</sub>F) as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).  
 „ *namprati*, (P,<sub>R</sub>) 2nd hand)  
 „ *shṭea Ajja* (BL,M)  
 „ *shṭea Ehūha*, (P,i)  
 iv *hamo*, B C Q U  
 „ *haesadā*, O P R S V  
 „ *ehidava* Mo, F G Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
     (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [P,CH]  
 „ *ehidava imi*, (Cy) (P) ] K]  
 „ *moehi*, D O P Q R T U (Pa,D) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
     [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ *moāvehi*, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) be) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,<sub>A</sub>)  
 „ *moaada*, (M) (Pa,o r)  
 „ *mochāvehi* (P,i)  
 „ *mohaha*, (Pa,<sub>A</sub>)  
 „ *chesumī* Z.  
 „ *hi imi*, (C) (N)  
 „ *vaaṇonadu*, (M)  
 „ *vauaṇpumi*, U  
 „ *vambēhumi*, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     (1) *moavehi*, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ *vadu*, (P,i)  
 „ *vade imi*, [K] da) [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>].  
 „ *nādāva*, (Pa,B)  
 „ *duṭṭha*, (Bk u)  
 v *mmoaha*, O P R S V (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B,y) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (M.  
     (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>] [P,CH]  
 „ *mmoaha*, U<sub>s</sub>

- „ *m̄mochaha*, Z  
 „ *mmokkuha*, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
 „ *mmokkhaha*, (P, R z) (Pa, F)  
 „ *mmomunā*, (P, i)  
 „ *tthaggaha*, D Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk, w (o) (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
     (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A)  
 „ *tthaggena*, U  
 „ *q̄imbaliāebā*, B C (B) (Pa) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
     (i) *q̄imbhali*, D F G S U Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W)  
         (W,  
         • „ *evāhi*, T X  
 „ *dimbaenabā*, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (Pa, F) [P, cn]  
     (i) *dim bhae*, (P) [P, ch]  
         „ *dimbhakena*, (P, N R)  
             (a) *dimbhike*, (P, z).  
         „ *bakarnā*, (Pa, s)  
 „ *bābiāmā*, F Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K]  
     (i) *badhīa*, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
         „ *badhīa*, (P, R z) [P, ch]  
 „ *hiama*, D F S T U X (M)  
 • vi *Iama undaam* R<sub>A</sub>, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk, o) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M) (N)  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) (W) note  
 „ *Iama imdam* R<sub>A</sub>, B (chha) (Bk) chhā (Cy) (P) but  
     (P, i) as A [P, ch] (W) note  
 „ *mumdaam* R<sub>A</sub>, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ *mumdam*, (M) (W, M)  
 „ *amdaam* R<sub>A</sub>, D O (chha) P T V [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ *amdaammoehi* R<sub>A</sub>, F S  
 •

10 — RAJĀ.—*Upaganya. Sasmitam. Ayibho maharshiputra*  
*Evaṁashramaviruddhbavrittinē*  
*Samyamahkimitjanmatastvayā*  
*Sattvasamshrayagunopidūshyate*  
*Krishnasarpashushunevachamdanah.*

1. *ja* *Tathetyupa*, B O (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk M (o) (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy)  
     t; *Upa*) (N) (P, s y) (Pa, F o. r.)
- „ *ja* *Tathopa* G Z
- „ *ja* *Sa*, R U X (M) (Pa, s)
- „ *ja* *Tatha Upa*, S.
- „ *ja* *Tathā Ryupa* (N) (P) (Pa, s)
- „ *ja* *Athyetyupa*, (P, s)
- „ *mya* *Ayi*, (Cy)
- „ *smutamupaganya* *Ayi*, R U X (M) (Pa, s)
- „ *tam* *Bhoma*, (P, s).
- „ *Ayibho*, D T
- „ *Ahibho*, (P, s)

- „ Ayema, (Pa,o)
- „ Ayebho, (Pa,r)
- „ yibhohma, F
- „ yima, (Pa,A)
- „ traka Eva, (B<sub>s</sub>) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,F)
- tu shrayavi, (P,N)
- „ ddhavartina, B O D (Br off, G) V (M) (Pa,s) [K]  
[K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]
- „ yamiki (Bk,(c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>), with A (in note) (Cy)  
(N) (P) (Pa,A F)
- iv mihaja, R X
- „ mivaja, (P,n)
- „ nmanastva, B O D G Z (B) (Bd) (Bk,o) (C<sub>s</sub>) note (Pa,  
o o o s) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ nmanatva, E
- „ nmadastva, (Bk,(o) (ey) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>), with A in note) (Pa,  
A F) (W,note)
- „ yasukhopi, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) but(Bk,(o) (cy)  
[K] at A) (P), but(P,T) at A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>), but(W,M [K]  
at A)
- „ yamukhopi, (C<sub>s</sub>) note (P n) (Pa)
- „ pidrishya, (Bk) but(Bk,M (o) [K] at A) (P,s)
- „ pidushya, (Cy) (P, n y) (Pa,s r)
- „ pikrishyate, (P,z)
- vii Krish̄a, (P,N)
- „ danam. T<sub>k</sub>, D E P Q O S U V Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk).  
(W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ nah 18, Q (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (M) (Pa)
- „ nah 178, (Bd)
- „ nah 177, (Bk) (P)
- „ nah, 204, (P)
- „ nah 182, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

—TĀPASI —Bhaddamuhaaamisiumáro

- 1 si Makhuaam, B C
- „ si Nakhnaam, S
- „ si Bhodu, (Pa,A)
- „ hanahu isi, D
- „ hana isi, F
- „ hanakhu isi, O P Q R X.
- „ hanahu aam, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ hanakbaam, D(chhā) T U(chhā) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]
- „ ha Nakkhueso isi, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk,[x] (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Oy) (N).  
(P) [P,CN]
- „ ha esonnikumā, (P,n,z)
- „ ha eso, (Pa,F)
- „ ampa isi, G V (Pa,s)

(1) *nakhu* U Z (M),, *nahw*, (Pa, c)

- ,, *akumá*, B C O Q R V (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
(C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa, o) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- ,, *márao* Rf, B G G, (*but chhāt as A*) P Q R S V (B<sub>1</sub>)  
(B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (C) (M), *but chhāt as A* (P, n) (Pa) (W)  
(W<sub>1</sub>)
- ,, *málao* Rf, (B) .

—RAJĀ — Ákkárasadrishaiçcheshtitamevásyadarshayati.  
Sthánapratyayádvayamevantarkinsh Yathábhýarthi-  
tamanutíghthati. *Bulasparsasukhamupalabhyā. Átmagatam.*

Anenat asyápi kula plurena  
Sprishtasyagátre shusukham mama ivam  
Kámnurvrतिन्त्रchetasita syakyuryád  
Yasyáyamamgátkrti tu abprarúdhah

- i rache, B C
- ,, drishache, T (Pa, o) sh)
- ,, tamasya, Q
- ii mevakathaya (Cy) (P, R, y)
- ,, ayakathaya, B C D F G O P Q R S T U V X Z (B)  
(B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (M) (P) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- ,, tū Tathápisthá P
- ,, tu Sthalapra, Z
- ,, tyaváyá, (P, i)
- ,, yáthuvaya D G O P S U V Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
(C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- ,, yát vaya, R T X (Pa D o)
- ,, yanurópame (Bk, x)
- ,, yáhuvaya, (P i)
- iii yamata, (Cy) (P), *but* (P, n) as A) (Pa, A)
- ,, yamatrata, (P z)
- ,, rkñah (Cy) (P, y)
- ,, nah Tathá, (Bk, M)
- ,, nah Machayiteá Ya, (Pa A)
- iv *rthitamupati*, P (Pa D)
- ,, *tishthan Ba*, D F (Br off, G) O P Q R S T U V X Z.  
(B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa)  
(Pa, r) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- ,, *lakasyaspa*, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), *but* (P, R z) as A)  
(Pa, r)
- ,, *rshamabhīnya Átma*, B C T (Bk M)
- ,, *rshamu*, D F G O P Q R S U V X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
(Bd) (Bk) (C) (M) (N) (P, R z) (Pa) (Pa, p) (W)  
(W<sub>1</sub>)

- „ *rshavanubhuyātmā*, (P) (Pa z)
  - (1) *bhāya Svaga*, (Cy) (P,y)
- „ *khamabhiniyātmā*, B C (Pa,o)
  - (1) *nīya Svaga*, T
- „ *bhya Svaga*, P Z (B<sub>z</sub>) (C) (C<sub>z</sub>) (N) (Pa,r)
- vii *spṛiṣṭeṣhuga*, (P), *but*(P,s y) *as A*
- „ *gatrasyasu*, D E O
- „ *tresukhitāma* (Bk (o) (ey) (C) (C<sub>z</sub>), *with A in note*)
  - (Cy) (N) (P,y) (Pa,r)
- „ *madiyam* (P,i)
- „ *maitat Kám*, F
- viii *tumtasýājanasya*, R X (M)
- „ *kuryyát* (P i N ey)
- ix *mankatkri*, (B<sub>z</sub>), *with A in v r* (Bk,c w) (Pa,b c M)
  - (W s)
- „ *gádvratī*, P
- „ *prasúta* T<sub>z</sub>, B C
- „ *prasutah* T<sub>z</sub> T (Bk M (o) (oy) (C) (C<sub>z</sub>), *with A in note*)
  - (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa A F D O r)
- „ *pragudhah* (Pa s)
- „ *dhah* 19, Q (B) (B<sub>z</sub>) (M) (Pa)
- „ *dhah* 179 (Bd)
- „ *dhah* 178, (Bk) (P)
- „ *dhah* 205, (P)
- „ *dhah* 183, (W) (W<sub>z</sub>)

### 53 — TÁPASI — *Ubhaunivarnya Achchariam* 2

- 1 sf *Vilokya* (P R.z) (Pa F o)
  - Atalokya*, (Pa z)
- „ *bhauvilokya* Achcha B C Q (O) (C<sub>z</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)
- „ *Achchhariamachchariam* R<sub>z</sub> (B) (B<sub>z</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)
  - but*(Bk Mss *and*(by) *as A*) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>z</sub>) [P on]
  - (1) *nam*, (Bk,(o) (C) (C<sub>z</sub>) (N) (P), *but*(P i N s y z) *as A*)
- „ *Achchharijam* (Bk w)
  - (1) *Achhari* (P R)
- „ *amachchariam* R<sub>z</sub>, B C (B<sub>z</sub>) (Cy) (M)
- „ *am* R<sub>z</sub>, D R T X (P) (Pa,T)

### 54 — RÁJĀ — *Kimiva*

- 1 J<sub>z</sub> *Āryeku* B C O Z (B) (B<sub>z</sub>) (B<sub>z</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>z</sub>)
  - (Cy) (M) (N) (P) *but*(P,i R) *as A*) (Pa), *but*(Pa s) *as A*) (W) (W<sub>z</sub>)
- „ J<sub>z</sub>. *Kathamuváshcharyam* T<sub>z</sub>, D T (Pa,T)
- „ J<sub>z</sub> *Athakum* T<sub>z</sub> P
- „ *Kumáshcharyam* T<sub>z</sub>, (P,R z)

55 -TAPASI — Imassabhdia-santubaasaapañchañvádiniéaki-dittivimishidamhi Ántapudassañidecappafilomosapratuttotti

1. SATYAVATI Ima B C D F (*Bh off*, G) (Pa,o)
  - (i) tā Assa, [P,cu]
  - ,, st̄ Idasā, (Cy)chās).
  - ,, st̄ Assabā, (Pa,s)
  - ,, massabhañca iosaam, B C F G U
    - (i) assabha, B(chās) C(chās) S X
    - ,, assavibba, [K] [K,] [K,]
    - ,, dovisam, B(chās) C(chās) G R.S U X  
(Bd,n) (Pa,o) [K]chās)
    - ,, doasam, K
  - ,, massahibā, D
  - ,, lañatavañsañpi, D (Bk u)
    - (i) laassasam, (P) (Pa z)
      - (a) assasam, (C) /C, (N) (Pa,A) [P,cu]
    - ,, larubasam, (B,)e r (Bk,c)
      - (a) laarū (BL,r)
    - ,, laarūvassadevisam (B) (Bd) (Bk), with laaru  
in chās) (W) (W,<sub>r</sub>)
    - ,, assasam O (B,)e r (Bd,n)
    - ,, assarū, (B,)e r
    - ,, ssaruvatasñpi, (Pa) (Pa A o)
    - ,, assadevisam, (B,) (Pa,c u)
      - (a) virūvasam, (B,)r r
    - ,, varūpasam, (B,)va) (Pn,D)
  - ,, laassatu, D(chās) (Ur off G) Q T Z (M) (Pa,r)
  - ,, havisam, Z
  - ,, basam, (M)
  - ,, Bhaddamuhasamvā, (P z)
  - ,, samvā, (B) (B,) (B,) (Bd) (BL) (Pa,A z o u) (W)  
(W,<sub>r</sub>)
  - ,, sambaddhevi bhaddamuhasamvā (Bk u(bandhe)
    - (o) (cy) (C) (C,) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa r) [P,cu]
    - (i) baddhasamvā (Bd ob) (Pa,c)
      - muhesamvā, (Pa,A)
  - ,, bañdbhānuva, Q
  - ,, dhasamvā, B C D F G P R S T X Z (Bk,r) (M)
    - (Pa o) [K] [K,] [K,]
  - ,, dhava, O
  - ,, dhavamasyā (Bk o)
  - ,, vaditti, (P,x s)
  - ,, nibhavadvā, O
  - ,, nideś, (Pa)
  - ,, ádi (Pa,A x)
  - ii vihmávda (B) (B,) (Bd)mh) (Bk)mh) (C,)notes (Pa)  
mh) but(Pa A.F.o s T)as A) (W) (W,<sub>r</sub>) (W)notes.

- „ damhi Imassaviaava, G  
 „ Apicha Ava, (Pn,o)  
 „ Aviaajari, B, C, *but their chhā as A)*  
 „ Apari, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)v r ) (Bd) (Bd,B) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (P,s y) (Pa) (Pa,A E F G I M) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>) [P,CH]  
 „ Aviavamasilobibhaviaabarichidossabidevaanenapa-  
     iditthosam, (G) (N) (Pa,r)  
     (i) binadepañulosam, (Cy) (P,y)  
     „ lo i havi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
     „ aparichi, (G) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N).  
     „ viaparuda, (P,i)  
 „ Aviaachchamtapari, (Pa,A)  
 „ Aviabalasilovibhūvapari, [P,CH]  
 „ richida, B C S T (B<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ chilassa, (P,R)  
 „ ri i assa U  
 „ ssade, B O (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) [P,CH]v r )  
 „ ssavvi, (Bk,W)  
 „ ssanāmade, (P,z).  
 „ ssanade, (P) [P,CH]  
 „ viappa, D(chhā )  
 „ vinade, (Cy) (P,y)  
 „ viajjassaappa, (M)  
 „ vinamade, (P,R)  
 „ viaapappa, (Pa).  
 „ dearughasainbandhasam, (B<sub>3</sub>)v :  
     (i) tuvasamba, (B<sub>3</sub>)v r )  
 „ devaanenapadi, (P,z)  
 „ denapadiñulosam, (P,i).  
     (i) patiu, (P,n)  
 „ depadi, (Cy) (P) [P CH]  
 „ bālaśīlō, (P,i(shī) R)  
 „ devaanenapakiditthoamsam, [P,CH]  
     (i) pa idi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note* (N) (P,R,  
         „ ditthidoaamkkuttetti, (P,R)  
         „ tthosam, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
         „ losam, (P,I N)  
 „ monasam, (P,z)  
 „ moesodesam (Pa,A)  
 „ samutto, B O F T  
 „ samogosatpvu, Z  
 „ itto RA, (B<sub>3</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)v r ) (Bd,B) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
     (P) (P,y) (Pa,A E F G I M) [P,CH]  
 „ titā RA, B C.  
 „ titā RA, B(chhā ) C(chhā ) D O R S U X (O) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Cy) (N) (P) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]

56.—RAJĀ.—*Balamupalālayan* Āryenachenmunikumároya-mathakosyavapadeshab

- 1. *Balam'ā*, B C
- ,, *lakamu*, (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P<sub>s</sub>) (Pa)
- ,, *mullapayan*, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P)
- ,, *multī*, (P, B z)
- ,, *multokayan*, (P, s)
- ,, *yan Na*, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk, M (o) (cy) as A)  
(P, s) (Pa), *but* (Pa, B F o s T as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, *chet*, (P, n)
- ,, *marah* Aja, D
- ,, *márankoyaup* (P) *but* (P, i y) as A)
- ,, *royamtatko*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r)
- ,, *rovamtaha*, B O
- ,, *yamadhunáko* O
- ,, *rovamko*, R U X.
- ,, *royam Atha*, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, *yamasya*, (P, z)
- ,, *koyamanyavyavade*, (P, R)
- ii *ajatamshasyava*, O

57.—TĀPASI.—*Puruvamsoeso*

- 1. **SATYAVRATA** Pu, B C D F
- ,, *si Poravotti* Ra, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
[P, ch]
- ,, *si Poravva*, (P i)
- ,, *si Porava*, (P n)
- , *si Poravottijo*, (P, R)
- , *si Poravocso* (P, z)
- , *Pururavasso* Ra, B C
- , *vamsajo* Ra, G
- , *vamso* Ra Q
- , *vamsioe*, U
- , *eso* Ra (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N)  
(P) (Pa, *but* (Pa, n o i) as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- , *vamsaoe*, (M) *but chla as A)*
- , *vamshajaevah*, (Pa s)

58.—RĀJĀ.—*Ātmagatam Eshikathamekanvayomama Ataḥ-khalumadanukárinamatrabhavati manyate Astyetat-Pauravanamamti makulavratam*

Eshavaneshusudháśiteshupúrvam  
Kshitiralsbarthanushamtriyenivásam  
Nyataikapativrataniteshám  
Tarumúlánigṛihibhavaaptiprásah hár.

*Prakasham* Napunarātmagatjāmānuṣhānāmeśhavishā-  
yah

- 1. jā Ka, Q
- ,, ja *raga*, S T X Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)-(Pa,A  
F T)
- ,, ja *Aparārya* Ka, (P,n z) ~
- ,, tam Ka B C D F (*Br off* G) U (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd)  
(Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa,A F T) (W).  
(W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, mekonva, O
- ,, nnavāyo, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) *with A in note* (N)
- ,, yo<sub>y</sub>amasmākam Tatah, B C (C<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, yonama Atah F S (Pa n)
- ,, yosmākam Atah, T (Bk,M)
- ,, yomama Mada, U
- ,, yomama Tatah, Z (Pa o)
- ,, yo<sub>y</sub>amasmākam Atah, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
(Pa A F O T)
- ,, ma *Sragatam* Atah Q
- ii lusambhānu, U T (Pa,D T)
- ,, lusambhāv<sub>y</sub>ate (Cy) (P)  
(1) samvahyate, (P,B)  
(a) vadhyate, (P,z)
- ,, nurūpamenama, V
- ,, namenamtatra B C  
(1) mebhayātra (Bk M)
- ,, namenama F G Q R U X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
(C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, namevama, O
- , tatra, (Pa o)
- ,, te *Prakasham* Asyaitat, B C (*Br off*, G) (Pa,A F O T)  
(1) Athaitat, D  
,, Astyetat F P T (Bk M (c) (cy) (Cy) (P), *but*  
(P,n z)as A) (Pa,r)
- ,, Astyevarit, V
- , Āryeastye, (Pa o)
- ,, tat ku, (Cy) 'P
- ii vánámtyamtaku, F X
- ,, vánámku, U (P,n z)
- ,, vánám Bha (P)
- ,, námatyamtaku, B O (Pa c)  
(1) tyamku F
- ,, námánamtyamtaku O
- ,, mamtyamku, D F O O P Q R S T V X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>)  
(B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa), *but* (Pa o)as  
A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, amtyaku, (Pa,u)

- ,, taip Sadane, E  
 ,, tam *Pralásham* Bha, (C)  
 ,, tam Pauravánám Bha, (C<sub>1</sub>) (P)  
 ,, tam Pauravakula, (P, R z)  
 iv neshurasádhikeshu, T, (with A in marg) (B) (B<sub>1</sub>).  
 (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, e) [ey] [x] as A) (C) note  
 (C<sub>1</sub>) note (Pa n c o r i x as A) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 ,, neslukarpurachurnnasudhá, (P, i)  
 ,, suparite, Q  
 ,, ankhádhikeshupu, T(marg) \*  
 , suvási, (P, R z)  
 v. sam Vilatai, (P), but (P, s y [cu] as A)  
 vi Niratai, G.  
 ,, Lamunivra B C (P, R z)  
 ,, Kayati, G Q R S I V X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) v r (Bd) (Bk), but  
 (Bk, e w [x] as A) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), but (P, R  
 z) as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 ,, kayatava, U  
 ,, parivra, (Pa n c o r i x as T)  
 ,, nipaśhehat Ta, B C D F G O P Q R S T U V X Z  
 (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 viii rugulmáni, T  
 (i) gulyáni, (Bk, M [x])  
 ,, gríhabha, (M)  
 ,, gríhambha, (P, i)  
 ,, titesham Na, B C O F V  
 ,, titesham Pra, R S U X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M)  
 (N) (P 1 z) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 ,, titeshám Kathampu, T (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P)  
 ,, tite hám 20, Q (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 ,, titesham 180, (Bd)  
 ,, titesham 179, (Bk) (P)  
 ,, titeshám 206, (P)  
 ,, titesham, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 viii sham Kathampu, R X (Bk, M (o) (ey) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N)  
 (P z) (W, m)  
 ,, tmashaktyá, (P N z) (Pa, o)  
 ,, tyámanust yáns, F, (corr fr A)  
 ,, mevav, G (P, N R z)  
 ,, mekavz, (P, n)  
 ,, visheshah, (Pa, x o)

59.—TÁPASI.—Jahabhaddamuhobhanádi Achcharásamíbhápi-  
 dhena unassabállasséjananietthadevagulunotavovane-  
 pasuda

1 SATYAVRATA, Ja, D F, (emf TÁPASI also) V  
 ,, si Sachchamja, T, (but chhá as A)

- „ sf Bha U(*chhd*)  
 „ si Yatha, (P s)  
 „ sf Namja, (Pa,A)  
 „ Jadhábha, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,A) [K]  
 „ bhaṭtamu, B, C, (*but their chhd as A*)  
 „ hojahabhañá, U(*chha*)  
 „ bhanadi, B C D P T (Cy) (P,N y) (Pa,o) [P,cu]  
 „ bhana i Kintukkhuachhara (Cy)  
     (1) ntuachechhara, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
 „ bhanedi, (P,s)  
 „ di Kindua, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa,A)  
 „ Achchhara, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (C) (P) (Pa) (Pa,A)  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ Ajjhara, (M)  
 „ na una īma, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), *but* (P,I N z) as  
     A) (Pa,A o)  
 „ na unaassa, [P,cu]  
 „ ssaja, Q (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd), *but* (Bd,a) as A) (Bl), *but* (Bl,  
     M T [K] as A) (P,I N) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ laassa, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bl,(c) (c<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), *but*  
     (P,z) as A)  
 „ laassa, (P)  
 „ piattha B C D  
 „ ni idhajjevade, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bl,u(iha) (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
     (P,I R) (Pa,o)  
 „ nide, (Cy) (P) [P,cu]  
 „ niedhajjevade, (P v)  
 „ tthaervade, P Q U V  
 „ tthangu, U(*chha*)  
 „ devagū, O Z  
 „ guruno B C D F G O P Q R S T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>)  
     (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>v</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>s</sub>) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>v</sub>] [L,cu]  
 „ nodavo, B C  
 „ novā, B(cchhd) C(cM&) [K]chhd) [K<sub>s</sub>]chhd) [K<sub>v</sub>]  
     chhd)  
 „ tapova, [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>v</sub>]

30.—Rājā — Átmagatam — Hāptadvitīyamáshājananam  
*Prakásham* Atrabhavatikimákhyaasy arájárshoḥpatnī,  
 1. राजा देवा, O.P.Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P,n y z) (R<sub>s</sub>,  
     P)  
 „ राजा अपरद्र्या द्वि, Q (Pa).  
     (1) र्या Hāptadvitी (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk,  
         M T) as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ अपरद्र्या, (L'a, n M o s M)

- „ *tam* D<sub>11</sub>, B C P (Pa,o)  
 „ *tam* Dattam, (Pa,A)  
 „ yamidamá, B C G P Q S T V X.(B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd),  
     but (Bd,n)as A (Bk) (M) (N) (P) (Pa), but (Pa,  
     c s)as A (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
         (i) daunashvásanam, (P,I v)  
 „ yamidanimá, (Bk,m)  
 „ yamishvásaja, (P,R z)  
 „ máshamkája, D (*Eaten out*, F) (Bk,m) (Pa,A).  
 „ mashvásaja, (P), but (P,y)as A  
 „ janám, (Bk,m)  
 „ nakam Pra, B C (*Eaten out*, G) (P,z) (Pa,o)  
 „ napmam Aryo, (P,n)  
 „ sham Aryetatra, B C (Pa,o)  
 „ sham Sátatra, D F (*Br off*, G) P R T U V X.(Bd,  
     B) (B<sub>1</sub>) or r } (Pa)  
 „ sham Tatra, O Q S Z (Pa,A o s)  
 „ sham Athasátatra (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>)  
     (Cy) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ sham Athatatra, (P,a.s)  
 „ sham Ayitatra, (P,z)  
 „ tukasya B C (*Br off*, G)  
 „ titavadasyumatáki, O P Z  
 „ makhyákasaya, P  
 „ khyará, (Bk c)  
 „ jarsherdharmimapa, (N)

61 — TÁPASI — Kotassadhammadáraparichchámonámachimpta issadi.

1. SATTVAVRATA Káta, D  
     (i) Tá Ko, F, (*with Tá also*) V  
 „ Kodha, Q  
 „ Konáma, (Bk,m)  
 „ mmaara, (P,B)  
 „ mmadapa, (P,z)  
 „ dáhamga, (Bk,m)  
 „ pavittíi, (P n)  
 „ potassaná, Q  
 „ pomainganhadi, (Bk,m)  
 „ pnamamkitta issa, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) with A in note) (Cy)ki  
     (N) (P)ki) (Pa,f)La  
 „ masamkitta issa, D (*Br off*, G) O.P T Z  
     (i) kidissa, (Pa,r)  
 „ masamkittidumchum, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Ed) (Bk) (Bk,m(kitti)  
     [K])  
 „ makuttidumchum, (B<sub>1</sub>)

- „ makitta <sup>1</sup> R<sub>A</sub>, (B<sub>k</sub>,<sub>c</sub>) (cy)  
 „ mahe<sub>m</sub>genhissa, (P<sub>a</sub>,<sub>A</sub>)  
 „ kittissa (P,<sub>r</sub>) [P,<sub>CH</sub>]  
 „ kitta (P,<sub>r</sub>)  
 „ chintissa, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (Pa,<sub>s</sub>)

62 — RAJĀ — *Ātmagatam* — Iyamkathámámevalakshík iroti  
 Yaditávadasýashishormátaran námatah prichchhámí.  
 Athaváanáryahparadárávyáparah

- <sup>1</sup> JA *Svagatam* Aye iyam, B C  
 (1) tam Iyam O Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) but (Bk,<sub>M</sub>)  
     ‘as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ JA Iyam, (Pa <sub>E</sub>)  
 „ JA *Apavarya* Tatkumiyam, (P,<sub>R</sub> z)  
 „ tam Kuthamiyam (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (L<sub>v</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,<sub>P</sub>)  
 „ katham, (Bk,<sub>w</sub> (c) (cy) [K] (Pa,<sub>C</sub> z)  
 „ Iyamkhaluka, B C Q R S V (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (P<sub>a</sub>) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ Iyamapika, P (Bk,[K] [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K,<sub>s</sub>])  
 „ yamkilaka, O Z  
 „ lakshyamka, O  
 „ lakshmika, (Bk o) (P,<sub>i</sub>)  
 „ kshikurute, (Bk <sub>M</sub>)  
 „ ti Bhavatutá, R U X (P,<sub>N</sub>)  
     • (1) tuyáva, (P,<sub>i</sub>)  
 „ ti Tá, V  
 „ ti Yava, (Bk,<sub>M</sub> (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>), with A in note) (Oy)  
     (N) (P,<sub>s</sub> y) (Pa <sub>P</sub>)  
 „ ti Evamyá (P <sub>a</sub>)  
 „ ti Kim, (Pa <sub>A</sub>)  
 ii shornámatomáta, B O (Bd,<sub>n</sub>) (Bk) (Cy) (P), but (P,  
     B z) as A)  
     (1) mamá, (P, <sub>E</sub>)  
         „ matahkhalupri, (P,<sub>i</sub>)  
 „ rampri, B O (Bk) (Cy) (P)  
 „ matomátarampri, (P<sub>a</sub>,<sub>B</sub> C D <sub>i</sub>)  
 „ prichheyam Atha, B C (Bk)  
 „ prichehhheyam Atha, Q R S U (Pa <sub>A</sub> F <sub>s</sub>)  
     (1) yam *Vichimtya* Atha (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd,<sub>eb</sub> w) (O)  
         (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     , mi Tahipaná, (B<sub>s</sub>) <sub>r</sub> (Pa, c)  
     , mi *Vichimtya*, Atha, (Pa, o) (Bk, o) (Cy)  
 iii vá anyáyahkhalupa, B O  
     (1) ýahpa, (B) (Bd, w <sub>b</sub>) (P, s) (Pa, <sub>A</sub> o <sub>T</sub>) (W)  
         (W<sub>s</sub>) (W, <sub>M</sub>)  
 „ vá Nárhahpa, F  
 „ va Nanyáyyahpa, G O S.V (P, z)

- „ vā Nahyārnahpa, P  
 „ vā Pichimulya Anvayyahpa, T (Bk, u) (Pa, r)  
 „ vanārjonyadara, U  
 „ Anyajjonyada, (M)  
 „ va Farh ana, (Bd, v ob) (Bk)hya) (C<sub>a</sub>)nste) (Pa, v z)  
     hya) (W)note)  
 „ vānyāyahpā, (Pa), but (Pa, c e f i M)as A)  
 „ nāryonyada, R  
 „ ryahkhalupa, B C (B<sub>a</sub>) (Bk, (c) (C) (C<sub>a</sub>) (N)  
 „ ryahvy ipahārah, (Pa, v)  
 „ ryahanyada, (Pa, s)  
 „ paridā, (P, i).  
 „ rapanigrahavyā, O Z  
 „ daravāvahārah, D (Br off, G) R S U V X.(B<sub>a</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (C) (M) (P) (Pa) (W)note)  
     (1) raprichchhavya, T,  
     „ rakathavya, (P, i)  
 „ daraprichchhavya, (B) (B<sub>a</sub>) (Bd w (v) (Bk, M) (C),  
     (C<sub>a</sub>) (N) (Pa, v g o r) (W) (W<sub>a</sub>)  
     (1) chchhadikoviyā, (P, v z)  
 „ rah Ta, (W) (W<sub>a</sub>)

63 — *Pracishyamrinmayūrahusta Tapast — TĀPASI — Savva-*  
*damaṇasa umdalavannampekha*

- 1 TĀPASI Pra, (W) (W<sub>a</sub>)  
 „ Tatāhpṛś, O P Q R S V  
 „ vishat mṛś, S V (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ shyama, Q  
 „ mṛinmayū, B C (Br off, G) T U X Z  
 „ mṛinmayamayu, F P Q R S V (Bk, o y) (Cy) (P),  
     but (P s)as A) (Pa a b c d)  
 „ sīta DvitiyaTa (Pa, A)  
 „ sīta Sa, (W (W<sub>a</sub>)  
 „ sī Savva, D (B) (B<sub>a</sub>) (B<sub>b</sub>) (C) (M) (N)  
 „ sī 2 Savva G Ḍ U X Z(orig)  
 „ sī 2 Sattada Z corr fr G)  
 „ sī VachchhaSa, Q  
 „ SIAPĀRĀ davva S  
 „ Sattada, B C (Pa, o) [K]ekha )  
 „ ReSavva (Pa d)  
 „ na pekkhasa (B<sub>a</sub>) (C) (C<sub>a</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, z) [P, cn]  
 „ na pekkha 2 sa (P, n r)  
 „ untala, (C) (C<sub>a</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa)  
 „ vānam (Bk w)  
 „ nnām Ba, (B<sub>a</sub>) (C) (C<sub>a</sub>) (N) (P) [P cn]

64.—BÁLAH.—*Sadisishfikshēpam* Kalumāṇibá.

- 1. *Bálaṇaḥ. Sa, (B).*
- „ *shticikshē, (Cy) (P), but (P,s)as A)*
- „ *Kahumvameajja Ubhe.*
  - (1) *ajju, (Bk)*
  - „ *Kahum, (Bd,b) (Pa,o)*
  - „ *himmeam, B C*
  - „ *himvámeam, B(chha) C(chhā) F O P Q R S V X  
(B),(Bd) (M) (Pa,B a.r m s t) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
[K<sub>3</sub>]*
  - „ *huuvameajjá Ubhe, T.*
    - (1) *ajju, (B,) (Bk)*
    - „ *himvamoroam, U*
    - „ *himmeajju Ubhe, (B,) (M) (Pa), but (Pa,A)as A)*
    - „ *himsamea, (Bk,m (c) (cy) [k])*
      - (1) *mevjaamba, [P,cu]*
    - „ *himsameajjá Ubheprahasite PRATHAMĀ Ná [of 65.1]  
(C<sub>3</sub>)*
      - (1) *himshameajjuá Ulhe, (P), but (P,i n r y)as  
(C<sub>3</sub>)*
    - „ *ajju (Bd,b eb (W)note)*
    - „ *ajja, (Bk,(c) (w) [k])*
    - „ *ajjuviba, (Bk,u)*
    - „ *ajja (P,i n r y)*
    - „ *ambu, (P,s)*
    - „ *ambáajju, (Pa,g s)*
    - „ *Ubhehasite, (P,i n z)*
      - (1) *bileprahā, (Bk,m)*
    - „ *vihasite, (P,z)*

65.—Ubhe — *Vihasya* Námasárisseenavamehidoesomáduva-chebhalo

- 1. *Ubheprahasitan PRATHAMĀ Ná, B C*
  - (1) *hasatalaḥ PRa, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,f)*
    - „ *hasite PRa, (P) (Bk,m) (Pa,a o)*
    - „ *hasite Ná, (P,n z)*
  - „ *vih Ná, D, (but corr to A) F G O P T V Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
(B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa), but (Pa,s)as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)*
  - „ *masop̄mī [K], but chha as A) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]*
  - „ *satup̄i ena U*
  - „ *satup̄i, (Bk,m) (P,i n z)*
  - „ *rūchchilicua, (Bk a w) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]*
  - „ *naevyavimam, b V*
  - „ *na uva C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) [P,cu]*
  - „ *nachhandulo C<sub>3</sub>) (P,i n z)*
  - „ *doma B C D F G T L X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
(C<sub>3</sub>)note) (C<sub>3</sub>) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)*

- " dokkumi, Q
- " dokkhuva (Pa, F)
- " manya, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) note  
(N) (P) (P<sub>1</sub>) (P<sub>2</sub>) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
[P, c<sub>1</sub>]
- " mania, (BL, C)
- " manu, (BL, u)
- " madiva, (BL, c) (c<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>)
- " mani, (BL [h])
- " duchhalulu, (BL, u) (Pa, a o)
- " vachhal, B C (C<sub>1</sub>)
- " vachchalo, S T U (BL, c) (c<sub>1</sub>) [h])
- " vachchalo undomadiva, (C<sub>1</sub> (C<sub>2</sub>) (Δ) (P) (P<sub>1</sub>, F)  
[P, c<sub>1</sub>]
- " chhi undilo, (P, i v<sub>3</sub>).
- " loeso Dvi, B U (Pa o)

**66—Dittī.—Vachchhamittāmorassartmanittanam  
pekkhettiphimdosī**

- 1. **SUTTAVRATA** V<sub>2</sub>, V
- " **T'KA** Va, O P
- " **YA** Suttadhamma massami, B C
- " **YA** In massamo (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (C<sub>3</sub>) (Δ)  
(P) (Pa, F) [P, c<sub>1</sub>]
- " **YA** Sattadha, (P<sub>1</sub>, o)
- " **YA** Savi adha, [P, c<sub>1</sub>]
- " **Vachcha,** (P, u)
- " **Vachha imassa,** (P<sub>2</sub>)
- " **chechha imassa,** B(chha) C(chha) D(chha) S T  
U X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (M) (P, z) (Pa) (W)-  
(W<sub>1</sub>) [K]
- " **chechhasi umdalabhanādi** Imza, (Pa s)
- " **ci chha evamī,** [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]
- " **mua,** (BL u)
- " **maorassa** (BL, c w)
- " **madra,** (BL r)
- " **raassa** D,(but chha as A) G P Q R S T X Z (B) but  
chha as A) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (BL), but chha as A) (W)  
(W<sub>1</sub>) [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
- " **rammatia** B(chha) C(chha) D F S U (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>),  
(Bd) (BL) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
- " **manijape,** B C
- " **manijatta,** T X
- " **nuudampe** (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P, i n s y) (Pa, a s) \*
- " **namdakkhatti,** F V
- " **pamdekkhatti,** (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (BL) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- " **pekkhatti** B C S (P, n s)

- „ pekkhatti, D (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (Bl, [x]) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>)  
 (M) (N) (P) (Pa)  
 „ titbhāni, 1 O P Q R S T V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [P,  
 ch]  
 „ tti upabha, (P, z)

67 — RAJĀ — *Ātmajatam* KūrvāShakumtaletyasyamāturā-  
 khyā Samtipunarnāmasādrishyāni Apināmamriga-  
 trishnikovátraprastāvomeviśhādīyakalpate.

1. *ja Sraga*, B O P T U Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,  
 A F)  
 „ *ja Kim*, (P, v z)  
 „ *tam KathamSha*, (Bk, M) (P), *but* (P, i v R y)as A)  
 „ *tam Sna*, (P a)  
 „ *Kimbha*, B O (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (P, i n n y).  
 (Pa A F)  
 „ *talikhyāsya*n, O  
 „ *letichāsi*a, (Bk, M)  
 „ *letumā*, (P'a, A).  
 „ *mātā Sam*, O  
 II *khyā Athava Sam*, B O X (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, M (c) (cy) (C)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa, F o).  
 „ *khyā Kim*, (P' s)  
 „ *tinanunima*, D I  
 „ *tinama*, O  
 „ *tikhalupu*, Q  
 „ *tsāpu*, (P, z)  
 „ *madhoyas*i, F (Br off. G) S U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B l) (Bk),  
*but* (Bk, M) (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa), *but* (P'a,  
 A)as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *madhuyaswali*, It  
 „ *tu Mfi*, S  
 „ *namātre*ra, (P a, D)  
 III *trishlike*, (P, u)  
 „ *shnikhyāsya*sā, S (Bk, M)  
 „ *kevunāmaṇi*tra, B C It (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P'a) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *kevāyappr*a, P' G  
 „ *kevāyamatra*, O P U V Z.  
 „ *kevāyamati*ra, Q  
 „ *kevunāyamante*pra, (C<sub>3</sub>) (I).  
 (i) *ntenajra*, (P a, A).  
 „ *vāyama*'ra, (M) (P'a, A)  
 „ *vāyāsaya*'ra, (P, x)  
 „ *vāyāpṛṇamāj*ra, (P, x)  
 „ *matra* (Bk, M)

- , stālahī, P
- , ṣovī, B C F G O P R S V Z (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (P) (Pa, t s).
- , ṣoapī, (Bk, M)
- , visamvada, D T (Pa, v r)
- , viṣhada, (P, v)
- , visa, (P, u)
- , yameka, F (Br off, G) Z (M)
- , yanameka P V
- , kulpeta Bk, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P)
- , kalpitah Bk, (P, i)
- , ka pet, (P, u)
- , kalpyate, (P, e)
- , kalpyata (P, e).
- , lpatam Bk, P V

68—BALAH—Ajjacroadimecsabhaddamorao *Itihidantyakamadatte.*

- 1 BALAKAH Ajja, (B) (C<sub>2</sub>)*note*
- , Avyemero, B(chha) C(chha) [K]chha) [K<sub>2</sub>]chhd) [K<sub>3</sub>]chha)
- , Ajjero, F (Pa, o)
- , Ajjuero, P Q Z(*by corr*) (Bk, o r) (Pa), but (Pa, o) as A)
- , Ajjero, R U(chha) X
- , Ajjeesoro, S
- , Ajjaevvaro, T
- , Ajjaerō, Z(*orig*)
- , Ajju Ro, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, B eb) (Bk)
- , Ajjae Bo (Bd) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- , Antie, Bl, (c) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note* (N) (Pa, F)
- , Antikero, (Bk, {cy}) (Cy) (P) (W)*note*)
- , Ajju, (Bk, w)
- , Ajjae, (Bk [x])
- , AjjuRo, (M)
- , Attike, (P, N s) [P, ch]
- , Ajjihe, (P, R)
- , Attie, (Pa, A)
- , Amba Ro, (M)chha)
- , Ajjuemero (Pa d) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]
- , elochedi, (P, I B)
- , eloa, (Pa, A)
- , ademe, (M) (Pa o) [P, ch].
- , adiesa, [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]
- , a ieshē bha (Pa n)
- , diesa, B(chha) C(chha).
- , dibha, D(chha)
- , diesobha Q

- „ mees bha, D F G O P R T U X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (t<sub>2</sub>, note) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ meeba lulakkesema ule It, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) esho (N) (P)  
 (Pa, F)  
 (1) chadulikeesa, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, z) [P<sub>1</sub>, cu]  
 „ esama, (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ oshemaulake It, (P) (P, /, J<sub>6</sub>)  
 „ ese (P, I N s)  
 „ es halake (P, z)  
 „ ma ule, (P, I N s, z)  
 „ ma u, (P, u)  
 „ bhaddhamo, G T, (but corr. to A)  
 „ blahalakeeshema ule It, (Pa A)  
 „ samo, U(ckha) (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) [P, cu]  
 „ moro Ehudehimamisti, B C (P<sub>a</sub>, o)  
 „ moro Kri, Γ O U  
 „ moro It, (C) (C<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ rao Kri, D, (but ckha as A) P Q R S T V X Z (Pa)  
 „ raome Kri, G  
 „ danaka, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B1) (Bk) but (Bk u) as A) (C)-  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa), but (P<sub>a</sub>, o) as A) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ danam (P, R)  
 „ danam sami, (P, z)  
 „ dinatti (Pa, E)  
 „ yamid, Γ U

#### 69.—PRATHAMĀ.—Vidokyasāregam Amborakkhālaraṇḍaaso- manibhāupdhienadisadū.

- 1 Suvarṭā It, B O P V  
 „ Satyavratā, It, D I  
 „ Devīvāk It, T  
 „ Ma Sd, O Q U Z (Pa s)  
 „ Ma Andro, N  
 „ Ma Amma ru, N.  
 „ Ma Sodergam, (M)  
 „ Ma Aralolya, (P, u z)  
 „ Alo, (Pa, A)  
 „ Lyt Sodergam, D F (corr. fr. A) P T (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>),  
 (Bk) (Bk) (Pa), Lut (P<sub>a</sub>, r, as A)  
 „ Lyassimabhrasam, (Pa, v)  
 „ Ahmerā, B C  
 „ Amhalera, D O T (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), Lut (Bk, e) as V,  
 (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ Ammahera, P (Pa)  
 „ Ahmabera, (B)  
 „ Amhabera, (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bk, cy) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, v)  
 „ Aha, (Bx, c)

- " Ahmā, (P,R)  
 " khakhandao e, (Bk,(c) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in chhd ) (N)  
     with kando in chha ) (Pa z)ndo (W)note)nd  
     (i) khagan la, (Bl,(cy) (C<sub>3</sub>) (P) (W)note)  
     ,, khag unthaō, (P,i)  
 " khigendakam, (P,R)  
 " khágandassama, (W)note) [P,CH]  
 " karas uoma, (Bl,u)  
 , randaos, O(chha )  
 " randaos, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 " dao, (Pa,A)  
 " daam-e, B C (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bl) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 " dñamasama, D U (M)  
 " daamma, V (B)chha ) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 " daamanise, (Bd,B)  
 " sekatena, Q  
 " se na, (Bl,u)  
 " dhesena, F V (B)chha ) (Pa,s c.D)  
 " nadissadi, B C  
 " nadissa i Ra, T (M) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 " nadamsedi (P,s)

70 — RAJA — Alamlalamávegena Nanvidamasyasumhaahába-  
 kavimardanátpari:bhrashtani Hyadatunichchhati

1. JA Áryye Ala, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa F)  
 " JA Alama, B C R V (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>)r r ) (Bd n) (Bk,c M) (C)  
     (N) (P) (Pa), but (Pa c D G M s r)as A) (Pa,F)  
 " Ávegamarachitasj asma (Bl,u)  
 " Nanvavawa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P,R z)as  
     A) (P,s)marg ) (Pa,A F)  
 " Nenusin, (P,s) with (B<sub>2</sub>,m marg )  
 " magratassimha, Q  
 " simhashishorvima, P Q S  
 " simhavi R U X (M)  
 " havi, (Pa s)  
 " shavavi, (C<sub>3</sub>) (Py) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 " shavaha (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa)  
 " savavi (P,i)  
 , savakasyamargatpa, (P,R)  
 , bama, D F V (Pa,n F)  
 , bavi, O Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa)  
 II k<sup>m</sup>ma, B C S (Pa A)  
 , Kasjaví (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) 'P) (Pa F)  
     mardatpa, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) {P).  
     (Pa) (Pa, A F)  
 " rdaneuapar, U  
 , prabhra, (Bl,u)

- „ mces bha, D P G O P R T U X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (P<sub>2</sub>) (note) (W) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ mehaduliketsema ule Iti, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) eshe) (N) (P)  
     (Pa, r)  
         (i) chadulakeesa, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P, r) [P 1, cu]  
         „ evamis, (C<sub>4</sub>) (N)  
         „ oshemaulake Iti, (P) (P, r) (Jf)  
         „ ese (P, r) N s)  
         „ sehalake (P, r)  
         „ ma ule, (P, r) v s y)  
         „ ma u, (P, r)  
         „ bhaddhamo, G T, (but corr to 1)  
         „ bhahalakershema ule Arit, (Pa, r)  
 „ samo, U(chha) (C) (C<sub>5</sub>) [P, cu]  
 „ moro Lhudchumamuli, B C (Pa, o)  
 „ moro Arit, F O U  
 „ moro Iti, (C) (C<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ rao Arit, D, (but chhd. as A) P Q R S T V X Z (Pa)  
 „ raome Arit, (t)  
 „ danala, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) but (Bk u) as A) (C).  
     (C<sub>6</sub>) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa), but (Pa, o) as A) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>).  
 „ danam (P, n)  
 „ danam sami, (P, r)  
 „ tinaia, (Pa, r)  
 „ gamJ, F U

#### 69.—PRATHAM.—Vilokyanideegam Amborakkhalaranujasoz- manibharapdhenadisadt.

1. SEYRATA I7, B C P V  
 „ SATYANRATA I8, D P  
 „ Dvitya I, I  
 „ MA SJ, O Q U Z (Pa, s)  
 „ MA Au ho, S  
 „ MA Amma ru, X.  
 „ MA Sodeegam, (M)  
 „ MA Arslolya, (P, n z)  
 „ Ila, (P, n, A)  
 „ Lyi Sodeegam, D P (corr fr 1) P T (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>).  
     (Bd) (Bk) (Pa), but (Pa, r) as A)  
 „ Lyassatikkramam, (Pa, n, A).  
 „ Ahinra, B C.  
 „ Ambahera, D O F (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), Iu (Bk, e) as A),  
     (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ Ammabera, P (Pa)  
 „ Ahribhera, (B)  
 „ Ammasora, (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bx c<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N), Iu (Pa, r)  
 „ Ahra, (B<sub>1</sub>, c)

- " Almo, (P,n)  
 " khakandao e, (Bk,(c) (C) (Cs), with A in chhā ) (N) (with Lando in chha ) (Pa r)ndo (W)note)nd)  
     (i) khagan la, (Bk,(cy) (Cy) (P) (W)note).  
     ,, khag intha, (P,i)  
 " khagendalam, (P,n)  
 " khagandassama, (W)note) [P,cn]  
 " karabeuoma, (Bk M).  
 " randainse, O(c̄ha )  
 " randaose, (Bz)  
 " dao, (Pa,A)  
 " daam-e, B C (B) (Bs) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (Wz).  
 " daamassama, D U (M)  
 " daamma, V (B)c̄ha ) [K] [Ks] [Kz]  
 " daamanise, (Bd,n)  
 " sehalena, Q  
 " sena, (Bk,M)  
 " dhesena, F V (B)chha ) (Pa,b c.d)  
 " nadissadi, B O  
 " nadissa : Ra, T (M) [K] [Ks] [Kz]  
 " nadamsedi (P,n)

70 —RAJA —Alamalamávegena Nanvidamasyasimhashába-kavimardanátparibhrashtam *Ityādatumichchhatt*

1. श्री आर्ये आ, (Bz) (C) (Cs) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,r)  
 " श्री अलमा, B C R V (B) (Bs)r r) (Bd b) (Bk,c M) (C) (N) (P) (Pa), but (Pa c d o m s T)as A) (Pa,r)  
 " अगेमराचितास्यसि, (Bk,M)  
 " ननवावा, (Bz) (C) (Cs) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P,B.z)as A) (P,s)marg) (Pa,A r)  
 " ननुसि, (P,s) with (Bz)in marg ) \*  
 " नाग्रतास्सिंहा, Q  
 " सिंहशिरोविमा P Q S  
 " सिंहवि, R U X (M)  
 " हवि, (Pa s)  
 " शवावि, (Cy) (Py) (W) (Wz)  
 " शवाका (B) (Bs) (Bz) (Bd) (Bk) (Cs) (N) (Pa)  
 " शवावि, (P,i)  
 " शवाकास्यामर्गतपा, (P,R)  
 " बामा, D F V (Pa d T)  
 " बवि O Z (B) (Bs) (Bd) (Bz) (Pa,r)  
 " लामा, B C S (Pa i)  
 " लास्यावि (Bz) (C) (Cs) (N) 'P) (Pa,r)  
 " मारदतपा, (B) (Bs) (Bz) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (Cs) (N) +P)  
     (Pa) (Pa, A r)  
 " र्दानेसपरि U  
 " प्रभ्रा, (Bk,M)

- ,, ribrashtah. *Ryá*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), but (P, n z)as  
A) (Pa, F).  
 ,, bhrashta, (P, n s).  
 ,, shtam *Dá*, D.F.  
 ,, *s/tam* Adá, O P.Q.R.S.V.X.(Pa)  
 ,, shtamitlyá. U.  
 ,, sh̄tamitidi, Z.  
 ,, *Itiāddá*, (B).

71.—UBHE —Máku. 2 Imamálambiakahamgahidañuená.  
*Itivismayádurasiñihitahastepara-paramatatalokayatah.*

1. Mákkuhuedamavalam, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa)
- ,, Makkhumákkhu, (B<sub>2</sub>) v r ) (Pa, B C D F G o s.t).
- ,, Makkhumákkhuedaru *Vilolya*. Ka, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (N) (Pa, y).
- (1) mákkuh. *V*<sub>2</sub>, (Cy) (P) (P, y) odd.).
- ,, mákkuh ka, [P, cu]
- ,, Mákkuhunamavalam, (Pa, A).
- ,, Mákkuhunákkhu. Ava, (Pa, o).
- ,, khuiimam, F.
- ,, khumákhuiimsm, X.
- ,, khumákkhu Edamavilam, (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) note (M).  
(Pa, o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).
- ,, khuedam, (Bd, D).
- ,, khumákkhuedam. *Vilolya*. Ka, (B<sub>2</sub>). (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy). (P, y) odd.).
- (1) mákku *V*<sub>2</sub>, (P)
- ,, mákku ka, [P, cu].
- ,, khu. Alamba issadi, (P, n.z(s)).
- ,, 2. nvalam, B C
- ,, 2. edamavajam, D T.
- (1) avilam, (B)
- ,, 2. etamálam, P V.
- ,, 2. Kaham, Q.
- ,, Imamávalam, O
- ,, Idamálam, R.
- ,, Imamáslam, S.
- ,, Imámálambya, (Bk, [K]).
- ,, edam, (Bk, e).
- ,, nvalarþiam, (Pa, D).
- ,, laupbi. Ka, S T.
- ,, lamibissadi. *Vilolya*. Ka, (Bk, x).
- ,, katharpañenaga, (B<sub>2</sub>).
- ,, Kadhangga, (O) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, r).
- ,, hamue, (B<sub>2</sub>)
- ,, githísaip, B. " (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa).

- „ hamevva aneno (B<sub>k</sub>,<sub>M</sub>)  
 „ hidojjeva *Vt*, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P<sub>a</sub>,<sub>F</sub>)  
 „ damevane, B C [P,<sub>CH</sub>]  
 „ damane, X  
 „ damevva *Pt*, (C<sub>y</sub>)  
 „ dūmjjeva *Ubbet*, (P), *but* (P,<sub>R</sub> z)<sub>as</sub> Δ  
 „ damyevan<sup>o</sup>, (P<sub>a</sub>,<sub>A</sub>)  
 „ anena (P,<sub>R</sub>)  
 „ auena, (P,<sub>Z</sub>)  
 „ na *Vt*, B C O P Q R S T V (M) (P,<sub>I N</sub> s y) (P<sub>a</sub>).  
 „ na *Sari*, U (P R) (P<sub>a</sub>,<sub>A</sub>)  
 „ nagihidojjeva *Vt*, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ *snayamapanno urasi*, (P Z)  
 „ *snayam Uroni*, (P<sub>a</sub>,<sub>A</sub>)  
 „ *yaturerik*, D  
 „ *yaturemulkhan*, U  
 „ *dubhe uroni* B C (P I N)  
 „ *duroni*, D F O P Q R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>a</sub>) (Bd)  
     (B<sub>k</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M) (N) (P<sub>a</sub>) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ *d bhe ura* (C<sub>y</sub>) (P,<sub>s</sub> y)  
 „ *raualo* P V (P), *but* (P,<sub>s</sub><sub>as</sub> Δ)  
 „ *ramulkhamalo*, (t y) (P,<sub>I N</sub> (su) y)  
 „ *stenapa*, (B<sup>t</sup> B)  
 „ *zal Imassa*[of 73 n] (P,<sub>I</sub>)

## 72 —RĀJĀ —Kumarthaappratunishiddhāssmīl

- 1 Adbhutama, S  
 „ rthamni, B C (P<sub>a</sub> o)  
 „ rthambhavatibhyampra, (C)-(C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>y</sub>) (N) (P) (P<sub>a</sub>,  
     y)  
 „ rthamasmipra, (P,<sub>R</sub> z)  
 „ tishi, D F O P Q R S T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>a</sub>) (Bd).  
     (B<sub>k</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>y</sub>) (N) (P) (P<sub>a</sub>) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ shuddhihseni, P<sub>RA</sub>, B U (B<sub>k</sub>,<sub>M</sub>)-(C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>y</sub>), (N) (P)  
     (P<sub>a</sub>,<sub>T</sub>)  
 „ shuddhihsmaib P<sub>RA</sub>, (B)  
 „ shuddhebhava, (P,<sub>R</sub> s)

## 73 —PRATIKAMĀ —Svādumahārāo Fśāavarājīdānāmaosahi imassajādākamimasamaebhaavādāMārienadīnnā L- daniklamā lāvidarāttānaupavajjiaavārobhūmiprafi- daupnageçbhādi.

- 1 Ubhā Sunā, B C  
 „ Mā Ajjoma (P n)  
 „ Supodu, D F O F V X Z.

- „ dubháo, (Bk,r [n])  
 „ duayyo Maháppaháváme, (Pa A)  
 „ habháo, O Q Z (Bk m (c) (cy) (C) (Cs) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     (Pa,r) [P,cu]  
 „ hanubháo, (P,n z)  
 „ o Apara, U.  
 „ o Maháppahavae, (Cy) (P y)  
     (i) ohá (P,r z)  
     ,, Mahappa, (P) [P,cu]  
     ,, vakkhue, [P,cu]  
     ,, ppabhávae, (P,N s).  
 „ Eso, (P r)  
 „ apara, (P z)  
 „ saapurá, T  
 „ samahappaháváava (C) (Cs), with A in note) (N).  
     (Pa r)  
 „ sakhu ava (Pa,A)  
 „ rada, B C  
 „ raida O (Cy) (P), but (P,s)as A)  
 „ ráhidá, (P,N)  
 „ jidáná, F  
 „ maheoosa, F  
 „ maesáosa U  
 „ mamahosa, (B,) (P,i,A B D E)  
 „ masuramahosa, (O) (Cs), with A in note) (Cy) (N).  
     (P) (Pa,r)  
     (ii) ramahausa (P,N) [P,cu]  
 „ makaranasamae, (P r)  
 „ maparamamahosa, (P,z)  
 „ divvausa, (Pa o)  
 „ sahí, B C O P Q R S T V (B) (Bs) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C) (Cs) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [P,cu]  
 „ sahie, (Bk,m)  
 „ sahf, (Pa,o)  
 „ idassa, (P,N)  
 „ ssadáraassajá B C (Bs) (C) (Cs) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P,  
     i z)as A) [P cu]  
 „ ssabálassa (Bk,m)  
 „ kassasa, (P s)  
 „ maedevaguruná, (Bk,u)  
 „ maesMá, S.  
 „ dádi, B C  
 „ richenadi, (Cy) (P) [P,cu]  
 „ nná Imamki, U  
 „ nna Imamkhumá, (P,i)  
 „ Lvampkhumá, B C  
 „ dampiná, S  
 „ dampkhu, (Pa,o)

- „ dāpidā, B C D O P Q R S T V X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd).  
     (Bk) (Bk, M [K]) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa).  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ dārakāya, (Pa, o)
- „ dāroappanam, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa), but  
     (Pa, r) as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ dareattā, (Bk (o) (cy) (Cy) (P)
- „ darau, (Bk, M) (P, i N)
- „ raappānam, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa, A B)
- „ appāva, (Bk, u)
- „ ttavaaanchava, (Cy) (P).
- „ namavajji, B(chha) C(chhā) D(chhā)
- „ namchavarjji, F R V X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
     (Cy) chha) (M) (N) (P, n z) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]
- „ namujjhia, (P i N)
- „ namvarajji, (Pa, A)
- „ namvivajji, (Pa, n)
- „ namchaklalavajji, (Pa, s)
- „ jijjadabhu, B C
- „ jjabhu, (C<sub>s</sub>) note)
- „ apaiobhu, [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]
- „ bhupa, B(chhā) C(chha)
- „ migadamina Q
- „ papadi, (Bk [K])
- „ digadam, (Bk, r)
- „ p̄rimipadi, (Bk o)
- IV. damavaroge B C
- „ genhadī, D F S T X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd). (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>).  
     (Cy) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ genhadutti Ra. V'chha)
- „ ditti Ra, F P V

## 71 — RĀJĀ — Athagṛihṇāmititataśkumbhavet.

- 1. jā Grīnatyatha PRA, F
- „ jā Ta, Q S
- „ jā Adyagni, V
- „ thayadigrī U
- „ thavī, ri, (M) (Pa s)
- „ hnati, D P T U V X Z
- „ hnati PRA, O R (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) 'C<sub>s</sub>)  
     (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ hñitikim, (Pa, A).
- „ kim Athagṛihṇati PRA, Q.
- „ kim PRA, S

## 73 — PRATHAMĀ — Abasappobhavindapsadi.

- 1. Ubhū Tadosa, B C P Q (M)

- „ UBHE Aha, B(*chhā*) C(*chhā*) (Bl,[K]) [K]  
 „ UBHE Sasa, [P,cr]  
 „ TAPASI Tadosa, O Z  
 „ DvITIYĀ Tado, (P z)  
 „ MĀ Tidotamsa, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk,M) (Pa), but  
     (Pa,r as A)  
 „ MĀ Tadasa, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P)  
 „ MĀ Tadosa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,r o r) [P,cr]  
 „ Adosa, (Pa A)  
 „ Adoasa (Pa c).  
 „ Tado, (P,i R)  
 „ Tadosa, (Pa,s)  
 „ h̄tadosa, Γ  
     (i) dotamsa, V  
 „ haṣajjaevvaṣi (M)  
 „ saddha eva, (Pa,s)  
 „ pphavī, B C  
 „ ppodam, (P,n)  
 „ viataṇḍam, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (P) (Pa,r) [P,cr]  
 „ viāṇṇamḍum, (Pa,A)  
 „ dāmsedi, (Bk u (c) (P,i R) (Pa,A)  
 „ sāi RA, B D F R S T Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

#### 76.—RĀJĀ.—Bhavatibhyāmīhadásyābhpratyākshikntāvīkriyā

- 1 JA Athabha, B C (Bk,M) (Pa,A o)  
 „ JA Atrabha (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,r)  
 „ JA Athatrabha, (Cy) (P), but (P,R z) as B<sub>1</sub>  
 „ bhyampra (Bk M)  
 „ dachūlasyah, B C S T V Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ dapra, D  
 „ dasyapra, F  
 „ dachitpra, Γ (Pa,r)  
 „ dāch dānyātrapra, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
     (P) (Pa,r)  
         (i) chidevampra, (P,R)  
         ,, chudetatpra, (P,z)  
 „ tyaḥshakri, B D F S I U X Z  
 „ kritamidam UBHE (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N)  
     (P) (Pa,r)  
 „ kritam UBHE, (P,R z)  
 „ tākri O  
 „ tāpikri X  
 „ tāpratikri U  
 „ vidhikri B D F S T Z  
 „ jākadačudetasyah, (Bl,M).

## 77.—UBHE. Aneaso

78.—RĀJĀ.—*Saharsham Pūrnāmapimānoraθhamnābhūnam-dānu Itibalamparīhrajate*.

- 1. *r̥aham* Tatkumkhalvidanūnpraptamano, B C
- (1) रा Tatkum, (P, i s) *with B in marg.*
- " *r̥eham* Atmagatam Kimida, F O R U V X.  
(Bk, u)
- " *r̥ehamatmagatam* Ta, (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (P)
- " *r̥eham* Ta, (Bk, (c) (ey) (Cy) (Pa, a r)
- " *r̥eham* Kimida, (M) (P<sub>i, s</sub>)
- " *r̥elam* Pra, (Pa)
- " tkimida, (P, i v)
- " *r̥ehamatmagatam* Kathamidampu, D T (Pa d r)
- (1) रा र॒हमपि॑म्पु, (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (Pa) (W)  
(W<sub>s</sub>)
- " mivapu (B<sub>s</sub>)
- " thamupisarpu, (B<sub>s</sub>) r r
- " *Siagatam* Kathamimampu, O Z (B<sub>s</sub>) r r
- " *r̥eham* Ātmagatam Ijamapil atja Kimidampu, S.
- (1) nimpu, F O R U V X (Bk, (c) (cy) (M) (O)  
(L<sub>s</sub>) *with (B) in note* 'M) (N) (P) (Pa, A F s)
- " n̥imahatparipu, (P, n r)
- " ptamapi, (Pa o)
- " *r̥namatmanomano*, (Bk, (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>j</sub>) (N)  
(P) (Pa, F)
- " *r̥namano*, D Q T (Pa d r)
- " pimema (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- " *r̥athamatmanamua*, D T (Pa d r)
- " त्रि Ba, (Cy) (M) (P, n s y z)
- " ना Itipa, (P, l)
- " *batakalampa*, T (B<sub>s</sub>) (BL) (c) (c<sub>j</sub>) (w) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N).  
(P) *but (P, n z) as A*
- " ja<sup>1</sup>, (Bk, u)
- " *tibalakah*, (P, i)

79.—Dvītīyā.—*Suvvadeehumamvultampitamniamavva-vu-*  
*dāeSa upadāneivedemo Niykramite.*

- 1. उभूक Su, O
- " PRATHAMĀ. Su, S
- " रा Saharsham Su, B C U (Pa, o)
- " रा Sahi Su, (Bk, u)
- " रा Saanjade, (P, z) (Pa a)
- " रा Lāvamkarichha Itini, (Pa, a).
- " Sunjade, (P, e)

- „ BALAKUH Du (C<sub>3</sub>) (P, IN R S<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ LAH Du (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (P, IN R S) (Pa R) [P, en]  
 „ Makhu, B C  
 „ Mamakhu, D F O P R S T U V X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>] [L<sub>1</sub>]  
 „ Mamata Q  
 „ khudado B C  
 „ hati Z  
 „ ádeDushshamte, (Pa, i)  
 „ Dussantomamatidoakkhutu, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P,  
     n<sub>3</sub>) (Pa R) [P, en]  
 „ Dushshantemamatadenakkhutu, (P)  
 „ Duhsantah, (P, i)  
 „ Dussanto, (P, v)  
 „ Dushmanto, (P, n)  
 „ Duhshvante, (P, s)  
 „ Dushu ante, (P, z)  
 „ ssamtonatu (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (N)  
 „ ssamt ko, [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ do-ku B C D F P T Z (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ natu (P, i)  
 „ do Tuniamko RA, (M)  
 „ tvamkali (Pa s)  
 „ domanialadonakkhutu, [CII]

### 83 — RÅJA — Eşbañvadaevapratyájayatı

1. *Susnitam* Peha B C D F P Q R S T U V X  
     Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (V) (P) (Pa)  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Putrakumajetyádináti ra, [K]  
 „ viśhadhieva, (Bk m)  
 „ viśhedhaeva, (Bk w)  
 „ niśhedhaeu, (Bk c (P<sub>1</sub>, d))  
 „ varnánpura, B C F Q I (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bk (o) cy) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>)  
     (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, (Pa, A R o T),  
 „ t̄iyajatiti (P<sup>1</sup> : N)  
 „ t̄ujmayati, (P, n)  
 „ t̄umar. *Iatah*, Z

### 84.—*TatahpratishiljorontihardShakuntalā. 2. Viśrakájey-* *vipakiditthaupas ivadamanasao shupisuniámáksaupas-* *attanobháddheesu Ahává jahadatumia hoičhakkhi-* *dampatähcsipbhavadiedam.*

1. *Pratikya*, (Bk m)  
 „ *skatti ekta*, (P<sup>1</sup> : n)

- " *kavirāSha*, B C  
 " *raSalum*, (P, n)  
 " *Sha uanta*, (P, n)  
 " *la SNAKUMTALA*. Viá, P Q R (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk).  
     (M) (P, n) (Pa) (Pa, z) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
     (i) LK *Santarklam* V<sub>1</sub>, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).  
 " *vilkara*, (P, s)  
 " *raale*, (P, n)  
 " *chira*, (Pa, n)  
 " *lekLhuvi*, (P, r n).  
 " *lepa*, (P, z)  
 " *lepipa*, [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 " *viaṇippaki lam'sa*, V  
 " *pa ida*, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A)  
 " *ditthidamSa*, Q.  
 " *ditthamSa*, (M)  
 " *dīchattidamSa*, (P, n)  
 " *dītīdamSa*, (Bk, M) (P, z)  
 " *tthamtamSa*, (Pa, A)  
 " *Sattada*, B C [K] *chha* (tva)  
 " *panissao*, B C  
 " *sunimávináme*, B C  
 " *mavinaame*, B(*chhd*) C(*chhd*) O Q R S T U X (M)  
     (Pa, o s t) [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
     (i) *mava*, F Z (B' (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>)  
         (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) [CH]  
     (ii) *vime*, D (Bk, [K])  
 " *niāsam*, V(*chhd*)  
 " *niāatta*, (P, i)  
 " *āsā*, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>1</sub>), *with A in notes* (Pa),  
     but (Pa v o s t) *as A* (Pa, A D) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 " *āshaykautta* (P, s)  
 " *samkaatti*, Z  
 " *samso-atta*, (C) (N) (P, v)  
 " *sangoatta*, (C), *with Z in chhd* (M) (P, y) [K] [P,  
     cii]  
 " *samghoatta*, (P) *but* (P, i n) *as A*  
 " *sādi* *Atta*, B(*chhd*) C(*chhd*) F S U (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (V)  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
     (i) *āsiaitta*, X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) [K]  
 " *sa-ho-i Atta*, P. V  
 " *sābhā* (Bd, n)  
 " *saasibhi*, (Bh), *with A in corrig*  
 " *sāso* (Pa A)  
 " *titabhā* (C, 'chhd')  
 " *nohaa*, U  
 " *bhāallie*, (Pa, n)

- „ debi, B.C [K,].  
 „ de iwam, (Cy) (P,y).  
 „ hiṇia, D(chhi.).  
 „ hivu, (P,R).  
 „ mamuttam, B.C.O.P Q.T.V Z [K,].  
 „ vuttāntam, (P,i N).  
 „ ttamui, [P,eu].  
 „ mavāuda, B C (Bk,[x]).  
 „ mavāvu, D S.U.(B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd).(Bk), but (Bk,u,w)as  
     A) (M) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).  
 „ mavāulae, (Bk,(o).(oy) (P).[P,eu].  
 „ mavābadāe, (Bk,(cy) (P,y).  
 „ madhārinie, (P,B)  
 „ valoolāe, (P,i)  
 „ vvāudā, F.X.(Bk,r).  
 „ vvāvadā, (B<sub>s</sub>).  
 „ vvāudāe, (Bk,o).  
 „ vāulā, (Pa,d).  
 „ vāvu, [K].  
 „ vuļāe, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>).  
 „ vulāe, (B<sub>s</sub>) r. r.)  
 ii. dāepamvuṭtantamni, D(chhi ).  
 „ dāeni, S  
 „ untalā, (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).  
 „ Lienīve, (Bk,o)  
 „ lāegaduani, (P),but (P,i,N + y)as A).  
 „ lāegaduānave, (P,a)  
 „ nivvudāe, (Pa,A)  
 „ ānave, (P,a)  
 „ vedamha. *Ubheni*, F.  
     (1) mha *Itini*, Z.  
 „ vedamha, (Bk,o x (cy).  
 „ vedahni, (P,u r(mh).  
 „ dehma *Itini*, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk) (O) (N).  
 „ demha, *Itini*, (Bd)(C<sub>s</sub>)(Cy)(M)(P)(W).  
     (1) mha *Ns*, (Pa).  
 „ drahma, (P,i).  
 „ mo Bā, B O  
 „ mo, *Itini*, D R T.U.X  
 „ nti, *Tdparyau*, (I'a,A)

30.—BĀLAU.—Mumchamaṇḍajācsaḥsiṃga hchhāmi.  
 80 and 81 are not in (Bk,M).

- i. BĀLAKAH. Mum, (B) (O<sub>s</sub>) (P,i N + y)  
 „ cha. 2. Jāvan, O Z.  
     (1) chajā, Z(orig.).  
 „ chamupchamam, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>j</sub>) (N),(P,y) (Pa,r).

- „ mamjávaa, B C O(*chha*) R T V X Z(*by corr*) (B)  
     (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa), *but* (Pa,s T) as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K]  
 „ mama, D(*chha*) U (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M)*chha*) (N)  
 „ mamdavaa, S V  
 „ mamvimuncharamam, (P,n)  
 „ mamsa, (P,s), *with adya in chha.*  
 „ ámbae, H O O R S T U X Z(*by corr*) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk,  
     [K]) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa,F G o s) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ ambasa, D(*chha*)  
 „ ajjue V (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd n) (Bk) (M) (Pa)  
 „ ajjaasa (Bk,c)  
 „ ajjne, (Bk,T)  
 „ ajjuáshañ, (P), *but sa in* (P, edd y)  
 „ ajjasa, (P,s)  
 „ ajjushalásham, (Pa,A D)  
 „ ajjosa, (Pa T)  
 „ jasa, D T (Bk,Cy) (Cy) (P,i N y) [P,CH]  
     , sahamga, (P)  
 „ gamissam Rá Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>), *with A in v r*) (Bd)  
     *with A in note* (Bk) *but* (Bk,T [K] as A) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
     (Cy) (N) (P), edd y) (Pa,B C F G I M [CH]) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).  
 „ gamishsham, Rá, (P) *but edd y as Z*  
 „ gachchhamha Rá, (M)

### 81 —RAJA —Putrakamayásahamátaramabhinamdiśhyas.

1. „ Vatsamayá, O Z  
 „ Mayá, Q  
 „ trama, B C D S U V (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,F T)  
     (Pa o s).  
 „ mayaívara, T U (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,F T)  
 „ mamaívasarddhām, (P,n)  
     (i) mayaíva, (P,z)  
 „ sahaívana, D U X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa)  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     (i) haúámīná, Z  
     ,, vatávadeenámmá, O  
 „ batavamá F  
 „ taramnayi, (Pa,A)  
 „ ramánam, B C (Cy) (P y) (Pa o)  
 „ namda íshya, B C F O P Q S U V Z  
 „ nandayíshya, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (P,y) (Pa), *but*  
     (Pa,A F G I M T as A) (Pa,o).

### 82 —BALA —MahakuitidoDussamdekoṭumam.

1. BÁLAKAÑ Ma, (B)

- „ ahee, B C (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (P) (Pa) (W).  
     (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ esum Adhava, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ esum usi, (Pa, n)  
 „ suási Aha, B C D T(su) Z  
 „ Adhava, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ havaji, Q V [K] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ jadha Missakesie, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, n) (Pa, F)  
     [P, cu]  
 „ jadhaSá, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ jadham eakhamalíeacha (Pa, A)  
 „ emet (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), but (P, i v B z) as A)  
     [P, cu]  
 „ emecha, (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ aakkhi, U (P, N)  
 „ kkhidam, G resumes Iero (See 70 1, above)  
 iv tadharam, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ tahá, (P, n)  
 „ bhaadi, B C  
 „ bhavia, (G) (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N)  
     (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ dievvaæ, B(ehha) (C) chhd ) Z  
 „ di. Ra, F (M) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ di Parikramati Ra (Cy) (P, y) (Pa, s)  
 „ diudam, (P, i) [P, cu]  
 „ dam Parikramati Ra, B C F (P, i r s) (Pa, A F o)  
     (i) dim Itipa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bl, m (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
     (V)

#### 85.—RAJÁ —Shakuntalámdrishted. Aye iyamatrabhavati— Shakuntalá

Vasaneparidhúsarevasánā  
 Niṣamalébámamulu śrtaikavent  
 Apinishkarupasyashuddhahshilá  
 Mamadirghamvirahavrataṁbibharti

- i ss Saharphakkhedam Aye, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, i)  
     (1) harphamkhe, (P, v)  
 „ lamulolya Aye, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bl), but (Bl, n)  
     as A) (Pa), but (Pa A D o s t) as A)  
     (1) kyadaharshakkhedas Aye, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, v)  
 „ lamnirattanya (Bd n) (Pa, E)  
 „ shted beya, D (Br off, G) Γ Z (Pa, D t)  
 „ shted Saharphakkhedas Aye, (P)  
 „ yatra, P V  
 „ yesya, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bl) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa),  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

- „ yekathamīyam, (P R z)
- „ la Yaishā Va, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bl) (Bh, M (c) (cy)  
(Pa c D G I M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ la Esha (Pa, a)
- „ dhushare, (Cy) (P, I N y)
- „ dhure, (P, z)
- „ redadhana B C D Z (Pa, o)
- „ matanurdhritai, F (*Br off*, G) P V
- „ khidhritai, B C D F G S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd).  
(Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ kritai, (Pa, a)
- „ venih. Atini, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bl) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
(N) (P) (Pa), but (Pa, a n e s) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ venih Api, (M) (P)
- „ venih, (Pa, a)
- „ ni Itini, B C
- „ Atini, O P T (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ Abhini (P, r)
- „ syadukkhashi, B C (Pa, o) hkha).
- „ ayapumyashi, G
- „ ddhabhavaṇ Ma, Q
- vii dughamvi, B C (Pa o)
- „ rahambibhartisarha S
- „ havyathāmbi, B C (Pa, o)
- „ ha[space]bi E
- „ rti 21, Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)
- „ rti 181, (Bd)
- „ rti 180, (Bk) (P)
- „ rti 207, (P)
- „ rti 189, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

86.—SHAKUNTALA.—*Pashchāt tapatitarnamrajanan. Irishtrāt*  
Kinnulhuṣyavuttovia. Tadokodānūmūdarakkhā-  
bamidhanamidaraammegattasamsaggenadusedi.

- 1 LA Nakhu, S Z
- „ LA Ra, (P z) (Pa a)
- „ tilernam, B C S Z
- „ tarmikam, (P, r)
- „ janamatolokasasristarkam Nakku, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P) (Pa F)  
„ janamatoloka Ayya (P, u.z)
- „ shres Nakhu, B C D F G O P R S T U V X Z (B).  
(B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (Fk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) (W<sub>3</sub>)
- „ shreasasristarkam Nakku, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)
- „ Kupnahua Q
- „ ajjū utto (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (G) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M)  
(N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ yyanta, B C D F (*Br off*, G) T U X Z [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]

- „ tto *Iyalimgali*, B<sub>A</sub>, B C  
 „ ttoaam Tako, (B<sub>k,m</sub>(c)(cy)(C)(C<sub>2</sub>)(Cy)(N)(P)  
     (P<sub>a,f</sub>) [P,CH]  
     (1) am Ko,(P,z)  
 „ tto Ta, (P<sub>a,B</sub>)  
 „ vinaama Ko, (P,B)  
 „ via Tálo, (P<sub>a,A</sub>).  
 „ doesoko, S  
 „ koesoda, B C D F G O P Q R T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>)  
     (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 „ koesoki, O(c<sup>j</sup>ha ) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P<sub>a,f</sub> s)  
     (1) konukkhue, (Cy) (P) (P<sub>a,A</sub>).  
     „ konue, (P,N)  
     „ esoalki, (M)  
 „ koosaki, (Bk m)  
     (1) kokkhue, [CH]  
 „ kokkhuesoda, (P,i)  
 „ nimaki Q  
 „ kiara, U  
 „ ranakhámamdalanda, B C  
 „ khámamgalanda D F G O P Q R S T U V X Z  
     (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>s</sub>) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
     (1) lammedá, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P) (P,z) [P,CH]  
     „ lammebálaam, (P,s)  
 „ mamadá, (Bk,u)  
 „ rakarimo, Z  
 „ amhatthasamp, Q  
 „ arṇiánigappesena, (Bk,u)  
 „ unga (Cy) (P), but (P,e) as A) [P,CH]  
 „ ainatta, (P,i)  
 „ arphatthasa, (P,s z)  
 „ mehatthasamp, G (P,s) (P<sub>a,A</sub>)  
 „ meaqigasam, P  
 „ ttasag<sub>e,o</sub>, [CH]  
 „ sangena, B C P (B<sub>s</sub>) r (P)  
 „ sangadona, (Cy) (P,<sub>o</sub>)  
 „ nadise (P,u)  
 „ nadul<sub>h</sub>kiedi, (P,a,c)  
 „ bhuse, (P,u)  
 „ so i LU, (M).

67 — BÁLAU — *Mitaranupelya*. Amphaleosoparakeorsomampu-  
ttottialungadi.

1. BÁLAU MÁ, (B)
- “ LAY. SIKSISI MÁ, (P,u)
- “ LAY Timu, (P,x)

- ,,, *mupagamya*, Am,B,C (B<sub>2</sub>).(C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy).(N) (P) (Pa,F).  
 ,,, *mupasulya*, (P,n.z).  
 ,,, *Ajjalo*, D.T.  
 ,,, *Ajjáeso*, F (Br. off, G).  
 ,,, *Ajjáeko*, Z (but corr. to Ambā).  
 ,,, *Ajjuce*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (P) (M), but chhā. as A).  
 ,,, *Ajjueko*, (Bd,es) (Bk), but (Bk,(c) [χ] as A).  
 ,,, *Ajjúa*, (Bd,B) (Bk,c t w),(Pa) (Pa,A).  
 ,,, *Ajjee*, (Bk,(cy).(Cy).(P,Lx,y) [P,cm].,  
 ,,, *Ajjukee*, (P,n).  
 ,,, *Ajjuko*, (Pa,D,T).T (by corr.).  
 ,,, *baesako*, B C.O P.S.[CH].  
 ,,, *baesoko*, X.(B).  
 ,,, *kovimampu*, G (Cy)chhā).[P,cm].  
 ,,, *kovipa*, S X (M) (P,F L.P)[K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>].  
 ,,, *kovie*, T.V.(Bk,m)bi).  
 ,,, *kovī*, (Bd,s) (Pa,r).  
 ,,, *kopurusomam*, (B)  
     (1) *kovipu*, (B)chhā.).  
 ,,, *kovipu*, (Cy).  
 ,,, *esapulisopu*, (Bk,M).  
 ,,, *keesakewam*, (P,n).  
 ,,, *esakobipa*, (Bk,[χ])  
 ,,, *eshekevipa*, (P) (Pa,A).  
 ,,, *esakovimam*, (Pa,g s).  
 ,,, *esakevimanuse*, (P,z).  
 ,,, *eeso*, (Pa).  
 ,,, *sovara*, D.  
 ,,, *sovipa*, Q.  
 ,,, *sokovipa*, (M).  
 ,,, *sopurusomam*, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) *puriso*, (B<sub>2</sub>), with A intr.) (Bd).(Bk) (Pa).  
         (Pa,e) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 ,,, *somam*, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,F).  
 ,,, *sokovipu*, (Cy) (Pa,A).  
 ,,, *palekewam*, (Pa,A).  
 ,,, *palakelaemam*, (P)  
 ,,, *rakio*, D(chhā) T.(Pa,D,T).  
 ,,, *rakiaopu*, U.  
 ,,, *mamanushepu*, (Pa,A).  
 ,,, *mamutto*, T (Pa,n.T).  
 ,,, *puttatti*, Q S (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa).  
 ,,, *puttetiā*, (B)  
 ,,, *puttaketti*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,A,F.[CH]).  
 ,,, *puttaettimamā*, (Bk,M).  
 ,,, *puttetti*, (Bd).(Bk) (W).(W<sub>2</sub>).  
 ,,, *puttakotti*, (Cy) (P,y).  
 ,,, *puttakam*, (P,s)

- , puttakatti, [P, cii]
- ii ttisasiñehaina, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, r)
- ,, titikadnai, (P r)
- ,, alavari RA, B C
- ,, alavo i RA, Q
- (i) vedi, (P)
- ,, alabadi, (Bk, u) (Pa, A) va) [CH]
- ,, anavedi, (Cy) (P, i)

88 — RĀJĀ — Priyekrauryammayáprayuktamanukúlapariná-  
mamsamvrittam Yodahamidaniñtvayápratyábhijná-  
tamátmánampashyámi

- 1 JA Kran, B C U
- ,, JA Anáryamapi, (P, z)
- ,, ye anáryamapi, (P, n)
- ,, krauryamapiñepnyetvayipra B C
- (i) pitva D (Br off, G) O T (Bl m) (P, z) (Pa, r)-  
        [K] [K<sub>2</sub>]
- ,, pimayáva, P V
- ,, pipra, (Pa o)
- ,, metva, F S U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
        (O) (C) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- , pratyutamamánu, (Bk, m)
- ,, prasaktam, (P, u z)
- , yuktímpa T
- ,, kulampa (Bk, m)
- ,, akula, (P z)
- ,, námeanukulamsam, T
- ,, námesam, (Bk m)
- ii ttam Tvayáya, F
- ,, ttam Tada V (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P, r)  
        as A) (Pa r)
- ,, Yodaham, (P r z)
- ,, Yatoham, (Pa A)
- ,, dahamtva Q S
- ,, dahampra, (Cy)
- ,, nimpra, B C Q
- ,, yanaaratnam, (P, i)
- ii tamidáni ma, S
- ,, tamivátná (Pa r)
- ,, tmanamichchhami, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r)
- ,, namprapa, (Pa, v)

89 — SHAKUMRGA — Átmagalam Hiasamassasa Parichchá-  
- • ttamachcharenaviaanuañapidamhiayyavuttena Ayga-  
vuttoevvaeso

- 1 LA Siaga, B C (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) but (P, z) as  
A) (Pa, A F G T)

- „ LA HI, G O P  
 „ tam Pa (Pa,o T)  
 „ Hiratasanna, (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but  
 (P,R)as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) aassasa, (B<sub>2</sub>)r r )  
 „ aaaaaaaa-sasa Pa, (B<sub>1</sub>) (Pa,c e  
 aaassa, (Pa b)  
 „ assasassu, (Pa i)  
 „ esasihu Pa, D P T [K]su) [K<sub>r</sub>]su) [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 (1) hi 2 Pa, R X  
 „ sahi, (Bk,m)  
 „ sahi Pa, B C  
 (1) hi 2 Pa, B(chha) C(chha) D(chha) S Z (B<sub>1</sub>)  
 v r ) [K]chha )  
 „ sa 2 Pa, F G O Q (Bk, c)  
 „ esamasasasa, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)r r ) 'Bd) (Bk) (Bk,w)  
 (C) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P,R)as A) (Pa) (Pa,A)  
 „ samasasa, (Bk [K]),  
 „ á-sasa, (Bk,r)  
 „ sahisamassasahi Pa, (M) [K]  
 „ sarepa, (Pa e)  
 „ Padichch, U  
 „ Padinutta, (Bk m)  
 „ Pahariapari, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ pahamamivvutta, (C<sub>1</sub>) (P) (Pa A) [P, cn]  
 „ ppaharia, (P,i)  
 „ riha, (P z)  
 ttadummadummaebhhare, (Pa,o T).  
 u. mare, B C  
 „ marchhhare (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 (P) (Pa) (Pa,A)  
 „ renevvaayyenaanu, B C  
 (1) vvaanu, D(chha) (Pa,o T) [K<sub>s</sub>]chha )  
 „ naaunu P  
 „ naaunu, Q V (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M)  
 (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa,A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [CH]  
 „ naturamchirenaanu, (Bk,m)  
 „ nukampi, B C O P Z (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bk,m (o) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
 (N) (P)  
 „ ampiahmidevvena, (B<sub>1</sub>) (Pa)  
 „ pidodevenajamajjja, (Bk m)  
 „ mludevvena, B C O P Q R V (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,A F) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 [P cn]  
 „ mhudevena, F (Br off, G) S (Bk,w)  
 „ nivutta (P i z)  
 „ naaunu utto T (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
 (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

- „ *Sihartham Ayya*, (Pa,A)  
 „ *ajja uttae*, (Bk,M)  
 „ *yja utto*, B C D F O P Q R U V X Z (Pa,A F) [K]  
     [*K<sub>1</sub>*] [*K<sub>2</sub>*]  
 m *ttoeso*, B C  
   „ *ttokkueso*, (B) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
   „ *ttojjevaeso*, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
   „ *sokhu*, (Bk,M).

## 90.—RĀJĀ—Smritibhunnamohatamaso

Dishyapramukheshthitásimesumulhi  
 UparágámteShashnas  
 SamupagateváshuRohiniyogam.

- 1 *ja* Priye Smri, P V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>4</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
   (N) (P<sub>1</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *soDrish्या*, (P,i)  
 „ *shtyatvamsammu*, (P,e).  
 „ *tasu* (P,s)  
 „ *mukh*, B C F S P  
 m *Uvara*, (P,r)  
   „ *shunam UpagamitobaRo*, Z(*by corr*)  
   „ *shina*, (B<sub>2</sub><sup>v r</sup>)  
 17 *samága*, B C  
   „ *pato* (P,z)  
   „ *pinatoRo*, (Pa A)  
   „ *gataRo*, B C F (*Br off G*) P R T U V X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     (B<sub>4</sub>) (Bd) (Bt) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa), *but*  
     (Pa,s) as A (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
   „ *gatoRo*, E S Z  
   „ *gatohitaRo* Z(*after E*)  
   „ *gatah*, (Bk M)  
   „ *tevaRo*, P(*above A*)  
   „ *nivasasamyo*, B C (P,z)  
   „ *yogah Shā*, D E O S Z(*by corr*) (Bk,M) (P,z) (Pa,  
   „ *yogah* 22, Q  
   „ *gam* 22, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa)  
   „ *gam* 182, (Bd)  
   „ *gam* 181, (Bk) (P)  
   „ *gam* 208, (P)

91.—SHAKUMTĀLK.—Jeduayyavutta Ityārdhohlebdashpakaṁ-  
 thi viramatt

- 1 *la* *Saharsham Jaadu*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,v)  
 „ *la* *Jaadujaadu Itya* (Cy) (P)  
 „ *la* *Saharshaleppam*, (P,B)  
 „ *la* *Saharsham*, (P,s)

- „ du 2 ayja, B C D P V Z
- „ du 2 Itya, O
- „ du, Itya, Q
- „ du 2 ajja utta, Itya, T
- „ du jedua, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>), with A in v r (Bd) (Bk) (Bk m).  
(C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa), but (Pa c M s) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ du jaadua, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)
- „ ajja utto Itya, S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>), with A in v r (Bd)  
(Bk) (Bk m) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ ajjo, (Pa, n)
- „ yja utto, F (Br off, G) P R V X Z
- „ yya Itya, U
- „ yja utta, V
- „ vutto Itya, B O
- „ ktesaba, D F T V (Pa a T)
- „ ktelayayabđ, R U X (rla)
  - (1) yasaba, (M)
- „ ktona, (P, s)
- „ saba (Pa a T)
- „ bāshpamkiranī, Z
- „ bāshpamrī, (Pa, A)
- „ taspa, (Cy) (P I N s y)
- „ vashpamandaka, (P, u)
- „ vashpamrī, (P, z)
- „ shpasannakam B C (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa, F o)
  - (1) shpasa, (Bk, m) (C) (N)
- „ shparuddha līm S
- „ lantha, (Bk, o)
- „ kamthamitī (M)
- „ esryatī, (P, z)
- „ visharati, (Pa, A)

• 92 — RĀJĀ — Sundari

Bāshpenapratishiddhe  
Jayashabdejītammayā  
Yatfedriṣṭtamasaṁskāra  
Pātaloshīhaputamūkhām

- 1. JA Bā, B C (Bk, m) (P, n)
- „ JA PriyeBa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P, n) as  
A) (Pa, A F)
- II Vaspena, (P, I N s y z)
- „ tiruddhe, B C (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, I N s) Pa, B F o
- „ tisiddhe, (P, n)
- „ ddhepi Ja, O P Q R S V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
(C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa, B F o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- III bdesujivita Ya, D

- iv sh̄oramPā, U (B) (Bd), *but* (Bd,es)as A) (Pa,D o)  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) (W<sub>s</sub>)*note*)  
     ,, sk̄aralLolakamudammu, {P,a z} (W<sub>s</sub>)*note*)  
         (1) l̄malik yatrata, [P,cn]  
     v t̄alaushīha, (Bk,m) (C<sub>j</sub>) (P) (P<sub>a</sub>,A F) [P,cn]r r ), *with*  
         (C<sub>j</sub>)*also in r r*)  
     ,, sh̄thamukhampriye Bl, B C (Bk,m) (W)*note*).  
         (1) sh̄thammu, (Pa,B).  
     ,, sh̄thamu, (Pa,r)  
     ,, sh̄thanudamnu, (Bl,(c) (cy) (Cy) (Pa,A-F)  
     ,, khampriye (Pa,o r)  
     ,, kham 23, Q (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (M)  
     ,, kham 183, (Bd)  
     ,, kham 182, (Bk) (P)  
     ,, kham 209, (P)  
     ,, kham 187, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

## 93 — BÁLAH.—Ajjabákoeso

- i BÁLAH Am, (B)  
   ,, LAH Ajjako, F  
   ,, LAH Ajjuesoko Sna,G  
   ,, LAH Ajjueho, P Q (Bl,c w) (Pa)  
   ,, LAH Ajjuho, T  
   ,, LAH Ajjako, V  
   ,, LAH Ajjáeko, Z, (*with A akore it*)  
   ,, LAH Ajju Ko, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk)  
   ,, LAH Ajje, (Bk,(c<sub>j</sub>) (P,i N y) [P,cn]  
   ,, LAH Ajjeleese Sna, (Cy)  
   ,, LAH Ko (M), *but chha as A)*  
   ,, LAH Ajjukeeshe Sna, (P), *but (P,s)as A)*  
   ,, Ambaesakokuheli Sna, B C (Bk,m)  
   ,, Ambako, D S U X(B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk,(o) [x] (C)  
       (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa,F a s) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
   ,, Ajjae, (Bd,s)  
   ,, Ajue, (P,B)  
   ,, Amba, (P s)  
   ,, kovae, D R U X (Bk [K] (Pa A D o) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K,  
   ,, loso, (Bk,T)  
   ,, ese, (P i N B s z)  
   ,, eshe, (Pa,A)

## 94 — SHAKUNTALĀ.—Tehhādheśipuchchha.

- ~ 1 LÁ Vachchanobhū, B O  
     (1) chchidehhā, D T U Z(dehā) (M)  
     ,, Vachchihadehha, F G S V(te) X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd)  
         to) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K] [K,  
         (a) chchhabha, (P) (Pa,s) [P,cn]

- , Vatsa, (P, i N)
- , Lā Bna, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P s 3)
- , Lā Nobha, (P, s y)
- , bhaga, (P, z)
- , ahea B C G O R S T U X (B) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa).
- (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- , ā Ra, B C G (Pa o) [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
- , ānpu, F (Br off, G) P (Br off, S) (B<sub>1</sub>) (M) [P, cu]
- , ānmpu V
- , ānpu (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa)
- (Pa A) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- , puchhebi Ra, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, c T (c)
- (cy) as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- , chchha Itirodti Ra, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)
- (i) chchha Ro, (Pa, A)

### 95 — RAJĀ — *Shakumtalāpadayohpi anipatya*

Sutanuhridayātpratyādeshavyalibamapaitute  
 Kimapimanassammohe metadābalavánabhút  
 Prabalatamasámevamprayashshubbeshvapi vrittayah  
 Srjama pi shuras yam dhahkṣiptám dhunoty ahisham kaya

- i. *ja Pra*, S (Bh, M) (P, R, Z) (Pa r)
- , *ji su*, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)
- , *talampra*, T (Pa, T)
- , *layashpra*, D Z
- , *layahpa*, F G P R U V X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M)
- (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- , *yohpatati* Su, G
- ii. *Sutamnu*, (P, n)
- , *hridaqptyá*, B C
- , *tyálkyánavya* (P, n z) [P, cu]
- , *kamupar*, D E, (but corr to A) (Bk, T (o) (c<sub>1</sub>) [x])
- (Cy) (P, n z) (Pa, a u n) (W) note
- , *paimitamta*, B C
- iii. *Kumíva*, (P n z)
- , *puchama*, B' C
- , *nasassa*, D L F G G P Q R S T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>)
- (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W)
- (W<sub>1</sub>)
- , *bhut Chapalamanasá* (P, n)
- B, C, and (P, A) insert lines iii, iv of this verse
- , *prajashshu*, B C E G S T (Bk, [x] jah) (Pa, t, o) h,
- iv. *bhechuchavat*, D T Z
- (i) *shuluvti*, E F P R V Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>1</sub>) r r (Bd)
- (Bk), but (Bk, n (c) (cy) " A) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (M)
- (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)

- ,, shunivri, S  
 , shupravri (B<sub>s</sub>) (P<sub>1,3</sub>)  
 „ shvabhvri Q  
 „ ttayasra E P Q R S U V  
 , jaShirahkshiptamandhattano, (P, R)  
 v raskandakshi, B C  
 „ syamdarkshi, E  
 „ dhunatya, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ ya *Itipadayohpatati* Sna, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>), with A in note  
     (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa F)  
 „ ya 24, Q(B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ ya 184, (Bd)  
 „ ya 183, (Bk) (P)  
 „ ya 210, (P)  
 „ ya 188, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

96.—SHAKUNTALA.—Uttheduyyavutto Núnammahaśuari-  
 dappadibampdhampurákidamteendhabesuparicamáhi-  
 muhamási Jenasánukkosoj yavutto vimahatalhañho-  
 samvutto. *Rajauṭtishīhati* SHAKUNTALA. Abakaham-  
 sumandoayyavuttepedulkkhabháriamjano.

- 1 Lá *Sabáshpam* Uchchhithe, B C R  
 „ Lá Uchchhitthadu, D F Z  
 „ Lá *Sabáshpam* Utti, (Pa, o s)  
 „ Utthehiajja utta, (Bk, M)  
     (1) hi 2 ajja, (P, i)  
 „ du 2 ayya Q.R U X.  
 „ duuttheduajja (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy)tth) (M) (N) (P<sup>1</sup>, but  
     (P, n) s, A) (Pa, F) [P, cn]  
 „ ajja utto (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (N) (Pa) (Pa, o)  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ yya utto, B C D F O P Q R V X Z (Pa A)  
 „ tto Ra [of line v, with the omitted words added by  
     another hand] F  
 „ tto Nam (Pa, A)  
 „ nammesu, D F T Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
     (N) (P, n z) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ mamasu, C P S U V (Cy) (M) (P) (Pa, A) [P, cn].  
 „ mamasovnappa, [K]  
 „ suáni, B C  
 „ sukida Q  
 „ suchari, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ suhappa, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>), with A in note (Og) (N) (x)  
     (Pa, A) [P, cn]  
 „ suhapadi, (P, n s z)  
     (1) pati, (P, i v)  
 „ suhari, (Pa, x)

- „ riápa, B C  
 „ ritappā, B(*chha*) C(*chha*)  
 „ riappa, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ dapadi, R V (M)  
 „ bamdhaampu, B C (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>).  
     (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
     (1) dhanampu, U  
     „ dhakampu, (P,z) [P,cu]  
 „ damadutthamte, (P v)  
 „ tesumdi, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P,i y)  
 „ dihnesu, B C  
 „ dinesu, D  
 „ divasesu, V  
 „ diaesumpa (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
 „ divasesumpa, (Cy) (P,i y)  
 „ diaesumpa, (P)  
 „ diaesu, (P,R) [P,cu]  
 „ hesumpa, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ rinaasi, (P s)  
 „ rinatama, [P,cu]  
 „ náمامu, B C D, (*but chha as A*) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (N).  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) (P) (Pa), *but (Pa,A D o s t) as A*  
 „ námommuham, V  
 „ námasuham, (C<sub>s</sub>), *with A in note*  
     (1) \*mavisu, (P n)  
 „ mábhumu, G (Bk [K])  
 „ madisuham, (Cy) (P,y)  
 „ hisuham, (P,z) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 III. ásiye (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P,n)  
 „ si Easa, (B)*chha*) C(*chha*)  
 „ naási, (P,s)  
 „ natahasa, Q  
 „ nukampoayya, B C  
     (1) povia, G (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ sovia, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bk,u) (M) (P) (Pa) (Pa,c) (W)  
     • (W<sub>s</sub>) [P,cu]  
 „ sobis, (Bd) (Bk) (G) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 „ ajja utto, T (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (P) (Pa)  
 „ yya utto, B C D F G O Q R S T U X Z  
 „ ttomayita B C  
 „ ttota, O (Cy) (P)  
 „ ttoma ivi, (B)mayi) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M).  
     (N) (Pa) (Pa,b) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 „ ttomaammayita, (P,n)  
     (1) ttoma, (P,s z)  
 „ ttota, [CH]

- „ ma ita, D F G S X Z  
 „ mahavi, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ tahavi, B C D G O T Z (Bk, u) (Pa, o)  
 „ tahasam, (C<sub>s</sub>) (P) [P, cn]  
 „ tadhasam, (Cy) (P) [CH]  
 „ tadhā, (P, n)  
 „ tadhāvi, (Pa, A, D s T)  
 „ vimaho, (Pa, o)  
 „ virasosam, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (l<sup>u</sup>)  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ visam, (Pa, n)  
 „ hovu, Z, (but corr to A)  
 1v Rajotti, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ tu, Aha, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ Adhaka (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>v</sub>) (N) (P)  
 „ kadhamayya utto, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ hamajja utto, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     [CH]  
 „ hamayya, B C D F G O P Q R U V X Z  
 „ hamajja utto, T.  
 „ hamut o, (P, i)  
 v sumári, (Bk T)  
 „ marávido, (P, z).  
 „ dodu, O P Q R S (Bd)  
 „ doaam, V.  
 „ doaampdu, (P), but (P, y) as Δ [P, cn]  
 „ doaamtádisoja, (P, n)  
     (i) ampija, (P, z)  
 „ ajja utto, (Pa n B)  
 „ jja utto B C D F G (Br off, S) U X  
 „ nasumariododu, B C D F O P Q R S T U V Z (B)  
     (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>s</sub>) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>v</sub>]  
     (i) nasamsu B(chhāf) C(chhāf)  
         „ navisu, F (by corr)  
         „ naashakahamsa, (Pa z)  
         „ dosampdu, (P) [CH]  
 „ kkhahái, (M)  
 „ valhá, (P z)  
 „ nasamp, (P n A)  
 „ kkammasaam, (Pa n)  
 „ l h̄j̄j̄laam B CS  
 „ bhaaino, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, i v s y) [CH]  
 „ lja, F (but corr to B) (Br off, G) (P)  
 „ amptádisoja (P, n)  
 „ nodukkhat hái, Bf, V  
 „ noaam, (Bk, M).

97 — RÁJA — UddhritavishádashalyahpashchátLathayishyá-  
mi

Mohánmayá sutanupúrvamupékshtasté  
Yobaddhabimduadharamparíhádháhamána  
Tamtávadálutílapákshmavilagnamadya  
Báshpamtepramrijjavigatánushayobhavámi

*Yathoktamanutipáththati*

- i tashalyavishadabkatha, (Cy) (P, i n s y)
- ,, dakushalahkaíha, Z(*orig.*)
- ,, (1) kulishahka Z(*by corr.*)
- ,, lyahkatha, B C D O P H S T L' V X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>)  
(Bd) (BL) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa), *lut* (Pa,s)as A)  
(W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, ljakathambhavishyá, G
- , thayámu, D O T Z (Bk,c (cy) (Cy) (P) (Pa, s D T)
- ii mi Kintu Mo B C (Bk,m) (Pa,o T)
- iii purvvamape, (P i n)
- iv Yobashpabum, B C T (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) *with A in t r*  
(Bd), *but* (Bd s)as A) (Bk), *but* (Bk c)as A) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
(Cy)sp) (N) (Pa) *but* (Pa,s)as A) (P) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, Yováspa (i i n R y z)
- ,, rampratibá B C S (Pa,o)
- ,, riduyama D
- ,, ri huyamá, (Pa D)
- ,, ridbávama, (Ps,A)
- ,, bádhjama, (ka E)
- ,, vakainku S
- v vatáku, (Bk o)
- ,, kulisapa B O F (Br off, G) R.T (BL,m) (Pa,s)
- ,, Léhmalala, B C
- ,, dýa Kámtepra B C (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd,b) (Bk,c (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
(Cy) (N) (P) (Pa A,F o) (W) *note*)
- ,, dýa Kintáva, JL S
- vi Vaspativisriju, (P,z)
- ,, shpampra O P Q R S V (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa)  
(W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, shpamvipra, T
- ,, vimrjuja, (I'a r)
- , bharejam Ia, D (Br off, G) Z (Pa), *but* (Pa,s as  
s)as A)
- ,, (1) jam Itiya, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (BL), *but* (BL,(o)  
(cy) [x]as A) (C<sub>s</sub>) *note*) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, bharejam *Nalhaamunnavayitumkastumpriadraya*gt  
Ia, T (P n s z) (Pa,r)
- ,, (n) tislaakundaldya, (P s)
- ,, mi Itiya, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P)
- ,, mi Itima [j'v as T] (Bk m) (P,s)

- ,, m<sub>1</sub> Q (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (M)  
 ,, m<sub>1</sub> 185, (Bd)  
 ,, m<sub>1</sub> 184, (Bk) (P)  
 ,, m<sub>1</sub> 211, (P)  
 ,, m<sub>1</sub> 189, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 vii *ktamkaroti*, (B<sub>1</sub>) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa,F)

98 — SHAKUMTALĀ — *Namamudramdrishhiā Ayyavutta-*  
damamgulhaam.

1. *Lā Pramrishthabashpāna* B C (Pa,A o)  
 (1) *shvaanguriyakamvlokya* Ajja, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) with 1  
     in note) (N) (P) (Pa v)  
     (a) *vāspangu*, (Cy) (P,i N y)  
     ,, *vāspamidri*, (P,u z)  
     ,, *guliya*, (P)  
     ,, *gulimvi*, (P i)  
 ,, *dramvlokya* Ajya, R U X  
 ,, *drishtameditānguriya*, (P B)  
     (1) *shlamkrūta*, (P z)  
 ,, *shīva* Namavāamtamamgu B C (Pa,o s)  
 ,, *shīśā* Namavāmaam Rā, (P i)  
 ,, Ajja utta, T (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M)  
     (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa v) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [P,cm]  
 ,, yā utta, O Q R V [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 ,, vu:to i, P S  
 ,, itaedam, O Q.R V X (B<sub>1</sub>)  
 ,, itadamdeamgu T  
 ,, ttaedamedam, U Z  
 ,, tta Edamtarapamgu (B) (B<sub>1</sub>): r ) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa)  
     (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [K] [P,cm]  
 ,, ttatamedamp, (B<sub>1</sub>) (U) (C<sub>1</sub>), with (B) in note) (N  
     (Pa v)  
     (1) *taipi lam*, (Cy) (P) (Pa d) [P,cm]  
 ,, ttaedamp, (B)r r ) (Pa,u b c m r)  
 ,, ttepainedam, (M)  
 ,, ttanarpimama, (P,u z)  
 ,, ttanain (Pa,A)  
 , iap, (P,v)  
 ii *darptavaarpa* B(chhd) O(chhd)  
 ,, darptadarpi gu D  
 ,, darptadareungu F  
 ,, darptuharpa gu, O  
 ,, darpdarpa gu, O  
 ,, darptarpa gu S X(M) [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 ,, darpteangu, V (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bk,u) (Pa,b c m t)  
 ,, guria, (P,v u z) [CH]  
 ,, aarpa Vi:o[ of 100 ], B C (Pa,o)  
 ,, aarpa, (P,i)

99 — RĀJĀ — Athakimasmādamamgulhyakopalambhātsmrī-  
rupalahdhā

- 1 जा Asma, B C (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd, B eb. W (B) (Bk), but  
(Bk म (c) (cy) as A) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (Pa), but (Pa, A D त s T)  
as A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [P,corr]
- ,, Asyamgu, (Pa 1)
- ,, Tasmad, (P,1) (Pa,s)
- ,, kīmkhalu, (Bk, M)
- ,, kīm Tasmā, (M)
- ,, smādanguriya, (P,z)
- ,, smādadbhutopa, B C (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A F o).
- ,, guriya, (P,z)
- ,, hyopalam, F G X
- ,, liyopa, P R Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) note (M) (Pa)  
(W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, yakānmayaśmī, B C
- ,, yaśyopalam (Pa,1)
- ,, kopalam (P,1 N z)
- ,, rupāla, (P z)
- ,, lambhādamgulhyā, B C
- ,, bhātkhalumayāśmī, D O P T Z (B<sub>s</sub>)  
(1) bhānmayā, F(οrīσ) S (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P)  
(Pa, A D F o T) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
,, bhanmayākhalusmī, F(by corr) G  
, lusmī, R U X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, bhāt amguliyakāt, (Pa,o),
- ,, tirlabdhā, T (Pa, A B T)
- ii bdha Tena(of 102 1), B C (Pa,o)

100 — SHAKUNTALĀ — Smritvā Visamāṇkīdamnena Jamta-  
dāyyayavuttassapachchaaḥaledullahamasī

- 1 Shāku Sumuhf kadumkhane (Pa A)
- ,, V<sub>1</sub> D F G O P Q R S T U V X Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd).  
(Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, L<sub>2</sub> Sampadidamkkhuuae, (Cy) (P) [P,corr]  
(1) hanuhidam, (P, n z)  
,, kkhuunūnā Jam, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)
- ,, saṇāki, S V (but chha as A)
- ,, kidamane, D G U
- ,, nakidawjam (P R z)
- ,, uujadā, (Pa,c)
- ,, Jamdāva ayya B C O Γ (Br off, G) U X
- ,, Jamdāvaajja S T (Pa o s T)
- ,, Jamajja (P u z) (Pa v n)
- ,, Jamimunātadeej, n, (P,s)
- ,, Jamchchālāle, (Pa,c)

- „ tadháa, (Cy) (P) [P, ch]  
 „ ajja utta, S T (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ yya utta, O P Q R V  
 „ pachcháanaká, D F G O Q B S (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) r r ) (Bk),  
     but (Bk, M T w) as A) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (Pa), but  
     (Pa, r) as A) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ pachchakkhenakarenadu, (Pa, A)  
 „ chchaana, (Bk, e [K] [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>])  
 „ kaladu, B C, (but their chhá as A)  
 „ káranamdu, (Cy) (P) [P, eu]  
 „ káranam, (P, i)  
 „ karane, (P, r z)  
 „ llabhamá, F S Z  
 „ hammeá, (Cy) (P) [P, cn]  
 „ hammesamvuttam, (Pa, A)  
 „ ási RI, T U Z (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N)

## 101 —RÁJÁ —Tenahiritusamaváyachihnaipratiपadyatámpatákuśumam.

1. JÁ RI, Q (Pa A.o)  
 „ JÁ Tarhiri, (M) (Pa, s)  
 „ nae B C (Pa, c)  
 „ na idantavimgulihpra, P.  
 „ nasvasa, T (Pa, T)  
 „ nahari, (B) (Bk) (Cy).  
 „ nahyritu, (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, w (cy) as A) (P),  
     but (P, y) as A) (Pa) (W), (W<sub>1</sub>).  
 „ bisa, (Bk u)  
 „ ritvága (P, z)  
 „ tugarbhápachi, (Pa, n).  
 „ samágamamshashanisupra, B C  
     (i) gamásbarasipri, (Cy) (P) (Pa, A o), (W) note  
     „ gumanasham, (P, z)  
 „ samágamachu, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (Pa, r) (W) note  
 „ samudáva D  
 „ samásharasi, (P, i)  
 „ samágamashéfakam (W) note  
 „ mava, O I' Q.S T V (Bk, o) (I' n).  
 „ yashashmásharasi, (P, n)  
 „ yavi ldha (Bk, r).  
 „ hpaipla, V  
 „ pashyatám D  
 „ dyanála, B C  
 „ tān Ritusamaváyachihnaipla, V.  
 „ tāptávallatí R X  
 „ tāptávat la, U

- „ latevaku, P.V.
- ii. támku, (Bd,z).
- „ tasvaku, D.Z (Pa,o).
- „ tásivíaku, (Bk,m) (P,z).
- „ sumamiwa. Sha, B.C.(Pa,o).

102.—SHAKUMTALĀ.—Nakhusevissasámi. Ayyavuttocvva-dháreduñamp.

- i. LÁ. Etthamevi, Q.
- „ Naddhuaddhivi, B.C.
- „ Natthietthamevi, B(cMf.).C.(chhd.).D(chhd.) R.X.Z.  
[K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>].
- (i) thime, D.U.V.
- „ tthiattame, (Pa,o).
- (a) metta, (Pa,s).
- „ Nae, F(orig.). S.
- „ meetthavi, U.
- „ mētthavasaso. Ayya, V.
- „ mepatthavi, (M).
- „ Naso, T(B)(B<sub>s</sub>).(B<sub>t</sub>).(Bd).(Bk), but (Bk,m) as A).  
(C).(C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N).(P)(Pa).(W).(W<sub>s</sub>).[P,CH].
- „ Natthise, (Pa,n).
- „ khuatthume, O.
- „ Naenamgenhisam. Ajja, (P,L.N.Z).
- „ khuedassimvi, F(orig.).
- (i) edamvi, F(by corr.).
- „ vissáso Ayya, B(chhd.).C(chhd.) D.U.X.Z.
- (i) Ajja utta, (Pa,o s).
- „ vissámi, (P,n).
- „ vihaso, [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>].
- „ ssasemi, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N).
- „ Ajja uttae, T.
- „ Ajja utto, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M).  
(N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).
- „ yya utto, B.C.O.P.Q.R.
- „ yya uitae, G V.
- „ utta, (P,n).
- „ ttoavassamdhá, Z
- „ ttojjevanamdhá, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).
- (i) vadha, (B<sub>s</sub>) (P,i).
- „ enamdhá, (Pa,z) [CH].
- „ vvyanamdhá, B.C(B)(B<sub>s</sub>)(Bd).(Bk).(M)(Pa)(W).  
(W<sub>s</sub>)[K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]
- „ páredu, (Pa,A)
- „ du Tatahpri[of 101. 1], B C O P Q V.(B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>).  
(Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>).(Cy) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).
- „ du Pra, R U X.(Bk,m) (M) (P).

103 — *PravishyaŚākathīn* — *Dishiyádharmapatnísamága-*  
*menaputradarshanenacháyushmánvardhate*

- 1 *Tatahptra*, B O O P Q R S V (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy)  
 (P,y) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, *vislatiMatalih* 2 *Di*, B C P Q  
 (1) *lh MÁTALIH* *Di*, F (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P,y) (Pa), *but*(Pa,s)as A)  
 (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- ,, 2 *Dha, Z*
- ,, *shyaMÁTALIH* *Di*, S X (M) (P).
- ,, *shyaMatalih* 2 *Di*, U V
- ,, *nasuta*, (Bk,M)
- ,, *tramukhada* B O O P S (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O)  
 (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P,r) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 (1) *khasanda*, (Cy) (P)
- ,, *trasandvrsa*, U
- ,, *rshanasukhena*, V
- ,, *nenáyu*, (P,R) (Pa,o)
- ,, *nachaáyu*, D F (by corr) S T U V  
 , *naáyu*, F(orig)
- ii *varttate*, (P,i) (Pa,o)

104 — *Rájá* — *Abhútsampáditasváduphalanemanorathah*  
*Nakhaluvíditoj am Ákhaṇḍidalasyárthaḥ*

- 1 *Sahritsañ*, B O F (by corr fr A) (Br off, G) O  
 P R S I' U V X (Bk,(o)) (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N)  
 (P) (Pa) (Pa,F o s)  
 ii *hṛitkáryyasamp*, (P,s)
- ,, *Sukṛitsañ*, (P,s)
- ,, *hūtsuligitañ*, (Bk,M)
- ,, *dītabhsvá*, (Pa,r)
- ,, *tatvádgħħabutaromamanu no* B O  
 (1) *romemano*, (P,a,o) *rest A in marg*
- ,, *tatvát svá*, R U X (hsa) (M)
- ,, *tatvát sádhutarapha*, (Bk,(c)) (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N).  
 (P) (Pa,y)  
 (1) *tarahsapha*, (Pa,s)  
 .. *dhupha*, (Bk,M) (P,z)
- ,, *taj halatvát*, (P,n).
- ,, *duttarajha*, (Pa,s)
- ,, *dunálha*, (P,a,v)
- ,, *midhupha*, (I',B,z)
- ,, *lotume*, R.
- ,, *lkuma*, (Pa,s)
- ,, *lobhavatītar*, (Pa,s).
- ,, *meduyaña*, (Pa,v)

- „ rathapádaphah Mátalena, F O.  
 (i) pah Na, Q  
 „ rathah Ma BO PS(B)(B<sub>1</sub>)(B<sub>2</sub>)(Bk)(O)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>)(Cy)(M)(N)(P)(Pa)(W)(W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ thaḥ Nastyatramevishvásah. Na, Z  
 „ Na<sub>1</sub>, P (P,?)  
 „ dītahkhalvĀkṭam, P  
 „ tomaya Ākham, (P,?)  
 „ ḍalenavrittamtasyāt Mā, D T Z(B)ha(B<sub>1</sub>)(Bd)  
 (Bk)(C<sub>2</sub>)note(Pa), but (Pa,A,F O s)as A)(W)  
 (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 (i) lenarīthah Mā, F (Er off, G) U  
 „ ttamtaḥ Mā(B<sub>1</sub>)(Bk,M).  
 „ rthah Athavā Kīmī [of 105, 1], S.  
 „ ḍalah Mā, O

### 105 — MÁTALIH — *Sasmītam* Kīmīshvaránāmparoksham

- 1 Līk Ki (P n z) (Pa,s)  
 „ Līk Ehi [of 107 1] (Pa s)  
 „ tam. Āyasmīdi abhīmī, B C (Pa o)  
 „ tam Athakum ĀtaevaHemakutamprāpayetimiyu-  
 ktosmī Ehyā [of 107 1], F(orig )  
 (i) kūparokshamīshvaranam Āta, F (by corr ).  
 (a) kshamnāma Āta, Q  
 „ vatenāHe P Q V  
 „ evamamHe, U  
 (ii) pajānamāti, O P V  
 „ tam Ayuśhman Ki, (P n z)  
 „ rauāmapratyaksham, (Cy) (P,y)  
 „ rokshan asti (P i n)  
 „ ksham Tadehbha [of 107 1] BO F U (Pa o)  
 „ ksham Ehyā D O I Z(B<sub>1</sub>)(Pa)  
 „ kshamnāma Ehyā [of 107 1] R X (M) (Pa s)  
 „ ksham Mā [of 107 1] S  
 „ ksham Etvāyu [of 107 1] (B)(B<sub>1</sub>), with A m v r  
 (Bk) but(Bk w)as A)(W)(W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ ksham Ehi [of 107 1], (C)(C<sub>2</sub>)(C<sub>3</sub>)(N)(P) but (P,i  
 N)as A)

### 106 — R<sub>A</sub> — Athakum

### 107 — MÁTALIH — Ehyāyushmanbhāgavān Mārichastedarsha- nauparokshapītarati

- 1 Līk *Sasmītam* Ehyā, S  
 „ Ga lehi (P i n)  
 „ Ehi (Bk w (c) (cy)  
 „ Ehi bha, (C)(C<sub>2</sub>)(C<sub>3</sub>)(Cy)(N)(P)(P i A F)

- ,, Etváyu, (Pa, o M)
  - ,, yushmán bha, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa, o M)
  - ,, ahmanMá, S (*Br off*, V) (Pa, D)
  - ,, gavantamMá, (B<sub>2</sub>)<sup>g r</sup>
  - ,, gavamste, (Pa, A)
  - ,, richahtavada, S
  - ,, richih, (Bk, M)
  - ,, riuhoda, (Pa, A)
  - ,, rshanamichchhati, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (Cy)  
(N) (P) (Pa, P)
  - ,, namvi, B C S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W,<sub>2</sub>)
  - ,, ratu, G ends here

108 —RAJĀ—Priyeavalambhyatámputrah Tvámpuraskritya  
bhagavamtamdrashtumichchhbámi.

- 1 JÍ Shakumtaleava, B O O P Q R S U(leva) V(B)  
     (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,M (o) (cy)as A) (M)  
     (P, s z) (Pa) but (Pa, P)as A) (W) (W,  
 „ JÍ Shakumtalamevalokya Shakumtaleava, T (Bk,M)  
 „ lambatam, (P s)  
 „ putrakab Tvám, O(eorr fr A) S (Br off, V)  
 „ Tvamevapu, (Oy) (P)  
 „ ratahkritvábha, B O  
 „ tamMárichamdra, S (Br off, V) .  
 „ muchhamu, B O

109—SHAKUNTALĀ—Jihuriāmuayyavuttenasahaguruana-samivagardum

1. Lā Ahamplajjemi F  
 „ Lā Lajjemi, O U (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P r) (Pa r)  
 „ Lā Hi, Q R X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>r</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>) *notes*  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>r</sub>]  
 „ Lā Lajjāmi, (Cy) (P)  
 „ Lā Arīhāmi, (Pa s)  
 „ Lajjekhus, [P, cII]  
 „ h̄remi, B C  
 „ mūkhua, B C (B<sub>s</sub>) kkh (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (-)  
 „ ajja utte, T (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>r</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy)  
     (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa r) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ v̄ya utte, B C Ω P Q R S (dr. v̄f., IL) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>r</sub>]  
 „ ttenagu, (Pa o),  
 „ sangu, B C  
 „ samamgu Q  
 „ samam, (P, r)  
 „ saddhamgu, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), *but* (P, z) at  
     A) (Pa, r)

- „ sáddham, (P, i s)  
 „ t̄asamī, (Pa, A)  
 „ ruṣamī, B C O (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (P, n z) (Pa).  
 „ (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ runosa, B (r̄chhā) C (r̄chhā) D F S T X Z (Bk, [x])  
 „ (Pa d r) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 „ anassasa, (P, i v)  
 „ mīvamgam, B O O P (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
 „ (Cy) (P) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ mīpamgam, Q R S (Br off, V) (M) (P, i) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 „ mīvegam, T (Pa, r)  
 „ mīvam Rā, (Pa), but chhā as A)  
 „ mīparp, (Pa, D)  
 „ gaṇtum Rā, D F ॥ T X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ (Cy) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).

110.—RĀJĀ.—Evamācharitavyamabhyudayakālośhu Ehi  
*Sūrvapai ikramamāti*

1. ज्ञ आलमज्जया आचा, B O  
 (1) लाम्हिर्याप्रिये आचा, D T Z (Pa, s r)  
 (a) या इवामाचा, (M)  
 „ ज्ञ आचा, O (Bk, M (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (Pa, A F)  
 „ ज्ञ आयाचा, F S (Br off, V) (B<sub>s</sub>, r) (Pa, r)  
 „ ज्ञ आजाचा, P (B<sub>s</sub>).  
 „ ज्ञ अप्याचा, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk, c r w) (Pa)  
 (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ इवामगांतव्यम, (Bk, M) (W) note  
 „ अवाचिता, (P, n)  
 „ अवारी, (P, z)  
 „ तामेवतादाभ्यु, B O  
 (1) त्रेता, (Bk, (cy) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, z)  
 (Pa A)  
 „ व्यामिदामाभ्यु, D O T Z (Pa d)  
 „ व्यामेतादाभ्यु, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk, (o) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 (Pa, F)  
 „ दायेशुक्ष, F  
 „ लेनाम्याय्योलंग्घितुम् Ehi, S  
 „ शु नान्यायोलंग्घयितुम् Ehye, Q  
 „ शुनालंग्घितव्यम् Ehi U  
 „ शु तदेहि (Bk w (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy)  
 „ Ehyehi Parī B O  
 „ Ehyehi Sa, D F T X Z (B) (E<sub>s</sub>) (Ed) (Bk) (M) (P, z)  
 (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 (1) हि इसा, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ हितारात् इसा, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)

- „ Ehyehitávat *Itipa*, (P)  
     (1) hyehítipa, (P & z)  
         „ vat *Pa*, (P,s)  
     „ higachhbáma *Itipa*, (Cy) (P,y)  
     „ *Itimishkrántahsarie*, (P,i)  
     „ *kramati*, (P, r & z)  
     „ tisarvve *Tatah*, (P,N)

III.—*Talohprauishatyasanasthodityasaha* MÁRICHAN Raja-  
     namvlokya Dákshayam

Putrisjateranashirasyavamagrayáyí  
     Dushyamta ityahhíhitobhuvanasasyabhartá  
     Chápenayasyaviniartitakarmajátani  
     TatkotimatkuhshamabharanamMaghonah

- i *shatyáidityá*, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bl) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa)  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     „ *shati-idi* (P,<sup>v</sup>)  
     „ *tyahityasardhamasanasthahKdshyapoMa*, B C O P Q R  
     (Br off, V) (M) (P<sub>i,o</sub>)  
         (1) *rdha-nekusa*, S  
             „ *rdhamardhasa*, (Pa,<sub>a</sub>)  
     „ *tyasahasa*, F T Z (C) (Pa<sub>i,r</sub>)  
     „ *tjasahasanopavishtha* Ua, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
         (Pa<sub>r</sub>)  
     „ *tyasardhara*, (Bd) (Bl) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     „ *tyasahapa*, (P & z)  
     „ *sa-masana* (Bk u)  
     „ *sthoma* D F S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (P,<sub>i</sub>  
         & s) (Pa) (Pa,<sub>t</sub>) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     „ *chah* 2 Ra B C D R T U X Y Z  
     „ *chah* MÁRICHAN Ra, Q S (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>i</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
         (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (t a) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     „ *janamavalo*, O P (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>i</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (G) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy)  
         (M) (N) (P) but (P,z) as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     „ *parikrimatah*, (Pa o)  
     ii Dákshinaya (P,z)  
     „ *yanumprats* Pa B C  

iv Dushshamta, B C P Q  
     Dushmanta, (C)-(C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy), P, r y z)  
     Dushshyamta (M)  
     Duhshanta (P)  
     Duhsa, (P,i)  
     Duhhvanta (P,v)  
     Duhshva, P<sub>s</sub>)  
     t bhava, B C  
     szagoptá, Q R U X (M) (P & z)

- v nachávya, (P, z).  
 „ nivárita, (P, z)  
 „ vartata, B O  
 vi nambabhúva Dz, O  
 „ nah 26, Q.(B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ nah 186, (Bd)  
 „ nah 185, (Bk) (P)  
 „ nah 212, (P)  
 „ nah 190, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

## 112.—ADITIH.—Samphávaníánubhávásákidi.

- i. Drvamáti Sam, D O Q R X Z  
 „ Drvamáti Ádi, U  
 „ Dáksjáyana Sam, (M)  
 „ vanijjánuhává, D P T (M)  
 „ vanijjánabha, Z  
 „ náso, B O (Pa, A)  
 (1) ákkhuse, (P, z)  
 „ niappahává, (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa, y)  
 „ piappahávákkbuá, (Cy) (P, y)  
 (1) vákhuse, (P) (P, s)  
 „ vágvacáki, [P cu]  
 „ nuhává, (B<sub>s</sub>) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 „ taá, (P, s y)  
 „ sekkuá, (Pa, A)  
 „ áidi, (Pa, A)  
 „ áidi MÁ, R S U X Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O)  
 (O<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

113.—MÁTALIH.—Etauputrapnápitishunenachakshushádivau  
kasámpitaraúaynashmanitamavalokayatah Etubha-  
ván

- i. LIH. Bhápatepu, B C (P s)  
 (1) teetau, (Cy) (P), but (P, f n) as A)  
 „ Bháitalapa, (Pa A o)  
 „ LIH. Áyushman etau D O T Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ LIH. Pu, Q S (P, f n)  
 „ Ete, (Bk n)  
 „ Etávatrapu U  
 „ taupri, F  
 „ prityápi, (P, r)  
 „ shuna, (P t)  
 „ sháetaudi, Q S V  
 ii taráváyu B O O P R S T X Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O)  
 (O<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

- „ Ehyehitávat *Itipa*, (P)  
     (1) hyehit*ipa*, (P, R z)  
         „ vat *Pa*, (P, s)  
     „ higachháma *Itipa*, (Cy) (P, y)  
     „ Itemshkrantahsearie, (P, i)  
     „ kramati, (P, R s z)  
     „ tisarvve *Tatala*, (P, N)

111.—*Talahprauishatyasanasthodityasaha* MÁRSCHAH *Raja-*  
*namvirohya* Dáksháyani

Putrasyateranashírasyayamagrayáyí  
 Dushyamta ityahhihitohhuvanasyahhartá  
 Chápenayasyavimivariitakarmajátam  
 TatkotimatkulishamabharinamMaghonah

- i „ *shatyAditya*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa).  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     „ *slatiAdi*, (P, N)  
     „ *tya hityasardhamasanasthahKashyapoMa*, B C O P Q R  
     (Br off, V) (M) (P<sub>1,0</sub>)  
         (1) *rdha elasa*, S  
         , *rdhamardhasa*, (Pa, A)  
     „ *tyasalasa* F T Z (C) (Pa, I F)  
     „ *tyasahasananopavishfo Ma*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P)  
     (Pa, F)  
     „ *tyasardhamasa*, (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     „ *tyasahapa*, (P, R z)  
     „ *samasana* (Bk, M)  
     , *sthoma*, D F S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (P, I  
     R s) (Pa) (Pa, I) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     „ *chah* 2 *Ra*, B C D R T U X Y Z  
     „ *chah* MÁRSCHAH *Rā*, Q S (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (I'a) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
     „ *jánamavalo*, O P (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy)  
     (M) (N) (P), but (P, z) as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     „ *parikramatah*, (Pa, O)  
 ii Dákshinája (P, z)  
     „ *yanimprati* Pu B C  
 iv Dushshamta, B C P Q  
     „ Dushmanta, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P, R y z)  
     „ Dushshyamta, (M)  
     „ Duhshanta, (P)  
     „ Duhsaa, (P, I).  
     „ Dushvanta (P, v)  
     , Duhshva, P s)  
     „ t bhava, B C  
     „ syagopta, Q R U X (M) (P, R z)

- v nachávya, (P,z).  
 ,, nivárīta, (P,z)  
 ,, vartata, B C  
 vi nambabbhuva Dz, O  
 ,, nah. 26, Q.(B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 ,, nah 186, (Bd)  
 ,, nah. 185, (Bk) (P)  
 ,, nah 212, (P)  
 ,, nah 190, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

112.—ADITIH.—Sambhávaníánubháváscákidi.

- I DEVAMĀTĀ Sam, D O Q.R X.Z  
 „ DEVAMĀTĀÁdi, U.  
 „ DÁKHÁYAS, Sam, (M)  
 „ vanijjanuhava, D P T (M)  
 „ vanijjánabha, Z  
 „ náise, B C (Pa,A)  
 (i) akkhuse, (P,z)  
 „ nappahava, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa,P)  
 „ nappahavakhus, (Cy) (P,y).  
 (i) vakhuse, (P) (P,s)  
 „ vāavanakkhi, [P,cm]  
 „ nuhavá, (B,) [K] [K,<sub>s</sub>] [K,<sub>s</sub>]  
 „ vaa, (P,s,y)  
 „ sekhus, (Pa,A)  
 „ ádi, (Pa,A)  
 „ kidi M, R.S U.X.Z.(B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B,<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O).  
 (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (V) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

113.—MATALIH.—Etauputraprítipushnenachakshushádivau  
 kasámpitaranáyuhmamtamavalokayataḥ Etubha-  
 ván.

- I LIH. Bhúpatepu, B C (P,s)  
 (i) teetau, (Cy) (P), bút (P,f z) as A)  
 Bhatalapa, (Pa,A,o)  
 II LIH. Áyushman etau, D O T Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B,<sub>s</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Ek),(C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 II LIH. Pu, Q.S (P,J B)  
 „ Ete, (Ek,u)  
 „ Etávatrapu, U.  
 „ taupri, F.  
 „ prityápl, (P,J)  
 „ shuna, (P i)  
 „ sháetandi, Q.S V  
 II taraváyu, B C O P R.S T.X.Z.(B<sub>s</sub>) (B,<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O).  
 (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

- „ tarávava, (Pa,A D o)  
 „ yushmántam, (P,s)  
 „ śhmantambhavamtamálo, P  
     (1) vamtamavalo, V  
 „ śhmantameváva, (P), but (P i M n s y) as A)  
 „ taḥ Upasarpatu RÁ, B O Q U  
     (1) tah Tadupa, (Cy) (P,y).  
 „ tah Tavupasarpa RÁ, D X(B) (B,) (B,) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (Pa) (W) (W,  
 „ tah Tasmadupasarpa RÁ, F V(M) (Pa s)  
     (1) tah Tadupa, P (C) (C,) (N) (P) (Pa,A F)  
         „ tah Upa, O Q R S  
         „ tah Tau upa, X (Pa,B T).  
         „ tah Tadapa, (P,I)  
 „ Upasarpatah, (Pa,o)  
 „ sarpya, (P,n)  
 „ sarpyatam, (P,z)

#### 114.—RÁJÁ.—*Upagamya* Mátale

Práhurdvádashadhásthitasýamunayoyattejasahkára-nam

Bhartárambhuvanatrayasyasuśhuveyad Yajnahháge-shvaram

YasminnAtmahhavahparopi Purushashchakrebhavá-yáspadam

Dvamdvam Dakṣhal MárichisambhavamidánitastSra-  
sheturckáptaram

- I JÁ Prá, B C O S V  
 „ JÁ MÁ, D F P Q R T U X Z (B) (B,) (B,) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (O) (C,) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa,B C D B G I M T)  
     (W) (W,  
 „ JÁ Áhu, [K] [K,] [K,]  
 „ le Etau Áhu, D F P T Z (B,  
 „ le Ahu, E Q (B,) r ) (Pa,D)  
 „ le Etau Prá, (B) (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa,B C D E G I M T)  
     (W) (W,  
 „ Tavetau, (B,) r ).  
 I V vaneshvarasya (Pa,E)  
 „ susuve, (Cy) (P,R s y z)  
 „ bhágishva, V  
 „ ram Asmin, S  
 „ tmabhuvh, D F O Q T X (B) (Bd) (Bk) (U) (C,) °  
     (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa,B E F G O S T) (W) (W,) [K]  
     [K,] [K,]  
 VI bhavopa, (Pa B)  
 VII bhavasyáspadam, (P,z)

- „ drishābha, B C
- „ va 28, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (M) (Pa)
- „ va 188, (Bd).
- „ va 187, (Bk) (P)
- „ va 214 (P)
- „ va 192, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

121 — ADITI — Jadobhattunobahumadáhohi Avassamva-  
chchhodedihāubhāa ulánamdanohodu

- 1. DAKSHĀYANI J4, O
- „ Jadabha, (Cy) (P) [P,cm]
- „ ttuba (Cy) chhā )
- „ noahuma T (B, jbhī) (Bd), but(Bd, (n) as A) (Bk),  
but (Bk M (c) (cy) [K] as A) (Pa, "others"), but(Pa,  
A D P o s) as A)
- „ hi Aanchadi (B<sub>s</sub>) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,r).  
(i) Aamdi, (P,i)  
„ chhadad, {P,cm}
- „ Ahamede, (Bk M)
- „ Aamehade, (Pa,s).
- „ ssamdhā, B C
- „ ssamdi, B(chha) C(chha) O Q.R S.T V X Z (B<sub>s</sub>)  
(Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ ssamdeva P
- „ ssamde, U M) (Pa,s)
- „ chchhodi, P
- „ hahuuvachho ubhayakśilanam, B C  
(i) hauva B(chha) C(chha) D F.S U X.Z (B)  
(B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk) {K} [K<sub>s</sub>]  
„ vachchha u, D(chhā)  
„ vachchao u, D T Z(by corr) (B)  
„ vachchhao u, F U (Pa) (Pa,s) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd)  
(Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
„ vachechhaoshampulimakulasauznam, (Bk, M)  
„ vachechaokula, Z(orig)  
„ „ Yakula, [K]  
„ , yakāla, [K<sub>s</sub>]
- „ hau, (P,i y)
- „ haaruhas {P,cm}
- „ uhaakulanam (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy)  
(N) (Pa) (Pa,r) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ bhavia ulā, P
- „ bhaakulanam, O Q.V
- „ bhaskula, S
- „ apakkhamalamkaredu, (Oy) (P) (Pa & r) [CH]
- „ ukulanam, D T Z(by corr) (B) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W)  
(W<sub>s</sub>)

- „ tñ Vachchha Appa (B) (B<sub>a</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa), but  
     (Pa, A F S T) as A) (W) (W<sub>a</sub>)  
 „ tñ Jda apadihada, (P, n)  
 „ ppadira, (C) (C<sub>a</sub>) (Oy) (N) (P).  
     (1) dihadakura, (P, i)  
         „ dihadara, [P, en].  
 „ ppadihada, (P, n)  
     (1) diha, (P, z)  
 „ didamdoho P  
 „ radhoho, (C<sub>a</sub>) (N) (P) (P, i)  
 „ ratho, (P, z)  
 „ vadho, (P, n).

## 119.—SHAKUMTALĀ.—Dáraasahidávopádavamdañamkaremi.

- 1 L I amSa umdalad, B O (Pa, o),  
 „ L Tdaapachchasa, Z  
 „ laputrashaitapadayohpatati M, (O) (C<sub>a</sub>) (N) (P).  
     (1) putreñasahap (Oy) (P, y)  
 „ L Bhaavam, (P, n z(ga))  
 „ raeaasa, (Pa, A o)  
 „ dapaavam, (P, n z)  
 „ dp, (Pa, A)  
 „ vovam, Z  
 „ remmi M, D Z  
 „ remhi M, F.T.  
 „ redh M, B O (O) (C<sub>a</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, o).  
 „ mi Tathalarots M, (P, n z)

## 120.—MRICHAH—Vatsc

khapatdalasamobbharts  
 Jayamtapratimassutah  
 Ashiranynatoyogy  
 Paolumyasadjishibhava

- I CHAN Akham, O Q (Cy) (P, j)  
 „ tse Chiramavidhavbhava, (Pa, A)  
 III tasadripha, (Bk, n)  
 „ tab Pativratgrayamyotva Pau, Z, (with A in marg.).  
 IV teyukt O V Z (in marg.).  
 „ tekry (P, s)  
 „ yow A Pau, Q (Bk (s), (en), (l), (C<sub>a</sub>), (Bz), (N), (P), b.d.  
     (P, i n) as A) (Pa, A P)  
 V lomfsa, B C T (B<sub>a</sub>) (B<sub>a</sub>), with A in e r ) (Pa)  
 „ lomsmanggalabha, (Bk (o) (oy) (C) (C<sub>a</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     (P, A)  
 „ lomipratums, (P, s) (Pa, s), but (Pa, n D E o s) as A).

- „ gatam. 189, (Bd)
- „ gatam. 188, (Bk) (P)
- „ gatam. 215, (P).
- „ gatam. 193, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).

123.—RÁJĀ.—Bhagavan prágallipretasiddhih. Pashchádda  
rshanaṁpúrvahalhaluovoanugrahah. Pashyatubhaván.

Udetipúrvamkuvumamitatahphalaŋ  
Ghanodayabpraktadanamtarappayah  
Nimittanaimittilayorayaŋkramas  
Tavaprasádasya purastusampadah.

- i. *śā* Prá, (P, n z).
- „ prágevamesi, B C.
- „ gupipre, (P, n).
- „ pretarthasi, (Pa, F).
- „ ehdháttvadda, O
- ii. *rshana*máciyapú, U.(B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>)<sup>v</sup> r.) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N).  
(P).
- „ *shana*h khalupú, (Pa, B).
- „ (1) nahpú, (Pa, T).
- „ namkha, B C.
- „ namayamapú, D Z
- „ namatopú, T.(B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).
- „ ityapú, (Pa, A).
- „ itipú, (Pa, F).
- „ púrvovo, T (Pa, B).
- „ púrvobhagavatonu, (Pa, A).
- „ khalvanu, F.
- „ khelvayamanu, (P, s).
- „ lubhavatonu, B C.
- „ lubhavatámayamanu, P.
- „ lutavánu, (B<sub>s</sub>)<sup>v</sup> r.)
- „ luanu, (P, s).
- „ vonu, O R T.U.X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>).  
(Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).
- „ hah. Kutah. Ude, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>), with A in v r.) (Bd).  
(Bk), but (Bk, n (o) (cy)<sup>v</sup> A).(C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa).  
(W) (W<sub>s</sub>).
- „ shyamtubha, B C.
- „ shya Ude, (P, s).
- „ tuhíbha, (P, n z).
- „ tu Ude, (Pa, s).
- „ bhavamitah. Ude, B C.
- „ bhagaván, Ude, O U.(Bk, (cy) (Cy) (P), but (P, r. x. n.  
z)<sup>v</sup> A) (Pa, A)
- „ tipuśhpamprathamam, (Bk, (cy) (Cy) (P, y).

- " ulanam, (P, R)  
 " uahakula, (P, z)  
 " hchi Uvavisha. *Sarīs [of 122 1] D*  
 " bhodu, (P, n z)  
 " du Uvavisha Sarīs, D(chha) F S T X.(B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 (O) (M) (Pa). (Pa, E)  
 (1) Upavi, P Z (B) (C<sub>1</sub>) (M) (N) [K] [P, cn]  
 " Ubavi, (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 " sadha *Utaratra upa*, (P, i)  
 " ha 2 S<sub>2</sub>, U  
 " du Sa, (Bk, x)  
 " du Tāedha upavisadha, (Cy) (P) uva) [P, cn]  
 (1) du Edha ubavi, (N) (Pa, r)  
 " Tāupa, (P, n z)  
 " dualam, (P, N)

122 — MĀRISCHAH — Upavishtha Sarīve Projdpalimabhihahu-  
 pañchamī, Mārīchahel aikanirdishan

DishṭyāShakumptalásádhvī  
 Sadapatyamidáphbhaván  
 Shraddhávittapividhisbheti  
 Tritayaprasānamagamah

- i. Sa, V ends here the rest is broken off.  
 " r̄te upa, B C (Cy)  
 " patimparitah, (Pa, A)  
 " patyabhi, (Pa, A)  
 " dhila upa, F O Q R S T V Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 " dhimatamdeśanamupa, (Pa, A)  
 ii. Lakṣmant B O (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy)  
 (M) (N) (P) (I<sup>1</sup>a) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 " Lakṣmardarshayan, (P, s)  
 " mīdarshayan, (P, i)  
 " mīdarshasan, (P, r)  
 " rdishya, Di, O (P, n z)  
 vii. yañcchāsāmā, B O (Pa, v)  
 " yañcasāmā, D  
 " yañtatasāmā, T (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 " yañsāmā, (P, x)  
 " yañsāmūpāsāmat, (P, s)  
 " yañsāmūpā (P, z)  
 " tabāmā (Pa, n s)  
 " gatāmā B C D F P 9 T U / (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 " gatāmā 22, Q (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (M) (I, s)

- " dhāravīvi, (P, i s)  
 " vīdhīno, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P) (P, s)  
 " vīdhīnā upa, P (P, s)  
 ii vahavidhīnaupū, B C D T Z  
 " vahavidhīno, F (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bl) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N)  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 " heṇī upa, U  
 " heṇapa, (P, i)  
 " heṇa, (Pa s)  
 " syābam, B C D Γ O P Q R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bl) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (e<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 " dhunam, S  
 iii bhirani, B C D F O P R S T U X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd),  
     (Bl) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 " rupāni, (Bk, M)  
 " niyamīnamīmī, U  
 " tūmkutashchitsmī, B C (Bl, M) (Pa, o)  
 " tampia, (B) (Bd, s) (Pa, e).  
 " tirakalyā, (U)  
 " tidaurbbalya (P, n z)  
 " vālalpa, (Pa, s)  
 " shru smritishaithilyat apa, (B) (Pa, e).  
 " shannapa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bl) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N)  
     (P) (P<sub>4</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 " radhīśasū, (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bl) (M) (Pa) (Pa, e)  
 " radhījō, (P, z)  
 iv smi atra, B C  
 " smi Yu, (P, z)  
 " yushimatsago D Γ P S T X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) *with A in*  
     1 r ) (Bd) (Bl) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N, (P, n z) (Pa, s) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 " yusñimukungo Q U  
 " shmadghatoḥka, (Bl, u)  
 " trasyākāshraj asyā Pa Q R U X  
 " traveva, (Bl, M) (P, i v) (Pa, s)  
 " tralanthasy i, (P, n)  
 " vivāmahāmūneḥ P i, B C  
 " vivisṛi kāṇyām, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, s)  
 v shchadājamgu, O (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bl), *but* (Bl, u (c))  
     (cy) as A) (Pa) (P, i v) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 " shchadimāmām, (P u z)  
 " kuruja, (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P), *but* (P, i n) as A) (Γn o)  
 " riya īla (P, v s)  
 " jada Γ R (Pa, A D)  
 " ashanāt udha, F  
 " nadaru īha, B C  
 " nāru līrī, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P, s y) (Pa, A F)  
 " naddri hīapu, (Bl, M) (Pa, s)

- „ rvamvitapita, (P, R)  
 „ lam Meghoda, B C  
 v yamvidhus Ta (B<sub>1</sub>)<sub>n</sub> r (Bk) (c) (oy) (Cy) hT (P),  
 but (P s)as A) (P, v y) (Pa A)  
 vi Tapahpra (Pa,s)  
 „ dah. 30, Q (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ dah 190, (Bd).  
 „ dah 189, (Bk) (P)  
 „ dah 216, (P)  
 „ dah 194, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)

## 124 — MĀTALIH — Evamvidhátrahprasiḍamti

- 1 LIH Áyushman Evam (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 (1) shmannevam, (P), but (P, n)as A) (Pa r)  
 „ vambhágáhptra, B C  
 (1) vammahábhá, B(chhā) C(chha) (Pa,o)  
 „ vampra, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 „ vamvishvaguravahpra, (P) (Pa,A)  
 „ dhácharáhptra, (P, n z)  
 „ dantivishvaguravañ R<sub>1</sub>, (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P,y)  
 (Pa,f)  
 „ dantimaháataþ, (P, n.z)

125 — RÁJĀ — Bhagavannimámájñákárinum Gándharveṇavi-  
 vábenopayamyskasýachitkúlas) aKáshyapabamdu-  
 bhirupánitámsmrítishaitilyátpatj ádishannopará-  
 dhosmi. Tatrabbavato yuþhmadgotrasya Kárvasya.  
 Paþchádenámarpgulliyakadarshauádúqhapurvváma-  
 vagatosmi. Tachehitramiva pratibhátimo

Yathágañoneti samakéharupe  
 Tasminnati krámati sapshaya ayáti  
 Padámádrishí átubhyavetpratítas  
 Tathávidhomemana soviháraþ

1. f. Imápijñá, F(orig, but corr to A) (Cy) (P, n y z)  
 „ Bhava, (P, e)  
 „ van imámájñá, B C (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 (Pa)  
 „ vaanájñá D Z  
 „ animápihotíþbhakentalátpajya vidihejáþproGá, (P,  
 1)  
 „ jñákarápiGá, B C (Bk, w)  
 (1) rímimápiþroGá, D Z (orig.)  
 (a) mánu ñharmoqa, Z (by corr.)  
 „ rímiproGá, O Q.R S T U.X.(B) (B<sub>1</sub>) / B<sub>2</sub>  
 (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Oy) (M) (N) (l) (P,a).  
 (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)

- .. dhārīvāri, (P,i v s)  
 .. vidhīno, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P) (P,s)  
 .. vidhīna upa, P (P,v).  
 ii vahavidhīnāupu, B C,D T Z  
 .. vahavidhīno, F (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 .. hena upa, U  
 .. henapa, (P,i)  
 .. hena, (Pa,s)  
 .. syabim, B C D Γ O P Q R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C) (e<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 .. dhunani, S  
 iii bhirani, B C D Γ O P R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd),  
     (Bk) (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 .. rupani, (Bk,M)  
 .. myamanamswri, U  
 .. tūṇkutashelhītsmī, B O (Bk,u) (Pa,o)  
 .. tampia, (B) (Bd,n) (Pa,e)  
 .. tīrakalya, (M)  
 .. tidaubbalya (P,n z)  
 .. vaikalpa, (Pa,s)  
 .. shan smritishanthulyāt apa, (B) (Pa,z)  
 .. shannipa (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bl) (O) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N)  
     (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 .. radhōsmi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bl) (M) (Pa) (Pa,z)  
 .. radhīgo (P,r)  
 iv smi atra, B C  
 .. smi Yu, (P,z)  
 .. yushmītsago D Γ P S T X (B) (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) with A in  
     (Bd) (Bl) (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N) (P,n z) (Pa,a) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 .. yushmālāmgo Q U  
 .. shmadghatohha, (Bl,u)  
 .. trasj abashyālāya Pa Q R U X  
 .. tra meva, (Bl,m) (P,i v) (Pa,a)  
 .. tra lauthāsyā, (P,n)  
 .. nīv umahamuneh P<sub>1</sub>, B C  
 .. nasyākanyam, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P,j)  
 v shchadāmgn, O (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bl), but (Bl,u (c)  
     (C<sub>3</sub>) as A) (Pa) (P,i,n) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 .. shchadiwāmām (P,u z)  
 .. gurija, (C<sub>3</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (V) (P), but (P,i n) as A) (Pa,o)  
 .. riya la (P,v s)  
 .. yadu Γ R (Pa A D)  
 .. rshānāt udhra F  
 .. nēdaru jhā, B C  
 .. narudhi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P,s y) (Pa,A F)  
 .. nāddrishtapu, (Bl,m) (Pa,s)

- ,, dhasmr̥itirudhapū, B C (*B*r off, Q) S (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>)  
     (Cy) (N) (P, s(marg.) 3) (Pa, A F).
- ,, purvetiduhi, (Pa, E)
- ,, rvam̥dīshitarāma, D Z
- ,, rvāmtadduhitarama, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa).  
     (Pa, o) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
         (i) rvam̥odu, (Pa, D)  
         ,, rvamduhi, (Pa, r)
- ,, rvāmupaga, (P, n z)
- ,, manuga, (Pa, A)
- vii toham Ta, It X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk, M  
     (o) (cy) as A) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa, c) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- ,, tasyaduluhitaramupaga, (Pa, c)
- ,, smi Hamtachitra, I' U
- ,, chchitrammepra, (Pa, n)
- ,, midampra, F
- ,, vamopra, D O P R T U X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa, A) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- ,, vamampra, S
- ,, pratibodhayati, S
- ,, bhūti Ya B C D Γ S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- ,, tuyātha Ya, (P, i)
- viii gajene, E
- ,, g̥yesadhusa, (Bk, (o) (cy) (C), *with A in note*) (C<sub>1</sub>),  
     *with A in note*) (N) (P) (Pa, F)
- ,, johusadhoḥsamapeksha, (P, i)
- , sama, b ends here, the last leaf being lost
- , kshapuvvve, (P, z)
- ,, pe Kasmi, (Bk (o) (cy) (C), *with A in note*) (C<sub>1</sub>) *with*  
     A *in note*) (Cy) (N) (P), *but* (P, r) as A) (P, n) (Pa, F).
- ix unapakra, (B<sub>1</sub>) *with A in v r*) (Pa c o i M)
- ,, unapakrā, (C), *with A in note*) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (I'), *but* (P,  
     n z) as A) (Pa, F)
- , jassyat, O I' Q.R'S (B) h (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
     (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (I'), *but* (P, z) as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- x shivathabhavet, Z (Bk, (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     (Pa, r)
- ,, shivabhr̥vatī (P, n)
- ,, tuvanepra, B C
- ,, tul havet (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (P, n z) (Pa)  
     (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- ,, I ratnali, (P'a, B)
- ,, t̥is Ta, B C E O I' Q S T U Z (B) h (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N, (P) (I', n s)) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>1</sub>) [K]

- x rah Mā[er 129 1], Z
- " rah 31, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)
- " rah. 191, (Bd)
- " rah 1<sup>o</sup>9, (Bk) (P)
- " rah 217, (P)
- " rah 195, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).

126.—MARISCHAH — Vatsalamátmáparádhashamkayá Sam-mohastvayyupapannah Shruyatápi

- 1 MÁTALIA Va, (M)
- " CHAṄ Ala, (P, i v n s)
- " Vatsa ala, B C (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy). (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- " tsaevanna, (Pa, e)
- " lamalama, O
- " pacharasham B C F R T X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) v r ) (Bd), but (Bd, (B) as A) (Bk), but (Bk, M (o) (cy) as A) (M) (Pa), but (Pa, e f g i u) as A)
- " mohopitva, D O P Q R S T U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- (1) hohitva, (M) (Pa, s)
- " tvayiupa, O Q
- " tvayyanupapa, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) with A in v r ) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa, " others ") but (Pa, a b c f s) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- " tvajanupannah (Bh w)
- " jyupapannameva Shru, B C F T Z (B<sub>2</sub>)
- (1) nnaeva S (Bk n (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) / M) N) (P) (Pa f e)
- ,, nnaevayatrasl ru, (Pa, o)
- " Atahshru, (Pa A)
- " tamtavat Rā, B C (B, v r ) (Pa o).

127.—RĀJĀ — Avahitosmī

128.—MARISCHAH — Yadav Ápsrastirthávataranátpatyáde-shájanítavaiklabyámShakuntálámádáyaMenakáDá-lsháyanimupagatá Tadaivadvadhyánádávagatoemi-Durvásashshapádiyamdharmachárinitapasvu. Ídharmachárinátvápratyádishtánányatheti Sacháyamaap-guliyakadarshanávasánah

- 2 davaryávadhíra, Z
- " rasasti X
- " rthatp'a (P n z) (Pa, c e).
- " vattra, B C S X
- " ranapra, B C

- „ pratyakṣhavai, D S T X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
 note) (C<sub>1</sub>)note) (P<sub>1</sub>,B) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (i) tyasyavai, (B<sub>2</sub>)<sup>v r</sup>  
 „ tyaśiavi, (Pa,o)  
 „ kṣhanavi, (P,i)  
 „ tyaśhyanavikla, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk,v(o)(c<sub>2</sub>)(C)(C<sub>1</sub>)(C<sub>2</sub>)(N).  
 (P)(Pa,B r)  
 (i) navavikla, (B<sub>3</sub>)<sup>v r</sup>  
 „ vijnātavi, (P s)  
 „ najnatavai, (P,z)  
 II shavikla, B C O (M) (P'a,r s)  
 „ shavai, U  
 „ klabāśhī, B C  
 „ klabyaśūpīmSha, D  
 „ klabumSha O (B<sub>2</sub>)va) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,r)  
 „ klyyam, (P<sub>1</sub>,z)  
 „ yaśa, O S (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,z)  
 III nisamipamu, B C (Pa,o)  
 „ nīm-samu, (P,n z)  
 „ nīsalashamaga (P<sub>1</sub>,A)  
 „ nupaga <sup>N</sup>(above pa)  
 „ gatim, (Bk,u(cy)  
 „ tiMenīka Ta, O S (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,r)  
 „ lādādhya, (Bk,(c)  
 „ dbyanava, (P 1 z)  
 „ nava, B C (Bk,u(cy) (C<sub>2</sub>),  
 „ nādupaga, (B<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ nādeva, (P,n)  
 „ adhiga, (Pa A)  
 „ gatavritamto, B C (N)  
 (i) vrittānto, (B<sub>2</sub>)(B<sub>3</sub>)<sup>r r</sup> (Bk,(e) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), P).  
 (P'a,z)  
 „ smi Durvā, B C D, (but corr to A) T X Z  
 IV sashāpi, B C D  
 „ sasvishishā, O P Q R S X Z (B)hsh) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sup>3</sup>)  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ suschchaśhā, (P,n)  
 „ yamta, B C D O P Q.R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd).  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>). (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ pasvīsabhadha, B C  
 „ nīśahīlī, D O P Q R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd).  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ nīśadhi, (P,i),  
 „ nīte, (P,r)  
 V "nīśīta, O P Q.R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk).  
 (C<sub>1</sub>)note) (M) (P,n+z) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ nīśīta (C<sub>2</sub>) (P) (P<sub>1</sub>,A)  
 „ dīśītīta, (B<sub>2</sub>,r r) (P), but (P,n+z)as A)

- „ shithá Sa (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, n.s y z).  
 „ nyathia iti, Q  
 „ chamgu, B C S (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, M (c) (c<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 (P) (Pa, A z)  
 „ guriya, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, n s)  
 „ ya la, B C (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), but (P, i y z) as A.  
 (P, n s) (Pa, F)  
 „ ka and irlis, (P, n)  
 „ vāihshishapah (B<sub>2</sub>) r r )  
 „ vishes abhopah, (P r)  
 (i) sh ih-shapah, (P, A,  
 „ vasura, (P, A)  
 „ sauashishapah R<sub>2</sub>, B C (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) lish (P) h (Pa, o)  
 „ san̄i iti Ra, S  
 „ sanashchashapah, (P, R)  
 „ nahshisha iti Ra, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, M (c) (c<sub>2</sub>) (Pa, F)

129 — RAJA — *Sochchhetasam* Eshavaehaniyānmuktoemi.

1. JA Evamya, D R T Z (Pa, r)  
 „ JA Nihshvayi, (B<sub>2</sub>) r )  
 „ JA Yathabhavansha. Nihel tasya, (Bl, M).  
 „ Sochchetasam B C S X  
 „ + matmaqatam Fshī (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P), but  
 (P n z) as A) (Pa, F)  
 „ sam Va R  
 „ sam Lvamya X  
 „ Lvamya (P, n)  
 „ Lshohamya (Pa A)  
 „ yanunamu (Bl u)  
 „ yapramu, (P, s)

130 — SHAKUMTALĀ — *Atmaqatam*. Dittihusahālānāpachchahā  
 desina ayyavutto. Nahusachchhamitaqāhāmattānam-  
 sunfurami Ahavāpattonaevirahasunnahāiesāi-  
 dokkhusahūhsaundittihusahibhattfuncingulinaandamisa-  
 idavāamtā

1. LA Svaga B C D P T Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bl)  
 (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa), but (Pa A s as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ LA Di, O  
 „ LA Apalarya Svaga (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ LA Apalarya (P n z)  
 „ tam Ka S  
 „ thā, D \ Z (B<sub>2</sub>) r (Bk [u] (Pa, D o) [K]  
 „ saaiana, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)

- „ kárana, B C D R T X Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
     (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa, v o r) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K],  
     but [K<sub>s</sub>] as A)
- „ kamapta, (C<sub>s</sub>) (P) (Pa,A) [P en]
- „ nappachchádo, P Q R S U X Z (M)
- „ pacuchade, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).
- „ desi ayya, B C
- „ des na, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)
- „ desininaatmajjia utto, (Pa u)
- „ sia<sub>s</sub>ya, B(chha) C(chha) D(chha) P Q.R.U X Z  
     (Pa,A) [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]
- „ si<sub>s</sub>huaya, S U
- „ sia<sub>s</sub>ja utto, T(B<sub>s</sub>)v r) (C<sub>s</sub>)
- „ ajja utto (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M) (N).  
     (Pa) (Pa r)
- „ yya utto, B C X Z
- „ tto Ahamunasa, B C
- „ ttosa, U. (but chha as A).
- „ ttodhvavamsa, (P,s)
- „ tto, Nambhushusa, (Pa,n)
- „ tto Namliku, (Pa,D)
- „ Nahusa, O S (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,[K] as A)  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ Na unaattarosabamisu, (B<sub>s</sub>)v r)
- „ Naku, (Bk,xt)
- „ Na unasa, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,r) [P,eu].
- „ Na unasamtamuttá, (Pa,A)
- „ Na unnahumen, (Pa,o).
- „ sattam atta (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd,ed) as A) (C).  
     (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P,s) (P<sub>s</sub>) (Pa,r o) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) (W)note,  
     but (Bk,c) (W)note
- „ sattam, (Bk,c) (W)note
- „ sattam, (Bk,w)
- „ satthamtu, (Pa,s).
- „ chchampatti, B C (BL), but (Bk,[K] as A) (P,s) (W).  
     (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ chchammarisu, (Bk,(c<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>s</sub>) (P), but (P,s) as A).  
     [CH]
- „ chchammarisu, (P,t).
- „ chchammarisapradolisu, (Pa,v).
- „ chchammarippánuip, (Pa,r)
- „ tadoalamp, 8
- „ taha al um, U.
- „ taháappánam, Z
- „ dduvvaigumineattá, P.Q.
- „ diharu, (M) [K]
- „ ham appinam, T.
- „ ttígratpusa, (P,s z)
- „ naipvisu, P.

- „ namtadāhamsu, T (Pa,r)  
 „ maremī, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa)  
     (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ marṣī, (Bk,c w)  
 „ maredī Adha, (Bk,c) (cy) (Cy) (P) [CII]  
 „ maradi Aha, (P,I) [P,cu]  
 „ ravedī, (P z)  
 „ Adhava, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P,s y) (Pa,s)  
 „ hapi, D  
 „ havi, P  
 „ havapa, Q X [K] [K<sub>s</sub>] [K<sub>t</sub>]  
 „ rájutto, B C  
 „ va Dhuvampa, (B<sub>s</sub>)r r (C<sub>j</sub>) (P,j)  
 „ vanasendosu, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>)sa a) *with A in note* (N) (Pa,r)  
 „ vanasudobhaveqamsu, (P) [P,cm]  
 „ vasu, (P i N)  
 „ varutto, (P,u z)  
     vanasudodhuvamanna, (Pa,s)  
 „ pavutto, Q.  
 „ ttodúravī, B C  
 „ ttobhavanna, (P,a z)  
 „ ttodhuvamsu, (P,s)  
 „ ttomeamaderaa hchádarensam, (Pa o)  
 „ uhhchádarena, (Pa a F o)  
 „ maesavovi B(chha) C chna ) D R S T U X Z (M)  
     (Pa s t) [K]  
         (1) mahasa, Q  
             „ esihisa (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>t</sub>)*note*  
             (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ maeanna (B<sub>s</sub>)r r  
 „ maesu, (Cy) (P,j)  
 „ maearnsa, (P,s)  
 „ ae Tado, O Z  
 „ aesaampattosavo Tado, P  
 „ éenavid do Jado, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk [x]as  
     A) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).  
     • (1) dido Ado, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk u) (Pa)  
         „ duro (Bk c)  
 „ nánadido, (Bk,r)  
 „ aemaeamasa, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P,s) (Pa,r)  
     (1) maesa (P), *but* (P R r)as A) (Pa,s)  
 „ ae Ado (M) (Pa s x) [K]chha )  
 „ ro Jado (C (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,s f) [P,cm]  
 „ ro Jabáea (C<sub>j</sub>)  
 „ vomaeauaudojado, (P,u z)  
 „ vojadhd, (P,y)  
 „ vomae, (Pa,v)  
 „ vovirahasunnahmaesali [K]

- iv doevvisa, B C (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ dosuhī O Q R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M).  
 (N) (P) (Pa, A F) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [L] [P, cui]  
 „ dokhusa, P  
 „ d samditthamsa, S  
 „ doevvaaach hūrenasa (B μ r)  
 „ hūhumachchaareeasam, B C' C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (Pa F)  
 [CH]  
 (i) hūhama (N)  
 „ chchā lare O (Cy) (P), but (P, s) as A) (Pa A)  
 „ hūhumsam, P Q R U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M)  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K]  
 „ hūhumbha, S  
 „ dūtha Soraaja it uhamnasumaredi Tadaedamangu,  
 (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P y) (Pa F)  
 (i) tthiwhi So (O) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ dīthambbhī, (P) [P, cui]  
 „ bhattino (Pa A)  
 „ noedainamangu, U  
 „ gu i (P, I V R z)  
 „ ham L, (but ch/a as A)  
 „ ambhattunodam, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ dam id i, S  
 „ damseeshti M, (B<sub>2</sub>) r (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa F) [P,  
 cui]  
 (i) tti Tahummand ubhuarei lhamrapuchhuidam  
 Adhavamunī sabomamtipi akui lo hadhamp  
 puchhuadi Ma, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P) (P, y)  
 v sanjjamti D Q R L V Z (Pa, v)  
 , sanjamti, U

131 — MĀUŚHĀK — *Shalumitalametloka* Vatseviditárhási  
 ñāñcharinampratinatvayámayaahkaryah Pashya

Shápádasipratiñátmijitirodhárúkebo  
 Bhartarj ipetatimasipriñhiutítivaiwa  
 Chiháy áññmurehelhatumaloprahitaprasádo  
 Shuddhctudarpinatalesulíbhuvakásha

- i chali Va D O P S T Z' B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (P) (Pa),  
 but (P, i o) as L) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tsechariti D L Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) with A : i e r ) (Bd)  
 (Bk) but (Bk x (e) (C<sub>2</sub>) [L] as A) (Pa), but (Pa, A,  
 F i s) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>), with L in note)  
 „ tseú litovrogatā, P  
 „ ai Taib hūfinsa, B C (B<sub>2</sub>) r r ) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,  
 A i o)

- (1) nímdharmmacha, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P,y)  
 ii hadharmacha, B C (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (O<sub>1</sub>)  
     (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
     ,, nama (P,R)  
     ,, titva, T U (Bk,w) (Pa,r)  
     ,, tñama, (P,I N s)  
     ,, Janama, T U (B<sub>1</sub>,w (P R) (Pa,r)  
     ,, manynhka, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
         (1) nyuahkaramyah Pa, (O) (C<sub>3</sub>) with A in note  
             (Cy) (N) (P)  
 iv kartavyah, (M) (Pa,A r s) (P, R z)  
     ,, ryah Sha O  
 iii pávadhu, P, 'orig., with A above)  
     ,, hatañmri, (Bk,M)  
     ,, smritidosharú, (Bk,M) (W) note  
         (1) tiloparú, (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,A P) (Bk,(c) (cy)  
             (O) (C<sub>3</sub>), with A in note  
                 (a) padakshe, (P,R)  
                 ,, paruddher (P,s) by corr  
     ,, ksheSrasthetu hartrmanasi, (Bk,(cy) (Cy) (P y)  
 iv rtaryupe B C Q S Z (but corr to A) (Cy) (P) (Pa,D o)  
     ,, manasi, B (Cy) (Pa,r)  
     ,, tameva, (P,v)  
     ,, tathaiva, O D P, (with A below) S(the) Z, (but corr to  
         A) (Pa A o) (P a) [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
     ,, vaivam Chhá, (M) (Pa,s)  
 i yávibhatina, Q.R X (M) (Pa,s)  
     ,, nama, (M)  
     ,, murchhatri, B C D O P Q R S T X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Cy)  
         (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
         (1) rehbhayati, (Bd,n)  
 v pradesháShu, P S  
 vi labhapraka, (P,R z).  
     ,, shá Rajanampra i Vatsa [of 132 1], (P,r).  
     ,, shá 32, Q (B' (B<sub>1</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
     ,, sha 192, (Bd)  
     ,, sha 193, (Bk) (P)  
     ,, sha 218, (P)  
     ,, sha 196, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)

## 132 — Rājā — Bhagavannadyakhalum evamsha pratishthā.

1 ज्ञ यथाभगवन्ना

मारुचाम् वातालावकश्चिदभ्युमदितस्त्रा-  
यविधिवदास्माभूरानुष्टुताजाकर्मपुत्रा-  
ेष्हाश्कुम्तालेयाःRājā Bha, B C T (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bk,x) (Pa,r).

(1) ज्ञ अत्रबावाः, T.

- „ tháhabha (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk,o) (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N).  
     (P) (Pa F I M)  
 „ bhavan MĀ, (P,z)  
 „ gavan MĀ, (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (ii) chān Ta, (P,B z)  
     tsakvachida T (Pa,T)  
     „ tsakachchida (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P)  
     „ tsakinchida (C<sub>s</sub>).  
 (iii) yaasma, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
     „ yasma, (P,R) (Pa,F).  
     „ dānu, (Cy) (P,z)  
     „ smānu, (P,z)  
     „ bhirvidhivadanu, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P,R) (Pa,F)  
 (iv) rmábálahShá, T  
     „ rmadíkriyāhpu, (Bk,(o) (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P)  
         (Pa F)  
     „ rmadíkriyosmabhiresha, (Cy) (P,i y)  
         (a) kriyae (P,i)  
     „ shāShakuntaláyah, (P,z)  
     „ suta, (P,u)  
 (v) leyaeshah Rf, T  
     (a) lee, (Pa T)  
 „ JI Adyame, D T Z  
 „ JA Atrakha S  
 „ gavan atrakha, U (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd) (BL) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (M)  
     (N) (P)ana) (Pa) (W) (W,  
 „ gavan knalvatrabhavautamshate, (P,s)marg )  
 „ gavan khalvatramē (Cy)  
 „ gavan khalvatra (P,i,N s y)  
 „ nnatrakha, B C O P Q R X Z  
 „ nnayamkha, (Pa F)  
 „ mekulapra, (B) (Bd,u) (Pa,F)  
 „ memahatīvam, (B<sub>s</sub>)<sup>r r</sup>  
 „ mevamava, (P,i)  
 „ śhīhā Itibd̄lamhastenadarshayati MĀ, T (B<sub>s</sub>)<sup>v r</sup> )  
     (Pa,D x T)  
         (i) bálaLamha, (B<sub>s</sub>)  
             „ lamia, (Pa,B o)  
             „ nagrinháti, (B) (Bd)hn) (Bk)hn) (Pa,F o)  
             „ t̄hastena, (Pa,B o)  
 „ vamsa, (P,i)

- Tháyumsútvánámprasadamanát Sarvadamanah  
 Punaryásy atyákhjám Bharata uttolasy abharanát.  
 i. chān. Vatsa bha, (Bk, M [x])  
 ,, chān. Bha, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa, r)  
 ,, Tadbhávi, (P, R z)  
 ,, thapibhá, B O S  
 ,, tháshauryyánbhá, (Cy) (P, y)  
 (1) shauryásvabha, (P) (P, i n s)  
 ,, thatat Khá, (Pa, c s s)  
 ,, bhavenachakra, (Cy) (P) (P, y)  
 ,, vinameha, B C (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P, n z) (Pa, r)  
 ,, namenamehskra, O Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd, s) as A)  
     (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 ,, namevaina, U  
 ,, namevam (Pa, c s s)  
 ,, rtuamevama, D T X (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (C<sub>y</sub>) (N) (P)  
     (P<sub>d</sub>, D)  
     (1) menamanuga, U  
     ,, mevama (P<sub>d</sub>)  
     ,, mevamam, (Pa, o)  
 ,, manuga O R  
 ,, mamunava, P  
 ,, mayehi Ra, Z  
 ,, gachhata (Cy) (P, s)  
 ii. tu Pa, (P, s)  
 ,, van Ra, B C (Br. off, S) Z (Ps, D)  
 ,, shyatu Ra, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 iii. nugata, B C  
 ,, nudghata, (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd n w (n) as A) (Bk),  
     but (Bk, M [x] as A) (C) note (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P), but (P, n)  
     as A) (Pa), but (Pa, B e o s r) as A)  
 ,, tinotti, (Bk, (c) (cy) (Oy) (P).  
 ,, tirati, (Pa, t)  
 iv. dvípámavati (Bk, (c) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) note) (P), but (P, y) as A).  
 v. bhámoda, (P s)  
 ,, nat Sítvada, B C D (Pa d o) [K]  
 vi. itisarvásya, (Pa s)  
 ,, nat 33, Q (B) B<sub>s</sub> (M) (Pa)  
 ,, nat 193, (Bd)  
 ,, nat 192, (Bk) (P)  
 ,, nát 219, (P)  
 ,, nat 197, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

AJA — Bhavákritisamksáresarvamasminvajamáslá—  
smahe

1. Bhagava, O P B Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd s) as A) (Bk)  
     (O) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa), but (Pa, c s as A).  
     (Pa, r) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)

- „ vatkrīta, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P<sub>1</sub>) (Pa, F)  
 „ tasatkare, B C D  
 „ resmīn sarvvamvaya (B<sub>1</sub>)  
     (1) sarvama (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 „ rvamidama, (P, z)  
 „ rvāsmīn, (Pa, n)  
 „ masminnashamsamahe, B C (B<sub>1</sub>) v r (Pa, A o)  
 „ mapyasmīn, O  
 „ mashamsamahe, S (Pa), but (Pa F) as A)  
 „ māshamse Anī, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 „ māshayke, (P, z)

135 — AditiH — BhaavamimāeduhidumaborahasampaññeKa-  
 nnovidāvavudavuttamtoñariadu Duhiduvachechhalá-  
 Menañmamev aparicharamtīchilthadi

- i DākṣṇāYAMi Bha, O  
 „ TīH Ima, B C (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A)  
 „ emia, (P, i N)  
 „ epidāndu, [P, ch]  
 „ hidunome P  
 „ hidima (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N)  
 „ hidiaeusannihidama, (Cy) (P, i N y)  
 „ hidiaeema, (P)  
 „ hidae, (P, R s z)  
 „ radhasam (Cy) (P) but (P R z) as A)  
 „ pat ie, O P Q R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P), but (P, s) as A) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 ii nnodī, B C (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 „ nnopi, (P, i)  
 „ visu, Q  
 „ vapassasarehīmū, R X  
     (1) ssachare, U  
 „ vavinnādatthoka, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P) [P, ch]  
 „ vaparivarehīmū, (M)  
     (1) r charaehīm, (M) chhd  
 „ vavinnādatthīhāro, (P, n) (W) note  
 „ vasuchidattho, (Pa z)  
 „ sutavittharo, X  
 „ daviddaro, B  
     (1) viddhāro, O D Z (P<sub>1</sub>, o)  
     „ vitthāro, S T U X [K]  
     „ vitthāro (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (U).  
     (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ dattho, (B<sub>1</sub>) v r  
 „ da uttamīo, P

- „ karia, X (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>a</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
     (P) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ du śe, B C (C<sub>s</sub>) (P) (Pa, A) [CH].  
 „ hādiva, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N)  
 „ naavunaduhiduvachchīlādneahmibhattie nhaevva-  
     chi, B C  
 „ naaihae, D O P Q R S T U X Z (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     [K]  
 „ naaetthaevva (N)  
 „ na idhamam, (P, N & z)  
 „ naetnamam, [P cu]  
 „ āuna idhajjevnamam (B<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ āihnevra, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>) [K]  
 „ āuna idhamamra (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, F) [CH]  
 „ āunaithap̄, (C<sub>s</sub>) (P, v<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ āupa, (P, N)  
 „ auuachi, (P, n z)  
 „ āupacharamti, (Pa, B C E I M T)  
 „ īwam, (P, n)  
 „ ihaevvunamampa, (Pa o)  
 „ namūvaaram, P  
 „ wampa, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk, u (c) [x] (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, A D  
     F o s)  
 „ wvātampra, D U X Z (B) (Bd, u, w [x] (M) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).  
     [K]  
 „ wvā uvacha T  
     (i) upacha, (B<sub>s</sub>), with A in v r )  
     „ ubacha, (Bd) (Bk)  
 „ wva Šua, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P, y)  
 „ riaram, (B<sub>s</sub>) (Bk, (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, v)  
     (Pa, F) [P, cu]  
 „ richchara, (Bk, M)  
 „ n am, (P)  
 „ richchayamti, (P, n)  
 „ rvvavamti, (P z)  
 „ tisanilidjjova Šua, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, y) (Pa,  
     y)  
     • (i) tleusa, (P, N) [P, cu]  
     „ dāevra Šua [P, cu]  
     „ vaclu(tha, (P)  
 „ t(ha i Šua, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W) notes).

188.—SHAKUNTALA.—*Aitmagatam* Manorathohumepha-  
     dobhaavadic.

- „ LI Ma, B.C(Cy) (P, I v n y z) (Pa o)  
 „ LI Staga, O P (Bk, M) (P) (Pa s) [P, cu]  
 „ Mamamano, (C) (P) (P, n, z) [P, cu]

- „ nogadamváharidambha, (B) (C<sub>3</sub>) (P,y).  
     (1) damkkhukadhadam, (P,<sub>u</sub> z)  
 „ nogadamme, (B<sub>3</sub>)<sub>r</sub> r (C<sub>3</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>), with A in note) (N)  
     (Pa,<sub>u</sub> r)  
 „ noharo, (P,v)  
 „ rahokhu, O P (B)khh) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W)  
     (W,<sub>u</sub>)  
 „ rahome, Q R U (Bk,[<sub>u</sub>] (Pa,<sub>o</sub> r)  
 „ rahobhami, S X.  
 „ rahohhava, T.  
 „ radhováharidobha, (P) [P,cu]  
 khubha, D  
 „ khumamtidambhae M<sub>4</sub>, X  
 „ kkhuhhapi, (Bd) (Bl) (W)note)  
 „ khunámabha (Pa,D)  
 „ mebhau O P Q R Z (B) (B<sub>3</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd,<sub>u</sub> w (B) (M)  
     (Pa) (Pa,r) (W) (W,<sub>u</sub>)  
 „ meváharidimbha, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,r)  
 vahándo, (P,s)  
 „ memamtidambhaa, (Pa,<sub>u</sub>)  
 „ nídam, (B,<sub>u</sub> r r)  
 „ bhava, T (P,v)  
 „ hhagava, (P s)  
 „ bbodie, (P,r)  
 „ diebhando M<sub>4</sub> D T Z (Pa,D r)  
     (1) emebha, D(chha)  
 „ die ItiShakuntalaprákritiaviritauSaptamomlah, (B)  
 „ die Itiprákritabháshayakhyasamapta, (Bk)chha )

### 37.—MARSHAH —Tapahprabhávát pratyakshikritabbhagavataḥKanvasya

- 1 RÁJA Tapah, (Cy) (P y)  
 „ RÁJÁ Sarvametat, (Pa,A)  
 „ CHAH Pratya, D.  
 „ CHAH Tatahpratya, Z  
 „ vát sarvamevatrabha, T  
 „ vat sarvamidampra, (B<sub>3</sub>) (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     (Pa,F)  
 „ vat sarvamavagatanevatarabha, (P,e)  
 „ sarvameva, (Bk,m) (Pa,b o e g i m o t)  
 „ sarvametatpra, (P,u z)  
 „ tyakshonasa sarvamevatrabha, D O Q R X Z (B) (D<sub>4</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W) (W,<sub>u</sub>)  
     (1) kshamta, (B<sub>3</sub>) (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,r)  
         „ rvanta, U  
         „ metattatra S (M) (Pa)  
 „ kritamsarvamevabha, B C

- (1) metattatrabha (M)
- ,, metatpri (P n z)
- ,, vatatrabh<sub>2</sub>, (B) (Bd) (Bl) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- ,, bhavatrah, D S T U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Ld) (Bl) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa<sub>1</sub>,<sub>2</sub>,<sub>3</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- ,, tahKishyapasya R C S (Pa o)
- ,, tah RA D O P Q R U Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) *with A in r* (Bd) (Bl) *but* (Bl u) as A (M) (Pa,c e o i u) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- ,, tahpratyakshamKa, T
- ,, sya Hantanamampratikruddho[*of 138 1*], (Cy)
- ,, sya Fich ntya Tathā[*of 139 1*] (P)

## 138—RAJA—Atahkhalumāmanātikruddhoguruh

- 1 JĀ Tatah, Z
- ,, JĀ Ḫragatam Mamasp nakru, (P z)
- ,, JĀ Ḫragatam Hantaatae.ananabhyamapikru, (P,z)
- ,, Hamataha (Pa,a)
- ,, lumemana T(B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bl) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa), *but* (Pa,s) *as A* (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- ,, lumamprakrodbegu, P
- ,, lumāmzati U
- ,, lumamanā (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)*r r* (Bd) (Bl) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- ,, lumamanāti, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa u)
- ,, lumamnīhkrodhah, (Bk,u)
- ,, lunahmamabdhikru, (Pa,a)
- ,, lumazinlhkrodhomunih (Pa b)
- ,, mātikramaniyemunih Tathā[*of 139 1*], Z
- ,, naviruddho B C
- ,, nabhikru, X(*marg*)
- ,, ddhomunih Tathā[*of 139 1*] D T  
 (1) nib[*Broken off to tavyah of 139 1*], S
- ,, ddhomunih Ma[*of 139 1*], U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) *with A in r r* (Bd) (Bl) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

## 139—MARŚIĀH—Tathāpyasaupriyamasmābhūhpreshita-vyāh Kahkotrabhōh

- 1 cṇāh Fichi, (P n)
- ,, cṇāh Kah, (Pa,r)
- ,, thāpitasyapri, P.
- ,, thāpri, Z.
- ,, thāpi[*as C*] (P,n z)
- ,, sandubhitubhāputrābhāritāparigrahabhāpri, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,r)

- (1) tráyīhpátyápa, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,T).  
 „ grahátpri (Cy) (P)  
 „ prijenaśma, (Pa,z)  
 „ yasimibhiyogass mdeshtavyah, (Pa,s)  
 „ sunabhiradeshtavyah, B C S  
 (1) bhissinde, Q R U X.  
 „ ranuyoktavyah, (B) (Bd,B) (Pa,r)  
 „ smibhirasaumine layita, (P,n z)  
 „ bluhprípayita, D T Z (Pa,p r)  
 „ bñhshrávayita, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa A P)  
 „ bluhprashítavyah (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bl) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) bñhapra, (B<sub>2</sub>) v r )  
 „ ádeshtavyah, (Pa,o)  
 „ vyah VatsaG ilava itastávat Pra, B C (Pa,o).  
 „ vyah Mārīcīnah Kah, D T Z  
 „ patyub, (P,v)  
 „ trahho Pra, D T  
 „ kutra, (P,N)

140 — *Pravishya Sūshyāh* — Bhagavannayamasmi

- 1 SHISPYAH Pra, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ sheshati Shishyah Shi, (Cy) (P,y)  
 „ shyaGÁLAVAH Jñápatubhavan. Ma, B O  
 (1) YAH Ajgárapaya, (Pa,o)  
 „ bhagavan, (Pa,o)  
 „ shyaShishyah Shi, X.  
 „ shuaLAVAH Aya Z  
 „ slya Bha, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ shyah 2 Bha S  
 „ gavan Aya, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Ayamaham (Pa,o)  
 „ Imesmi, (Pa,e)

141 — *Mārīcīnah* — VatsaGálava idánimviháya ágatvatatra-  
 bhavate Káshyapáyamadyachanátpriyamávedays  
 Yatháputravati Shakumtalátat shápanivṛttausmru-  
 timatá Duṣhyamtenapratiigrhiteti

1 CHAH Gá, B C (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (M) (P),  
 but (P i N) as Á (2a) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ SPAH Ida, Q  
 „ SPAN Lava, Z  
 „ VatsoGá (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ lavásmadva, (P,z)  
 „ vamadvachanáti idá B C (Pa,o)  
 (1) va asmadva, (P,n)  
 „ mama vacha, (Pa,z o i m)

- „ chanādīdā, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A)  
 „ dānimevavī, B C S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (M)  
     (P) (Pa) (Pa, A)  
 „ dānimevaga, D T Z (Pa, T)  
 „ dānimevavaīha, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 „ yaçyaga<sup>t</sup>yata, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 „ saKanvayapri, B C  
 „ saKanvayama, X  
 „ tvañadvachanattatra, D Z (Pa)  
     (1) mamañvacha, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
         „ nādatra, S  
 „ tvābha, U  
 „ tvāatrabha, (Bd, B)  
 II bhagavate, U  
 „ teKanvāyapri, D S X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but  
     (Bk, M) as A) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa, F) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) yamadvachanāt pn, O P Q R T (U)  
 „ priyamvāhaya, D  
 „ mādeshaya, (Pa, D)  
 „ daja Tathī, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 III Yatputra, S  
 „ thāsavatasaShā, B C  
 „ thaShā, (Pa, A)  
 „ thāsutātedha, (Bk, M)  
 „ thātatrābhāvati, (P, a, z)  
 „ lápa, Q  
 „ lashá, U  
 „ laDurvāsasahshá, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but  
     (P, a, z) as A) (Pa A, P)  
 „ taehchhāpa, B C O P R S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M)  
     (P, a, z) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vatsaparivpi, (Bk, M)  
 „ pativratasamri, Q  
 „ pavīnī, (Pa, A)  
 „ nūvarttau, (P, s)  
 „ vritti, asmrī, U  
 „ vrittātachchhāpa, (Bk, M)  
 „ vrittau, (Bk, W)  
 „ vrittisamupāgatasmri, (Pa, A)  
 IV. tunāDu (Pa, A)  
 „ tūDurvāsasahantena, (P 1)  
 „ Dushshamte, B C P Q S Z  
 „ Dushshante, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P, a-y z).  
 „ Dushshyamte, (U)  
 „ Dushshantena, (P)  
 „ Duhsa, (P 1)  
 „ Dushhva, (P, V).

- ,, Duhshva, (P,s)
- ,, napratinagarampra, B C
- ,, naparigri, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)
- ,, nagri, (Cy) (P)
- ,, grihyanite, B C
- ,, grihyasvanagarunpratinite, (Bk,M)
- ,, tu SHAKUNTALĀ Anugahidamhi, (Bk,M)

142—SHISHYAH—Yadājnāpayatibhagavān’tiṇishhramtaḥ.

- : GĀLĀVAR. Ya, B C O (Pa,o)
- ,, yathājī ē, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)
- ,, yatiñini, T (P,N s) (Pa,r)
- ,, yantigu, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (U<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,r)
- ,, yasi Iti, (Cy)
- ,, yasitina, (P,s)
- ,, tigururiti, B C
- ,, tigurava Iti, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)
- ,, tu Iti, P
- ,, gavān Mā [of 145 1], Z
- ,, gavān Iti, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (P).
- ,, gavan Ni, (Pa)
- ,, Pranamyanī, (Pa,A)
- ,, tah SHAKUNTALĀ Anugahidamhi MĀTA [of 143 1], B C (Pa,o)

143—MĀRISUHĀ—VatsatvamapisāpatyadárassakhyurÁkhamp  
dalasyarathamáruhyasvámpurímpratishthasva

- : MĀTALIH Áyushman tvamapatsya, B C
- ,, cīah Rajanampratti, Va, (B) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P),  
but (P,I N R Z) as A<sub>1</sub> (Pa,A,r)
- ,, mapyapa, U
- ,, pitavadapa, O S
- ,, pisvāpa Q.R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>), with A in rr (Bd) (Bk),  
but (Bk (c) (cy) as A) (C<sub>2</sub>) notes (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- ,, piputrasahutah, (Pa B)
- ,, tyasalutahsakhyu, D S T U X
- ,, tyasakhyu, (Pa,r)
- ,, dárasahitahÁkhati, B C.
- ,, dáropatsasyÁkhanḍa, (Bk,M)
- ,, darahsahitahsakhyu, (M)
- ,, dárahsarnihitahsakhyu, (Pa,A)
- ,, rasahitahsakhyu, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
(W<sub>2</sub>) (W) notes
- ,, rasahitah, (Pa,i)
- ,, māsthāyaterájadhánimpra UX
- (1) yasvará, (B<sub>2</sub>) rr (Cy) (P,y z)

- „ yapra, (P, R).
- „ māsthā asvām, (P)
- „ hyaterājadhānimpra, D O.S.T (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk).  
(W<sub>1</sub>) (W<sub>2</sub>)
  - (i) hyarā, Q (M) (Pa)
- „ svāmrājadhānīmvrāja Apieha. Tava [of 145. i], B.O.  
(Pa, o).
- „ (i) nimpra, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N).  
(P) (Pa, R) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ terājadhā, (Pa, B o.g.M T).

## 144.—RĀJĀ.—Yadājnāpayatibhagavān.

- i. rājā. Saprānamān Ya, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N),
- „ Yathajpā, (Cy). (P)
- „ bhavān, (P, z)
- „ vān pūjyatamah, (P, t)

## 145.—MĀRGAH.—

Tavabhadvatu Bidaujābprājyavriśbtibprajāsu  
 Tvāmapivitatajnaasvarginobbāvayālāp  
 Yugashatapariwartānevamanonyakritiyair  
 Nayatasubhayalokānugrahashlāghānīyaih.  
 145, 146, 147, 148 are not in (Pa, M).

- i. cṇār. Apieha. Tava, D O.P.Q R.S.(B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd).  
(Bk) (P). (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).
- „ cṇāh. Vatsa, Kīm [of 147. i], (B<sub>2</sub>), with A in r.r.).
- „ cṇāh. Sampratihi. Tava, (Bk, (cy)) (C) (Cy) (P).  
(i) ti. Ta, (Bk, (c)).
- „ cṇāh. Rājānamrīlokya. Tvaśibha, (M) (Pa, s).
- „ cṇāh. Apicasampratihi, (P, R, z). (Pa, R).
- „ cṇāh. Vatsa. Kra [of the ceree below], (B<sub>2</sub>, A).
- „ cṇāh. Bhavatutava, (P, s).
- ii. Tatrabhavantu, (Bk, M).
- „ tu. Vidojāb, (Bk, (c) (cy) (C)).
- iii. pīvatajñāb, (Bk, M).
- „ vībhaya, T (Pa, R)
- „ vīhita, (P, L, V, R).
- „ yajñāissva, D O.T.Z (Pa, n T).
- „ yajñovajñinapṛīṣṇāya, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).
- „ vajñnam, (Bk, (c) (cy)) (Pa, z).
- „ pīṇayethāb, (Bk, (c) (cy)).
- „ pīṇayasinamp, (P, n) by corr.).
- „ yatnāhsva, (Pa, s). \*
- „ palaya, (Bk, w)
- „ rgīnābprīṇā<sup>4</sup>, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) r.r.) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P). (P)  
VVVVV

- (i) nahpraniyā, (Bd) (Bk)  
 ,, vayethāḥ Yu, S  
 ,, lam Ganasha (P,a)  
 ,, pavrittaire, (P,i)  
 ,, rivrittaireva, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in notes (Cy) (N) (P).  
 (Pa,r)  
 (i) vṛittānyeva, (M) (Pa,s)  
 ,, vrittevama, (P,z)  
 ,, vartenaivama, (Pa,r).  
 ,, rtānnīya, (Bk M)  
 ,, tyaīr Jaya, (Bk,(c) (cy) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P,s y) (Pa,  
 r)  
 ,, tyaīr Niya, P, (but corr to A) (P i n z).  
 ,, yah. 34, Q (B) (M) (Pa)  
 ,, yah. 194, (Bd)  
 , yah. 193, (Bk) (P)  
 ,, yah 220, (P)  
 ,, yah 198, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 ,, yah Apicha
- Kratuvirachitabhāgaistvamsurambhāvayalam  
 Surapatirapi varshamtvatprajasvatanotu  
 Aviratamupakaravyamjakesveniḥahimni  
 Vrajatubahutihōz umsauhridenartakalaḥ  
 Rā, R T (Bk,M) (P,i n R s z) (Pa A T)  
 (i) tubhiruchi, (P,L N R s z) (Pa,A)  
 ,, bhagamstvam, (P,i a z) (Pa,A)  
 ,, bhāvāyāmūn, (P,N)  
 ,, bhara, (P,n)  
 , ranprinayā, (P,i N R s z)  
 (ii) pīvrishṭimtvat, (P,i N R z)  
 ,, pīvrishṭyā, (P a)  
 ,, jārthamvidhattām Itisamamu, (P,i v R s z)  
 (Pa,A)  
 (iii) rāvyanjūtishrima, (P,i v R s) (Pa,A)  
 ,, rāvyachechhu, (P,z)  
 ,, rāvyājakosvoma, R  
 , vyānjakosvoma, (Bk,M)  
 ,, humnorVra, R (Bk,M) (P,i N R s z) (Pa,A)  
 (iv) jati, (P,v) (Pa,A)  
 ,, thov̄īmsau, (P,i N R), but (P,s) as A) (Pa,A).  
 ,, thosau, (P,z)

- : ja Ya, B C (P,i N R)  
 ,, ja Ahamapi ya (P,n z)  
 ,, gavaṇ Yathā, (Bk) (C<sub>1</sub>) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>).  
 ,, vannahamapiyathā, T (Pa,r).

- „ ktishreyasepra, B C  
 (i) yasip a D Q R U X (Bk, (oy) [x] (Cy) (M)  
 (P) (Pa s)  
 „ sehampra, (Pa A)  
 „ ktishreyasejati (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)<sub>r</sub> (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, i n  
 r z) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) (W<sub>3</sub>) note  
 „ tishyami Mā [K]  
 „ shye MĀTALIH Mamagamanáyajnápayatubhavan  
 RĀJĀ Mātalesukhamgachchha Mātaliyahatkamga-  
 chchhati  
 MĀRI [of 147 1] B C  
 „ shye Tathā [of 148 n] X, (but corr to A)  
 „ shye Ayamamahodrishiye, (B<sub>2</sub>)<sub>r</sub> r )

## 147 — MĀRISUHĀ — Kimatebhūyahpriyamupaharāmi

- 1 CHAH Vatsayaduchyatámkum, B C  
 (i) CHAH Ya, (P e)  
 „ tsakim D Q R U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) but (Pa, A E) as A (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tsatadu, T (Pa, A r)  
 , CHAH Vatsakamte, S  
 „ CHAH Vataabhu (Cy) (P y)  
 „ kimaparampi, B O  
 (i) ramteprī, (Pa o)  
 „ vahkintepri (Cy) (P y)  
 „ pakaromi, T (B<sub>2</sub>) with Δ in v r ) (P) (Pa, B D M T)

148 — RĀJĀ — Atabparamipibhavánbhūyahkimpriyamkartu-  
 mīchchhatitathápida mastu Bharatavákjam

Pravartatámpraktihitayapárthivus  
 Sarasvatishrutimabatámmabhi usámi  
 Mamapichalakapayatu Nilalohitah  
 Punaibhavam Parigata Shaktir Atmabhuḥ

*Iti yihkrāmtāśāste*

## SAPTAMOKHĀ

1. jk Nahyatāh, T (Bk u) (Pa r)  
 „ jk Yadyatāh, (Cy) (P y)  
 „ jk Bhagavannatāh, (P), but (P, i n s) as A  
 „ Kimatāh (Pa, v)  
 „ Tatah [K]  
 „ jk Saharj ampranaman Yadatāh (Pa, A  
 „ paramnebhāgavánpracidāruka (Pa, A)  
 „ parampri, (Pa, v)

- „ pipriyataramkim Tathápiyadímebhagaván ka, B O  
 „ piyadímebha, O  
     „ dibha, D P Q R U X (M) (Pa,r)  
 „ piyadbhavánka, Z  
 „ pipriyamasti Yadihabhavánpri, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd).  
     (Bk) (C<sub>s</sub>)note (Pa) (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
     (1) priyadi, (Pa,a)  
     „ Yadiha, (B<sub>s</sub>)r r )  
     „ dibha, (Bk,w) (Pa,s)  
     „ bhagava, (Pa a)  
 „ pipriyamasti Tathá, (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,r o)  
 „ bhagavánprasannahka, D [K]  
     (1) prasádamka, S (Cy) (M) (P,y)  
     „ nnahvaktum, P  
     „ nnahpri[of text], (Pa s v)  
 „ bhavánmanjate Tatha, Q.R U.X.  
 „ ván paramapíka, (Pa,r)  
 „ kímaparam, (Bk,w)  
 „ priyamasti Yadibhavánparamapíka, T.  
     (1) Yadiha, (Pa,i)  
     „ dicha, (Pa,c E)  
 „ kartumprasadami, B O  
 „ rtumarhati, (Cy) (P,y) (Pa,A)  
 „ ti Tatahparam Bha, B O  
 „ ti Tadetadastu, T (Pa,r)  
     (1) taduita, (P,r z)  
     detat, (Bk,m)  
 „ ti Tarhnda, (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (B,hsda) (Bd) (Bl)rhida) (C<sub>s</sub>)  
     note (Pa)rhida) (W)rhida) (W<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ ti Tatah Pra, (Cy) (P,y) (Pa A)  
 „ thápy etadastu, O (C) (t,) (N) (P),but(P,r z)as A)  
     (Pa,r)  
 „ thápiyadibhavánprasádamka, (M)  
     (1) dínebha, (Pa,o)  
     „ bhagaván (P,r z) (Pa,o)  
     „ vánparamka, (P,r z)  
     „ kartumichchhatitadaitadastu, (P,r z)  
 „ thápi, (Pa,s)  
 iii kritáya, (P r)  
 „ tarthapá, (Pa z)  
 „ rtiváh Sa, (Pa)  
 iv svatímshrutimatám, (P,i)  
 „ shrutama, (B<sub>s</sub>) (B<sub>t</sub>) (Bd,v [x] (Bk,[K] (Pa),but(Ps,  
     A F s T)as A) (W)note) [K]  
 „ matám, (P,i) [OH]  
 „ hasám, (Bk,m)  
 „ hatuma, (Bk,c r w (cy) (O),with A in note) (C<sub>s</sub>),with  
     A in note) (N) (Pa,z) (W)no'e)

- „ yatám Ma, B C P T Z (B) (B<sub>s</sub>)v r ) (Bd) (Bk) but (Bk,  
 c t w)as A) (Bk,(cy) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) but  
 (P,u)as A) (Pa) ôut (Pa,b c n u)as A) (Pa,i) (W).  
 (W<sub>s</sub>) (W)note), [K]
- „ yasi Ma, T(marg)
- „ madhureyamásyatám, (Pa,v)
- v Amargalamksha, D T(following A) (B<sub>s</sub>)v r ) (Pa,b.  
 v T)
- „ kshapatu, (P,i)
- vii vamprathata, (Pa,v)
- „ parahita, D
- „ tabhakti (Bk (cy) (C)note) (C<sub>s</sub>)note) (Cy) (P<sup>1</sup>,but(P,N  
 z)as A) { P,cn } with A as a v r ) (Pa,A)
- „ tmaná, (P,z)
- „ bhuh, 39, Q (B) (B<sub>s</sub>) (M) (Pa)
- „ bhuh, 195, (Bd)
- „ bhuh, 194, (Bk) (P)
- „ bhuh, 221, (P)
- „ bhuh 199, (W) (W<sub>s</sub>)
- „ bhuh ItiShriKálidásakritebhujjánaShakuntale-  
 Sapta B C
- „ bbuh Ni, D
- „ bhuh Shákuntalákhyagranthemke  
 Saptameukhitamayá  
 Shlokáhpamchádhukatrimshad  
 Ramachamndrenadhiśmata  
 Shishuradikavishvarastutikathálápámritotpatti-  
 mad .  
 Hum olasysmashikavishvaravídámprakhyátaki  
 ritihkrita  
 ShriShakuntalanáṭakakhyavilasatsaptámkasam-  
 khyáptita  
 Shlokadvipasharaprabhútakavinodbhutenayunam-  
 priyah E \*
- „ bbuh Márvíshali. Evamastu Iti, T (Bk,M) (Pa,T)  
 (1) epah Vatsaeva, (P,n z)  
 \* „ epah Tathastu, (P,i N)  
 mastvitum (P z)
- „ bbuh Iti<sup>2</sup>APTA, (P,s)
- viii Itisareventishkrantah ItiSAPTA, (P n)  
 „ rve ShákuntalanátakeSAPTA R X  
 „ ros ItiSAPTA (B<sub>s</sub>) (C) (C<sub>s</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) [K]  
 , Iti<sup>3</sup>hrimahakavíKálidásakritauShakuntalanátake,  
 SAPTA (M)  
 , Iti KavichakrachudjámanıShriKálidásakritamA  
 bhujjánaShakuntalaप्रामानाटकाप्राप्तमिति,  
 (P,s)

- ,, Iti Shri Kāṭayavemabhūpavirachite Kumāragurūrājī-  
yākhyāneśhakuntalavākyākhyāne SAPTA, [K]
- VIII KAH. ShriSítáRámárpanamastu, C  
,, KAH ḫakuntalamnamanāt ḫamsamáptam Shri-  
Rátrachamdrárpauamastu  
Ahami abhavatobahavah  
Mamatubhavani abhavāneva  
Kumudinyākṣitunavidhoḥ  
Vidhuri avidhurevakuṇḍinīyaḥ, O
- ,, KAH. Harihom Samáptum iam Kálidásakritam ḫhu-  
jñinā Shikuntala nāmānātakam Shrimatollaya-  
grīvājanāmāh, P
- ,, KAH Shrinigamam tamahāguruvēnamāḥ Arpkāp 7.  
Shlokam 184 Harihom Shubhamastu  
Karakpitamaparśihām  
Keśa utu marhantvāntiḥ, Q
- ,, KAH samāptih Samāptamidam ḫakuptajanātakam  
Harihom Shubhamastu Śikhārunavaruṣhāṇi-  
Tumānāmāp 18 tedi Avighnāmastu, R
- ,, KAH Harihom Shrinivāsu svahastahkhita [broken  
off] S
- ,, KAH ḫhet Samāptaspechedam ḫakuptalibhidhām-  
nātakam, T
- ,, KAH Harihom, U
- ,, KAH samāptih Samāptam iap Shikuntala nātakam  
Shrīlīkumāpidaṭy abhīmāvāmetā ShriGopala Kṛi-  
ṣṇa Arpaṇatastu Virūḍhakṛītāpīvataaro Kṛitaka-  
mānāmāh ḫlapākṣṭe vākyātībāi pīśi matāsareṇām, Ī-  
dharātī Shājīmāmātāpijāt arjūmākhitāmādāpij u-  
stakamprabhāneva Shriastu X
- ,, KAH Samāpti tīp ḫakuptajanātakam ShriRāmārā-  
pīmāstū Parpkāp 18 20 Mātāsahisrah spīḍpīmāyā-  
māliklītāmāp Kātakpitamājara līlāpīkāpitulā-

- „ KAH. MahákaviShriKálidásavirachitamAbhijñána-Shakuntalanámakamnáṭakamvísamprúnam, (C.).
- „ KAH. ItiShriKálidásavirachitamAbhijñánaśhaku-nalamnámanáṭakamvamáptam, (Cy) (P,y)
- „ KAH. Abhijñánaśhakuntalámamauáṭakamsavyá-khyánamsampúrnam. Mangalamastu, (M). \*
- „ KAH. Samáptashcháyamgranthah, (P,r.x).
- „ KAH. SamáptamchedamKavíkulaguroh-ShriKálidásasyakpitirAbhijñánaShakuntalamná-manáṭakamiti.
- KálidásavjasaṛvasvamabhijjñánaShakuntalam  
TatrapichachaturthogkoyatrayatiShakuntalá, (P,r).
- „ KAH. ItiKavichakrachúḍámaṇiShriKálidásakrita-mAbhijñánaShakuntalamnámanáṭakamvamáptamáptamuti, (P,s).
- „ samáptoyamgranthah, (P,z).
- „ KAH. Samáptam, (Pa).

INDEX TO THE LINES OF THE METRICAL  
VERSES IN THE SILĀKUNTALAM.

—		Act.	No.	Line.
Akṛitā ..	..	II	2	v
Akliṣṭha ..	..	VI	139	iii
Akhandam ..	..	II	51	iv
Agnīga ..	..	IV	41	v
Aṅkāshra ..	..	VII	48	iv
Arṇeṇi ..	..	III	63	v
Āṅgeśba ..	..	VI	116	iii
Ārīgair ..	..	III	2	xxv
Amsavjā ..	..	VII	22	v
Achetanap ..	..	VI	110	iv
Achetane ..	..	III	67 (9)	v
Ajgata ..	..	V	60	iv
Ātānu ..	..	V	21	ii
Ātāsa ..	..	V	33	v
Ātāśra ..	..	V	80	ii
Ātyanta ..	..	I	105	iv
Ātyāśrā ..	..	IV	29	xii
Āthavā ..	..	I	45	v
Ādyākrā ..	..	II	67	iv
Ādyāśpanti ..	..	III	2, note v	(v)
Ādīśpāta ..	..	I	116	iv
Ādharaṇ ..	..	I	53	ii
Ādhareja ..	..	III	71	ii
Ādhujuṇa ..	..	VI	200	xii
Ānāśā ..	..	III	2, note v	xii
Ānat ..	..	III	29	iv
Ānava ..	..	II	6	iv
Ānugātā ..	..	II	31	ii
Ānati ..	..	II	31	ii
Ānūti ..	..	III	67 (3)	ii
Ānūtīṣṭa ..	..	III	3, note v	(xii)
Ānukta ..	..	II	81	ii
Ānūtīlla ..	..	V	32	v
Ānubhā ..	..	V	3	ii
Ānūtīla ..	..	IV	81	vii
Ānūtīk ..	..	I	112	iv

—		Act	No	Line.
Anusha ..	..	VI	66	IV
Aneka ..	..	VI	180 (6)	III
Anenaka ..	..	VII	52	V
Anenali ..	..	III	67 (9)	II
Antarga ..	..	VII	3	IV
Antarhi ..	..	IV	29	XI
Anyabhyo ..	..	IV	65	VII
Anyaurdvi ..	..	V	82	V
Apaghna ..	..	IV	77	V
Apachi ..	..	II	26	VII
Apara ..	..	III	59 (5)	I
Apariksha ..	..	III	87 (27)	IX
Aparikshu ..	..	III	71	I
Apitu ..	..	V	95	VII
Apini ..	..	VII	85	V
Apantsu ..	..	III	66 (8)	II
Abhija ..	..	IV	115	II
Abhiumu ..	..	II	55	III
Abhuta ..	..	VII	19	IV
Abhyakta ..	..	V	28	III
Abhyunna ..	..	III	2	XXX
Amarda ..	..	VII	85	VII
Amive ..	..	IV	77	III
Amsavyā ..	..	VII	22	V
Ayamara ..	..	VII	11	I
Ayama ..	..	I	70	IV
Ayamsateti ..	..	III	35	I
Ayamsateshyā ..	..	III	67 (21)	III
Aruna ..	..	VI	96	V
Arkasyo ..	..	II	45	V
Arthohi ..	..	IV	130	IV
Ardhapī ..	..	VII	35	V
Alakshya ..	..	VII	44	V
Alamasmi ..	..	III	2	IV
Avagā ..	..	III	2	XXI
Ayirata ..	..	VII	145, note	III
Avirala ..	..	III	2	XXVI
Avali ..	..	IV	41	IV
Avyakta ..	..	VII	48	III

—				Act.	No.	Line.
Aśheśha	..	..	..	VI	184	vi
Aśhrucha	..	..	..	VI	122	v
Aśhvatta	..	..	..	VI	180 (9)	v
Aśanī	..	..	..	VI	94	in
Aśamsha	..	..	..	I	63	ni
Aśmansā	..	..	..	IV	105	ii
Aśnātpa	..	..	..	VI	176	ii
Aśminna	..	..	..	IV	98	iv
Aśyara	..	..	..	I	101	iii
Aśyādhi	..	..	..	II	70	v
Aśyāpi	..	..	..	II	67	iii
Aśyāma	..	..	..	IV	89	v
Aśyāstu	..	..	..	VI	116, note	i
Aśipava	..	..	..	V	3	ii
Aśanja	..	..	..	VI	184	ni
Aśrīshya	..	..	..	III	2 note	xxxv
Aśrīśya	..	..	..	V	111	ni
Aśkhanda	..	..	..	VII	120	ii
Aśchari	..	..	..	V	11	ni
Aśjanma	..	..	..	V	53	ii
Aśmanaya	..	..	..	I	0	v
Aśmothi	..	..	..	I	17	v
Aśyorah	..	..	..	IV	81	v
Aśana	..	..	..	III	38	iv
Aśpanna	..	..	..	II	81	iv
Aśari	..	..	..	I	6	ii
Aśālhyantena	..	..	..	III	66 (6)	v
Aśālhyantena	..	..	..	III	66 (6)	v
Aśhugne	..	..	..	I	63, note	ii
Aśnigṛha	..	..	..	VII	3	vi
Aśnūla	..	..	..	VI	178, note	i
Aśnūmī	..	..	..	VI	190	iv
Aśtarā	..	..	..	I	22	ii
Aśakha	..	..	..	VII	14	d
Aśattha	..	..	..	VI	120 (5)	ds
Aśatthi	..	..	..	IV	79	ds
Aśatthi	..	..	..	I	107	iv
Aśasāmp	..	..	..	II	70	v
Aśata	..	..	..	VII	179	iv
Aśatthi	..	..	..	III	46	ii

## INDEX.

		Act.	No.	Line
Áśudvi	..	II	57	v
Áhoni	..	I	105	v
Ahosvī	..	V	24	viii
AhÁtu	..	IV	15	ii
Itabpra	..	VI	86	iv
Itukh	..	III	79, note	iii
Iyáru	..	V	24	x
Idamana	..	III	55	1
Idamapu	..	III	67 (31)	ii
Idamashu	..	III	29	ii
Idamashu	..	V	61	ii
Idanupa	..	I	47	iii
Idamki	..	I	51	v
Iyama	..	I	9	ii
Isuchu	..	IV	29	xiii
Ishtapra	..	VII	133	v
Iháya	..	IV	85	iv
Uggali	..	VI	203	iv
Uchchhettu	..	IV	126	iv
Uṭaja	..	II	28	ix
Utkarsha	..	IV	98	ii
Utpalshma	..	III	65	ii
Utarjya	..	VI	39	vii
Udumam	..	VII	123	ii
Udetipu	..	I	101	v
Ueetiva	..	I	43	ix
Udyána	..	III	38	iii
Unamí	..	VI	74, note	1
Upájata	..	V	92	v
Upapanna	..	VII	90	ii
Upara	..	VII	19	ii
Upodha	..	II	70	iii
Ekahkri	..	V	49	v
Ekkakka	..	VI	102	iii
Ekaika	..	VI	190	ii
Edhápe	..	VII	50	v
Evamá	..	I	12	ii
Esharaje	..	VII	190	iii
Eshatva	..	VI	136	iii
Eshákhru	..	IV	102	ii
Esápi	..			

—		Act	No.	Line
Odamsa ..	..	I	9	iv
Osaria ..	..	IV	85	vi
Autsukya ..	..	V	18	iv
Kaṭhinama ..	..	I	51, note	ii
Kanṭhastāṇ ..	..	IV	71	iv
Kanṭhejī ..	..	VII	22	iv
Kanṭhepi ..	..	VI	49	vii
Kathama ..	..	III	79	vi
Kathamā ..	..	III	65	v
Kathamau ..	..	IV	126	iii
Kathampra ..	..	IV	15	v
Kaṭhinamikha ..	..	III	67 (5)	v
Kanaka ..	..	III	29	v
Kanavā ..	..	III	2	xxiv
Kákathá ..	..	III	1	v
Kantaki ..	..	III	38	v
Kamala ..	..	V	3	iv
Karamsa ..	..	III	67 (21)	vi
Karkandhu ..	..	IV	29	xiv (note).
Karkandhu ..	..	VI	113, note	iii
Karnamda ..	..	I	119	v
Karmani ..	..	VI	206	viii
Kalpishya ..	..	VI	172	iii
KahPaura ..	..	I	70	ii
Karkandhi ..	..	IV	29, note	i
Káṇkshantyo ..	..	III	66 (6)	ii
Kamamna ..	..	I	119	vi
Kamampra ..	..	V	116	ii
Kamampri ..	..	II	2	iii
Kamnirvṛti ..	..	VII	72	vii
Karyásai ..	..	VI	127	ii
Kalega ..	..	V	11	v
Kasvida ..	..	V	34	ii
Kimapi ..	..	VII	95	ii
Kimiva ..	..	I	51	vi
Kimiha ..	..	V	69	iii
Kimkrita ..	..	V	56	iii
Kumtáva ..	..	V	24	iv
Kimphana ..	..	V	49	vi
Kimbaho ..	..	VII	33	iv
Kimvabha ..	..	VII	5	iv

—		Act	No.	Line
Kimshita ..	..	III	65	iii
Kimsvitká ..	..	III	67 (17)	vii
Kisalaya ..	..	V	34	v
Krita iva ..	..	II	12	vi
Kritabbi ..	..	V	66	ii
Kritamna ..	..	VI	132	1
Kritáshsha ..	..	VI	196	ii
Krityayo ..	..	II	96	iii
Krishnasa ..	..	VII	50	v
Krisbnasá ..	..	I	13	iv
Kenabhá ..	..	II	45, note	iv
Kenapyu ..	..	VII	13	ix
Kutodha ..	..	V	44	i
Kumuda ..	..	V	96	ii
Kusuma ..	..	III	71	ii
Kusumá ..	..	III	59 (5)	iii
Komala ..	..	I	55	ii
Konahku ..	..	VI	176	iii
Kulame ..	..	VI	178, note	ii
Kúlamka ..	..	V	69	iv
Kratuvi ..	..	VII	145, note	i
Krantamye ..	..	IV	29	ix
KlánteMa ..	..	III	79	xii
Klishnatí ..	..	V	18	v
Klishtam ..	..	VI	94	ii
Kvachana ..	..	I	22	vii
Kvabata ..	..	I	22	vi
Kvavayam ..	..	II	102	vi
Kshauatpra ..	..	V	11, note	i
Kshamakshá ..	..	III	13	ii
Kshitira ..	..	VII	58	v
Kshurasni ..	..	III	2, note	..
Kshaumamke ..	..	IV	65	ii
Gachchhati ..	..	I	125	vi
Gatamu ..	..	VII	11	iii
Gatvaiva ..	..	I	112	vii
Ganaya ..	..	VII	2	iv
Gatrányu ..	..	III	46	v
Gandharve ..	..	III	67	ii
Gahamtam ..	..	II	30	iv
Gáricha ..	..	II	26	vii
Gurupa ..	..	III	46	iv
Gúdhamhi ..	..	II	32	v

—		Act	No.	Linc.
Gotreśhu	..	VI	57	xi
Griyābhā	..	I	14	ii
Glapaya	..	III	11	iv
Ghanoda	..	VII	123	iv
Chakrava	..	I	24	vi
Chalāpam	..	I	65	ii
Chápena	..	VII	111	v
Charunā	..	III	67 (27)	viii
Chitrurpi	..	VI	124	iv
Chutreni	..	II	49	ii
Chutrepýā	..	VI	113	v
Chuntajá	..	VI	64	ix
Churasya	..	V	48	vii
Chínānshu	..	I	125	ix
Chuamba	..	VI	39	ii
Chútauam	..	VI	49	iv
Chutena	..	IV	69	iv
Chyutamu	..	II	45	vi
Chyutasi	..	VI	96	vii
Chhayadru	..	IV	82	iii
Chhayana	..	VII	131	v
Chháyáha	..	II	30	v
Chháyáshcha	..	III	80	iv
Janami	..	V	28	vii
Janáhi	..	V	27	v
Janonya	..	V	53	iv
Janahsa	..	III	67 (9)	iv
Janmasya	..	I	24	ii
Jayantapra	..	VII	120	ii
Jayantamu	..	VII	3	v
Jayasha	..	VII	92	ii
Játassa	..	VI	124	vi
Játeya	..	I	65, note	iv
Jatomam	..	IV	130	vi
Janeta	..	III	2	ii
Jivia	..	VI	39	iv
Jyáshabde	..	III	1	vi
Jyotimshi	..	VII	8	ii
Jvalati	..	VI	205	v
Jnatumpra	..	VI	184	iv
Jnasyasi	..	I	26	vii

		Act	No.	Line-
Tachcheta ..	..	V	10	6
Tatasta ..	..	I	65, note	11
Tatkoṭi ..	..	VII	111	vi
Tatsadhu ..	..	I	22	viii
Tathápi ..	..	III	2	v
Tathapi ..	..	V	27	iv
Tathavi ..	..	VII	125	x
Tadanya ..	..	II	32	vii
Tanapri ..	..	V	53	vi
Tadidam ..	..	I	107	v
Tadeshá ..	..	V	92	iii
Tanaya ..	..	IV	115	iv
Tannaisham ..	..	VI	203	v
Tanmishrá ..	..	VI	195	vii
Tanvisthu ..	..	II	57	v
Tapati ..	..	III	44	iii
Tapasám ..	..	II	61	v
Tapahksha ..	..	I	47	v
Taponi ..	..	IV	15	iii
Tamtára ..	..	VII	97	v
TamchetSa ..	..	VII	5	v
Tarubhur ..	..	IV	81	ix
Tarumí ..	..	VII	58	vii
Tavalu ..	..	VII	2	ix
Tavapra ..	..	VII	123	vi
Tavabhava ..	..	VII	145	ii
Tavasha ..	..	VII	4	v
Tavasu ..	..	VII	96	iii
Taváva ..	..	VII	19	v
Tavásma ..	..	I	12	iii
Tasminna ..	..	VII	125	viii
Tasyatvam ..	..	VI	203	iii
Tasyadví ..	..	VII	8	iii
Tasyabpu ..	..	III	79	x
Tasyágra ..	..	VI	180 (16)	ii
Tasyápra ..	..	V	88	iv
Tasyápra ..	..	VI	145	iv
Tasyáseva ..	..	V	3	iii
Tahapa ..	..	IV	130	v
Tamadya ..	..	III	2, note	v,
Tamadhu ..	..	VI	102	v
Tivatpri ..	..	VI	8	i
Tisrota ..	..	I	120	..
Tivrágħá ..	..	III	43	v
Tuijutta ..	..			

				Act.	No.	Line.
Taojina	..	..	..	V	49	iv
Tujjhana	..	..	..	III	43	v
Tariqa	..	..	..	I	120	iv
Turpuma	..	..	..	VI	46	vi
Tejoyu	..	..	..	IV	29	vii
Toneka	..	..	..	VII	29	viii
Tojdhā	..	..	..	I	33	vii
Tallapnya	..	..	..	IV	96	vii
Tritayatp	..	..	..	VII	123	vi
Traliva	..	..	..	VII	4	lv
Trashitā	..	..	..	VI	133	iv
Tvananya	..	..	..	III	2, note	v
Tvamajiku	..	..	..	III	2	xiii
Tvamapari	..	..	..	III	2	xiii
Tvalakha	..	..	..	V	48	iv
Tvalikura	..	..	..	III	67 (3)	ii
Tvalmatih	..	..	..	VI	204	ii
Tvalmatih	..	..	..	VI	204	ii
Tvalmatih	..	..	..	V	93	v
Tvalmatih	..	..	..	V	13	iv
Tvalmatih	..	..	..	I	13	v
Tvalmatih	..	..	..	V	21	ii
Tvalmatih	..	..	..	III	2, note	v
Tvalmatih	..	..	..	I	13	ii
Tvalmatih	..	..	..	III	44	ii
Tvalmatih	..	..	..	III	2	ii
Tvalanya	..	..	..	VII	113	ii
Tvalanya	..	..	..	VI	122	ii
Tvalanya	..	..	..	VI	132	ii
Tvalatal	..	..	..	V	22	ii
Doranjā	..	..	..	IV	63	ii
Doranjā	..	..	..	III	67, 67	ii
Doranjā	..	..	..	II	61	vii
Doranjā	..	..	..	IV	61	ii
Doranjā	..	..	..	VI	112	ii
Doranjā	..	..	..	II	37	ii
Doranjā	..	..	..	I	14	vii
Doranjā	..	..	..	VI	143	ii
Doranjā	..	..	..	VI	22	ii
Doranjā	..	..	..	V	14	ii
Doranjā	..	..	..	IV	62, note	ii
Doranjā	..	..	..	VI	42	ii
Doranjā	..	..	..	I	4	vii
Doranjā	..	..	..	III	47, 47	ii

			Act	No	Lane
Divauka ..	..	..	VII	6	vii
Dishtyápra ..	..	..	VII	90	ii
Dishtyádha ..	..	..	VII	122	iii
Dikshítah ..	..	..	II	81	v
Dirghápa ..	..	..	VI	113, note	i
Dushyanta itya ..	..	..	VII	111	iv
Dushyantasta ..	..	..	VI	190	v
Dushyante ..	..	..	IV	41	ii
Duhkhamhi ..	..	..	VII	33	vi
Duhkhami ..	..	..	IV	29	xiv
Dúrikri ..	..	..	I	43	viii
Drishṭimna ..	..	..	IV	29	xii
Prishyante :	..	..	VI	116, note 2, note	ii
Drishyante ..	..	..	III	178	iv
Desháiva ..	..	..	VI	67 (17)	v
Dávána ..	..	..	III	12	v
Dhanur ..	..	..	VI	74	vi
Dhanushi ..	..	..	IV	122	iii
Danshyanta ..	..	..	VII	48	v
Dhanyasta ..	..	..	III	67 (11)	vii
Dhaianí ..	..	..	V	56	iii
Dharmampra ..	..	..	V	24	vi
Dharniára ..	..	..	II	49	v
Dhátarví ..	..	..	I	125	viii
Dhavati ..	..	..	I	17	vi
Dhavantya ..	..	..	VI	176	v
Dhautashru ..	..	..	I	47	vi
Dhruvamśa ..	..	..	VII	29	iv
Dhyánamra ..	..	..	VI	145	vi
Dras tumchi ..	..	..	VII	114	viii
DvamdvamDa ..	..	..	III	2	x
Dvayamu ..	..	..	III	57	iii
Dveprati ..	..	..	I	41	vi
Dvaraní ..	..	..	II	96	iv
Dvaidhībhā ..	..	..	III	2	xiii
Dvaresya ..	..	..	V	27	vi
Nakashchu ..	..	..	III	79, note	ii
Nakalam ..	..	..	I	22	iv
Nakhalu ..	..	..	VI	13	..
Nakhaluma ..	..	..	V	61	v
Nachaka ..	..	..	II	51	v
Najáne ..	..	..	III	44	iv
Natathá ..	..	..			

				Act	No.	Lane
Tue <i>ima</i>	..	..	..	V	49	IV
Tujjhana	..	..	..	III	43	II
Turaga	..	..	..	I	120	IV
Tum- <i>ima</i>	..	..	..	VI	46	VI
Tejoyu	..	..	..	IV	29	VIII
Tonekā	..	..	..	VII	29	III
Tojádhā	..	..	..	I	35	VIII
Tułamanya	..	..	..	IV	96	II
Tritayam	..	..	..	VII	122	VI
Tridiva	..	..	..	VII	4	IV
Trishitā	..	..	..	VI	135	IV
Tvamanya	..	..	..	III	2, note	V
Tvamapiku	..	..	..	III	2	XIII
Tvamapivi	..	..	..	III	2	XIII
Tvamerha	..	..	..	V	48	IV
Tvamadura	..	..	..	III	67 (3)	II
Tvannatib	..	..	..	VI	206	..
Tvanmath	..	..	..	VI	206	V
Tvamasī	..	..	..	V	95	V
Tvajicha	..	..	..	I	13	IV
Tvayitu	..	..	..	V	21	IV
Tvajisthi	..	..	..	III	2, note	V
Tvajichā	..	..	..	I	13	III
Tvāmanī	..	..	..	III	44	III
Tvāmansya	..	..	..	III	2	III
Tvāmapi	..	..	..	VII	145	III
Tvāmpkara	..	..	..	VI	139	VI
Tvaktiama	..	..	..	VI	172	II
Tysjavai	..	..	..	V	92	IV
Dattanjā	..	..	..	IV	65	XIII
Dadātīva	..	..	..	III	67 (27)	XI
Dadalyā	..	..	..	II	61	VI
Dadhānaś	..	..	..	IV	41	III
Dantantaś	..	..	..	VI	113	II
Darbhaśku	..	..	..	II	57	II
Darbiśvara	..	..	..	I	14	VII
Darahana	..	..	..	VI	143	II
Drikṛṣṇye	..	..	..	VI	57	XII
Dṛṣṭijā	..	..	..	V	98	IV
Dīrbhaśmūri	..	..	..	IV	29, note	II
Dinnośā	..	..	..	VI	46	XII
Divasab	..	..	..	I	8	VII
Divānta	..	..	..	III	67 (3)	IV

—		Act.	No	Line
Divauka ..	..	VII	6	vii
Dishtyápra ..	..	VII	90	ii
Dishtyásha ..	..	VII	122	iii
Dikshitah ..	..	II	81	v
Dirghapa ..	..	VI	113, note	i
Dushyanta it;a ..	..	VII	111	iv
Dushyantasta ..	..	VI	190	v
Dushyante ..	..	IV	41	ii
Duhkhamhi ..	..	VII	33	vi
Dubkhani ..	..	IV	29	xiv
Durikri ..	..	I	43	viii
Drishtimna ..	..	IV	29	xii
Drishyaunte :	..	VI	116, note	ii
Drishyante ..	..	III	2, note	xx
Desha iva ..	..	VI	178	iv
Daivena ..	..	III	67 (17)	v
Dhanui ..	..	II	12	v
Dhanushi ..	..	VI	74	vi
Dauṣhyanta ..	..	IV	122	iii
Dhanyasta ..	..	VII	48	v
Dhaianī ..	..	III	67 (11)	vii
Dharmampra ..	..	V	56	iii
Dharmára ..	..	V	24	vi
Dhaturví ..	..	II	49	v
Dhavati ..	..	I	125	viii
Dhávanya ..	..	I	17	vii
Dhautashru ..	..	VI	176	v
Dhruvamsa ..	..	I	47	vi
Dhyánatma ..	..	VII	29	iv
Dras̄tumchi ..	..	VI	145	vi
DvamdvamDa ..	..	VII	114	viii
Dvayami ..	..	III	2	x
Dveprati ..	..	III	57	iii
Dvaranī ..	..	I	41	vi
Dvaidhíbha ..	..	II	96	iv
Dvaresya ..	..	III	2	xxxii
Nakashchi ..	..	V	27	iii
Nakálam ..	..	III	79, note	ii
Nakhalu ..	..	I	22	iv
Nakhaluma ..	..	VI	13	..
Nachaka ..	..	V	61	v
Najáne ..	..	II	51	v
Natathá ..	..	III	44	iv

—	—	—	Act	No.	Lens
Natirjya	..	..	V	84, note	i
Natugri	..	..	III	5	vii
Naoama	..	..	II	12	iii
Nanuka	..	..	III	67 (31)	iv
Naprabha	..	..	I	101	iv
Napraha	..	..	I	22	xii
Namedu	..	..	I	18	vi
Nayata	..	..	VII	145	v
Nalini	..	..	III	65	iv
Navame	..	..	III	67 (11)	vi
Navavim	..	..	II	45, note	iii
Navambu	..	..	V	32	iv
Navasha	..	..	VI	132	iii
Navivri	..	..	II	55	vi
Navosha	..	..	VII	44	vi
Nasadhu	..	..	I	6	iii
Natuhra	..	..	V	18	iii
Natupa	..	..	V	34	iii
Natiryyaga	..	..	V	84, note	i
Nadaite	..	..	IV	81	iv
Napekkhi	..	..	V	19	iii
Nemakha	..	..	VI	102	iv
Nigghanam	..	..	III	43	iv
Nimitti	..	..	VII	123	vii
Niyatai	..	..	VII	58	vii
Niyamaksha	..	..	VII	85	iv
Niyamaya	..	..	V	21	i
Nirakri	..	..	II	45, note	i
Nirgantu	..	..	III	79	xvi
Nirvaja	..	..	V	44, note	iii
Nivara	..	..	IV	120	v
Nishini	..	..	III	29	iii
Nishova	..	..	V	11	vii
Nishkampa	..	..	I	17	iv
Nishthyuta	..	..	IV	65	vii
Nivara	..	..	I	35	ii
Nripini	..	..	II	61	iv
Nunappra	..	..	VI	176	iv
Notaja	..	..	VI	102	vic
Nutrapari	..	..	II	45, note	ii
Nantachchi	..	..	II	70	i
Patalo	..	..	VII	92	v
Patuku	..	..	V	93	vii

## INDEX.

		Act	No	Line
Patrána ..	..	III	13	viii
Padapa ..	..	III	81	ii
Padaní ..	..	VII	125	ix
Pamadá ..	..	I	9	v
Pamchabbha ..	..	VI	46	ix
Parabhri ..	..	IV	81	x
Parama ..	..	II	102	ix
Parati ..	..	V	88	v
Parastri ..	..	V	98	v
Pangra ..	..	III	57	ii
Paripa ..	..	VI	706	vi
Paniba ..	..	III	65	vi
Panhá ..	..	II	102	viii
Parena ..	..	IV	115, note	v
Parnabhyam ..	..	VII	13	v
Paryutsu ..	..	V	10	v
Pashchádu ..	..	I	14	vi
Pashcharddho ..	..	I	13	ix
Pashyami ..	..	I	14	vii
Pashyoda ..	..	VI	46	vii
Pahia ..	..	III	67 (27)	x
Pipára ..	..	III	79, note	iv
Priśayáh ..	..	I	8	v
Paṭala ..	..	IV	81	ii
Patumna ..	..	III	2 <sup>1</sup> , note	vii
Pádanya ..	..	VI	127	iii
Padásta ..	..	V	66	v
Patrikri ..	..	III	67	vi
Pátribhu ..	..	III	67 (11)	iv
Pipásá ..	..	VI	11	iv
Pishuna ..	..	VI	139	vii
Pitamma ..	..	IV	71	iv
Pidyante ..	..	IV	115, note	iv
Prithaktva ..	..	III	16	1
Prishṭaja ..	..	IV	102, note	1
Puda ini ..	..	II	67	vii
Punyashsha ..	..	I	24	v
Putrameva ..	..	VII	111	iii
Eutrasya ..	..	VI	113	v
Punara ..	..	VI	86	vi
Punardri ..	..	VII	148	vi
Punarbhā ..	..	VII	133	vi
*Punarya ..	..	II	96	v
Purahpra ..	..			

				Act.	No.	Line.
Purásapta ..	..	..	..	VII	133	iv
Purusha ..	..	..	..	VII	1	vi
Puromú ..	..	..	..	III	67 (3)	v
Púrváva ..	..	..	..	VII	33	v
Paulomyá ..	..	..	..	VII	120	v
Prakritya ..	..	..	..	I	18	v
Prakrídī ..	..	..	..	VII	35	vii
Práganta ..	..	..	..	V	82	iii
Prachchhbája ..	..	..	..	I	8	vi
Prajága ..	..	..	..	VI	145	iii
Prajásu ..	..	..	..	VI	184	v
Prajáhpra ..	..	..	..	V	11	xvii
Pratanu ..	..	..	..	VI	96	iv
Pratidi ..	..	..	..	V	20	ii
Pratipatya ..	..	..	..	VII	2	iii
Pratipá ..	..	..	..	VI	136	v
Prativacha ..	..	..	..	IV	81	xii
Prativá ..	..	..	..	I	125	x
Pratisam ..	..	..	..	I	22	ix
Pratisho ..	..	..	..	III	79	lv
Pratiha ..	..	..	..	I	26	vi
Prathamípa ..	..	..	..	V	61	iii
Prathamaṇi ..	..	..	..	VI	66	ii
Prathamo ..	..	..	..	VII	2	i
Pratyarpi ..	..	..	..	JV	130	vii
Pratyádi ..	..	..	..	VI	64	v
Pratyaksha ..	..	..	..	I	1	vii
Pratyáya ..	..	..	..	V	116	v
Prabhutá ..	..	..	..	V	92	vi
Prabala ..	..	..	..	VII	65	v
Prumága ..	..	..	..	I	63	vi
Prashama ..	..	..	..	V	21	vii
Prasanna ..	..	..	..	V	69	v
Prasáda ..	..	..	..	VI	196	*
Prasenigdhab ..	..	..	..	I	35	iv
Prasthína ..	..	..	..	V	11	vi
Prarohab ..	..	..	..	III	67 (17)	vi
Pralobhya ..	..	..	..	VII	44	ii
Pravartatám ..	..	..	..	VII	148	ii
Pravartana ..	..	..	..	VII	19	ii
Práganta ..	..	..	..	V	62	iv
Prígeva ..	..	..	..	VI	160 (9)	ii
Prajáyasa ..	..	..	..	VI	205	vii
Prajénai ..	..	..	..	V	54	vi

—		Act	No.	Lane.
Priyáyá ..	..	VI	66	iii
Premná ..	..	IV	110, note	iv
Pránáná ..	..	VII	29	ii
Priyáyássí ..	..	III	5	v
Práhurdvá ..	..	VII	124	ii
Baddhami ..	..	V	28	v
Baddhamka ..	..	I	116	v
Bandhana ..	..	III	2, note	xx
Bamdhesrap ..	..	I	116	ii
Balavattu ..	..	V	116	iv
Balavada ..	..	I	VI	iv
Balátká ..	..	VII	35	vii
Bahvycora ..	..	III	67	iv
Balojat ..	..	VII	41	ii
Báshpamku ..	..	IV	98	ii
Báshpamte ..	..	VII	97	vi
Báshpastu ..	..	VI	145	v
Báshpenepra ..	..	VII	92	ii
Báhvúkshe ..	..	V	100	ii
Bibhraphám ..	..	VI	64	vii
Bimbádha ..	..	VI	139	v
Bhagnamsha ..	..	V	84	vi
Bhayáda ..	..	I	65, note	iv
Bhartarya ..	..	VII	131	iv
Bhartáramá ..	..	IV	89	ii
Bhartárambh ..	..	VII	114	iv
Bharturví ..	..	IV	109	iv
Bhartráta ..	..	IV	122	v
Bhavatas ..	..	VII	2	v
Bhavaneshu ..	..	VII	58	iv
Bhavantéha ..	..	VI	196	v
Bhavantuñ ..	..	V	32	ii
Bhavañri ..	..	I	107	ii
Bhasmava ..	..	III	2, note	v
Bhágýáya ..	..	IV	105	vii
Bhánussa ..	..	V	11	xii
Bhávasthi ..	..	V	19	vii
Bhántváchi ..	..	IV	124	ii
Bhágýátku ..	..	IV	82	iv
Bhúyashtham ..	..	I	119	vii
Bhúvishtam ..	..	IV	109	vii
Bhedadbhu ..	..	V	84	v
Bhramara ..	..	V	61	iv

## INDEX

		Act	No.	Luna.
Májhasyá ..	..	V	98	II
Murchchham	..	V	53	II
Medachchhe	..	II	23	V
Mohanma ..	..	VII	97	III
Yatoya ..	..	I	65, note	I
Yatkáksham	..	VII	29	VI
Yatrasíha ..	..	VII	22	VII
Yattedri ..	..	I	18	IV
Yadaridho	..	I	63	IV
Yadarya ..	..	I	18	III
Yadiólo	..	IV	115, note	II
Yadasha ..	..	V	95	IV
Yadiya ..	..	III	59 (5)	II
Yaduram	..	III	35	II
Yadisa ..	..	II	61	III
Yadutti ..	..	VI	116	VII
Yadyaisá ..	..	VII	125	V
Yathaga ..	..	I	1	II
Yamahu ..	..	IV	75	VI
Yajate ..	..	VII	114	I
Yasminna ..	..	IV	96	VIII
Yasyatva ..	..	VII	52	V
Yasyaya ..	..	III	67 (11)	X
Yachitam ..	..	II	2	VI
Yatamya ..	..	IV	29	III
Yatyeka ..	..	I	1	VIII
Yedveka ..	..	IV	109	IV
Yantyevam ..	..	V	11	I
Yavetra ..	..	I	1	V
Yaśri-hṭa ..	..	I	1	I
Yámahu ..	..	IV	71	IV
Yasyatyá ..	..	I	24	III
Yuktaru ..	..	II	81	IV
Yuktaru ..	..	VII	145	XIX
Yugashata ..	..	V	11	II
Yuthani ..	..	VI	165	IV
Yenaye ..	..	VI	190	IV
Yohani ..	..	VII	97	-
Yobaddha ..	..	I	26	VIII
Rakshati ..	..	II	67	V
Raksháyo ..	..	VI	193	V
Rakshyamra ..	..	-	-	-

## INDEX.

			Act	No.	Line
Vishrántuṇ	..	..	II	30	viii
Vishváso	..	..	I	35	ii
Vistarabha	..	..	II	30	vii
Vistrija	..	..	III	2	xii
Viháya	..	..	III	0 <sup>+</sup> (0)	ii
Vrittimra	..	..	V	81	iv
Vṛthava	..	..	III	2, note	ii
Vedushu	..	..	IV	71	vi
Vaiklabya	..	..	I	105	ii
Vaikhana	..	..	IV	77	vi
Vaitána	..	..	V	86	v
Vairibha	..	..	V	69	ii
Vjapado	..	..	I	105	iii
Vjipára	..	..	VII	145, note	iv
Vrajatu	..	..			
Shakyama	..	..	III	2	xxiii
Sham-pra	..	..	II	31	iv
Shaninane	..	..	IV	120	ii
Shanmaya	..	..	V	20	iv
Shankesam	..	..	VI	49	ix
Shayyáprá	..	..	VI	57	vii
Sharásá	..	..	VI	196	ii
Shahnjo	..	..	VI	11	ii
Shákhálam	..	..	VI	127	iv
shákhásu	..	..	II	57	vi
Shantamí	..	..	I	41	ii
Shántánu	..	..	IV	82	v
Shántika	..	..	IV	122	v
Shapáda	..	..	VII	131	ii
Shámáka	..	..	IV	96	ii
Shárdulah	..	..	VI	190	ii
Shásoti	..	..	I	70	ii
Shukheta	..	..	V	11, note	iv
Shriñhasayo	..	..	III	67 (5)	vi
Shriñhamá	..	..	VI	132	ii
Shitamdi	..	..	V	11	xx
Shuchira	..	..	V	28	iv
Shuddhánta	..	..	I	43	vi
Shuddhetu	..	..	VII	131	ii
Shushrusha	..	..	IV	109	ii
Sheshassa	..	..	V	11	xiii
Shailáná	..	..	VII	13	ii
Shochyácha	..	..	III	13	vi

			Act.	No.	Lines.
Fahovi	..	..	III	1	viii
Balhicha	..	..	III	57	v
balima	..	..	III	57	xv
Satiudra	..	..	III	57	iv
bikshūtīpi	..	..	VI	124	hi
bikshūli	..	..	VI	143	ii
tanunda	..	..	V	103	ii
Sabili	..	..	III	4	vi
tuminya	..	..	IV	103	vi
Riyanta	..	..	III	60	ii
hirapgo	..	..	I	12	vii
badhyantu	..	..	VII	5	ii
huumāra	..	..	I	9	ii
Sukhara	..	..	VII	4	ii
Sufanu	..	..	VII	95	ii
butamitra	..	..	V	66	ii
Subhaga	..	..	I	8	ii
Sutapa	..	..	VII	145	ii
Kurabhi	..	..	III	67 (31)	ii
Suriyu	..	..	II	45	ii
Subpitpra	..	..	VI	180 (16)	iv
Soyampyā	..	..	IV	81	vi
Soyampēha	..	..	IV	29	xii
Soyarpna	..	..	IV	96	iv
Stananya	..	..	III	5	iv
Strisāma	..	..	V	82	vii
Striratna	..	..	II	49	iv
birisaarpasthā	..	..	V	111	ii
Sthānāda	..	..	I	114	vi
bhititāu	..	..	VI	86	v
Sugdiharpvi	..	..	II	2	ix
sparsikāmu	..	..	II	33	vii
Sprishṭasya	..	..	VII	54	vi
Sphurati	..	..	I	41	iv
Sphulungā	..	..	VII	41	iii
hmara eva	..	..	III	18	ii
Smarāmi	..	..	V	116	ii
Smarīshya	..	..	IV	15	iv
Smṛitikā	..	..	VI	143	iv
Sinritibhi	..	..	VII	90	i
Srajama	..	..	VII	95	v
Brastāmāg	..	..	I	116	iii
Srotasaro	..	..	II	96	vii
Srotova	..	..	VI	121	v

INDEX OF PROPER NAMES OF PERSONS,  
EPONYMS, &c

- Aditi, Vol III, page 244, 321, 325, 340  
 Anaṅga, II, 218, 220  
 Anasuya, II, 35, &c, 40, 51, 76, 93, 230, 236, 247, 407, 425,  
     438  
 Apsara, II, 85, 87, 532, III, 53  
 Amareshvara, III, 230  
 Aruna, II, 344, III, 231.  
 Asura, III, 216, 233, 239  
  
 Ākhandala, III, 316 324, 346  
 Atmabhu, III, 322, 349  
  
 Indra, III, 251  
 Isha, I, 2  
 Kanchuki, II, 451, &c, III, 70, 72 77 89  
 Kanva, II, 22, 38, 191, 213, 451, 532, III, 328, 340, 342  
 Kandarpa, II, 221, III, 95  
 Karabhaka, II, 198, 199, 200  
 Kama, II, 219, 220, 349, III, 63, 65  
 Kalanemu, III, 220  
 Kalidasa, II, 3  
 Káshyapa, II, 35, 38 82, 84 142, 344, 349, 359, 382, 380,  
     383, 386, 456 483, 477, III, 249, 328, 344  
 Kimpurusha III 239  
 Kaushika, II, 83  
  
 Gandharva, II, 286, 316, III, 328  
 Gálava, III 344  
 Gautamí, II, 93, 213, 302, 304, 379, 423, 426, 465, 480, 488,  
     500, 508, 519, 521  
  
 Chaturuktá, III 97, 132, 143, 145, 165, 166, 168, 187, 191  
 Chandramas, II, 218  
 Cheṭi, III, 58, 194  
  
 Jayanta, III, 229, 324  
 Jánuka, III, 19, 25, 27, 40, 45, 47  
  
 Taraliká, III, 166, 168  
 Trishanku, II, 203  
 Tápani, II, 304, &c, 372, III, 255, 270, 272, 273, 277, 279,  
     281

- Dáksha; III, 322.  
 Dákshyáaní; III, 249, 320, 331.  
 Dánava; III, 220, 230.  
 Durjaya; III, 220.  
 Durvásas; II, 327, 349; III, 331.  
 Dushyanta; II, 10, 105, 167, 213, 350, 363, 415, 510; III,  
     182, 210, 295, 323, 341.  
 Dev-ndra; III, 217.  
 Daitya; II, 188.  
 Dauvárika; II, 117, &c., 184, 198, 199.  
 Daushyanti; II, 432.
- Dhanamitra; III, 177.
- Náfi; II, 3, &c.  
 Nágariká; III, 1.  
 Nárada (*Shishyáh*); II, 379.  
 Nárada (*Rishi*); III, 220.  
 Nilalohita; III, 349.
- Parabhṛitiká; III, 61  
 Parigataśakti; III, 349.  
 Parijana; II, 161.  
 Pinákin; II, 11.  
 Pishuna; III, 90, 224.  
 Puru; II, 20, 389; III, 275.  
 Parusha; III, 1, &c., 322.  
 Parushakesharia; III, 230.  
 Puñohita; II, 465, 469, 475, 526, 527, 531  
 Paurava; II, 65, 77, 167, 194, 247, 288,  
     275.  
 Pauruhúta; II, 188.  
 Paulomi; III, 24.  
 Prajápati; II, 479; III, 239, 244.  
 Pratihári; II, 158, 462, 464, 171, 472, 490, 534; III, 85, 91,  
     171, 175, 176, 177, 180, 182, 183, 185, 189, 199, 201, 204,  
     212.  
 Priyarpvadi; II, 40, &c., 213, 316, 313, 397, 425.
- Balabhid; II, 87.  
 Bila; III, 255, 259, 261, 263, 282, 285, 294, 295, 300, 300.  
 Bujaujas; III, 347.
- Bharata (*the king*); III, 339.  
 Bharata (*the sage*); III, 349.
- Makaraketu; II, 219.  
 Maghavat; III, 221, 227, 320.

- Madhukarikā, III, 81, 62  
 Manmatha, II, 203, 219, 310  
 Marichi, III, 239, 322  
 Marutvat, III, 228  
 Mahendra, III, 192.  
 Madhvavya, II, 152, 161, 195, 446, III, 145, 187, 198, 204,  
     241  
 Mātihī, III, 216, 217, 219, 220, 222, 225, 228, 230, 232, 234,  
     236, 238, 242, 243, 244, 246, 249, 251, 317, 321, 328  
 Māricha, III, 213, 289, 317, 320, 323, 321, 326, 331, 336, 338,  
     342, 343, 344, 346, 347, 349  
 Mitrāvasu, III 74  
 Mishrakeshi, III, 105  
 Munayah, II, 465  
 Menakā, II, 85, III, 53, 113, 331, 340.  
  
 Yama, III, 33.  
 Yayati, II, 389.  
 Yayanikā III, 209.  
 Yavani, II, 117  
  
 Rakshināu, III, 1, 21.  
 Raja, II, 11, &c  
 Rāshayab, II, 476, 477  
 Rishikumarau, II, 378  
 Raivataka, II, 147, 193  
 Rohini, III, 304  
  
 Vanadevatā , II, 396  
 Vasumati, II, 446, III, 166, 168  
 Vatayana, III, 92  
 Vasava, III, 323  
 Vidushaka, II, 117, &c , III, 85, 89, 216, 218  
 VriddhaShikalya, III, 249  
 Vetravati II, 458, 463, 534, III, 90, 174, 177  
 Vaikhanaśa, II, 18 &c  
 Vaitalikau, II, 460  
     °  
 Shakuntalā II, 23, 34, 35, 38 38 40, 113, 117, 165, 195, 213,  
     218, 230, 254, 316, 325, 327, 337, 347, 349, 350, 358, 359,  
     364 387, 393, 420 438, 439, 440, 465, 479, 494, 521, III,  
     53, 79, 81, 86 89, 97, 102 126, 137, 139, 164, 192 284,  
     293, 296, 298, 300 302, 304, 306, 308, 315, 318, 324, 326,  
     331, 333 340 344  
 Shakti, III, 349  
 Shakra, II, 500, III, 6  
 Shachi, II, 500, III, 126  
 Shatakratu, III, 220 231, 242  
 Sharmishtha, II, 389

- Shashun, II, 345, III, 304  
 Shákalya, III, 249  
 Sháradvata, II, 467, 494.  
 Sharngarava, II, 390, 392, 893, 414, 420, 466, 470, 478, 479,  
     485, 487 490, 493, 494, 515, 516, 518, 521, 522, 524  
 Shishya, II, 344, &c, 346, 392  
 Shesha, II, 451  
 Sarasvatí, III, 349  
 Sarvadamana, III, 257, 259, 281, 296, 339  
 Sahasrakírana, III 231  
 Sanumati, III, 53, 73, 101, 119, 121, 124, 135, 136, 138, 148,  
     152, 157, 161, 162, 164, 173, 186, 187, 192, 296  
 Sarathí, III, 316  
 Surasuraguru, III, 230  
 Suvratá, III 262, 293  
 Suchaka, III, 9, 22, 31, 33  
 Suta, II, 11, &c  
 Sutradhára, II, 2, &c  
 Senapati, II, 147, 152, 153, 157  
 Somárata, II, 456  
 Smara, II, 510, III, 72  
 Syála, III, 1, 9, 31  
 Svayambhuva, III, 239  
 Hamsapádiká, II, 443, 446  
 Hara, III, 219  
 Hari, III, 216, 219, 229, 230  
 HariVíkrama, III, 234

## INDEX OF NAMES OF PLACES.

- Gangi; III, 126.  
 Godamī; II, 85.  
 China; II, 113.  
 Malaya; II, 426.  
 Mahī, II, 22, 218.  
 Shākravatīra; II, 500; III, 6.  
 Shācasīrtha; II, 500; III, 126.  
 Siketa; III, 160.  
 Somasīrtha; II, 23.  
 Hastināpura; II, 369.  
 Himavat; II, 431.  
 Hemakūta, III, 232.